

This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

2 1913 City Engineer.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF

PARK COMMISSIONERS

1908.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
529094 A
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS
R 1934 L

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

CHARLES R. DANIELSON,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1909.

JOHN E. TORPHY,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1910.

EDMOND P. TALBOT,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1911.

REUBEN C. SMALL JR.,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1912.

MATTHEW A. McCLARENCE,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1913.

REUBEN C. SMALL, JR., Chairman,

CHARLES R. DANIELSON, Secretary,

HOWARD LOTHROP, Superintendent of Parks.

COMMISSIONERS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	REAPPOINTED.	RETIRED.
Richard H. Cook,	1902,		1907,
Edward A. Doherty,*	1902,		1903,
Reuben C. Small, Jr.,	1902,		1905,
Charles R. Danielson,	1902,	1904,	
Matthew A. McClarence,	1902,	1903,	
		1908,	
Thomas J. Madden,	1903,		1906,
John B. Nadeau,†	1906,		

*Edward A. Doherty, resigned to accept a position as Assessor of Taxes.

†John B. Nadeau, died June 12, 1907.

SEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Park Commissioners.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen of the City of Fall River:

In accordance with Chapter 246, Sections 1 and 2, of the Acts of 1908, which is an amendment to Chapter 28, Section 13, of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Board of Park Commissioners hereby submit their seventh annual report for the year ending December 31, 1908.

The report of this Board for the year 1907, and which was submitted in December of that year as then required by statute, included a statement of the finances to November 30, 1907; consequently, to include a complete statement of expenditures, this report dated December 31, 1908 includes the month of December, 1907.

There was no change in the personnel of the Board during the year. The term of Matthew A. McClarence expired on the first Monday in May 1908, he being reappointed for another term by His Honor the Mayor.

The organization of the Board remains the same as last year, Mr. R. C. Small Jr., being reelected chairman, and Mr. Charles R. Danielson, secretary.

It has been the policy of this Board to follow the original plans for the Parks as designed by Olmsted Brothers of Brookline, Mass., in so far as it is possible; but at the North Park the Board deviated from the original design by covering the gravel area or music court with loam and sowing it to grass seed.

This music court, situated on North Main Street, was in reality the main entrance to the Park, and by its barren appearance gave strangers to the locality and the public, an unfavorable impression of the Park as a whole. By sowing the area to grass seed and laying out broad entrance walks the beauty of the place has been greatly enhanced.

At some future time, when the conservatory for the department is established, the Board hopes to make this section decorative with semi-tropical plants set out in tubs and to lay out flower beds, etc.

The only other feature of importance established this season was the shelter and band stand at South Park. This structure is placed on the brow of a hill overlooking Mount Hope Bay and affording a view of vast magnitude. Its design is peculiarly fitted to the locality, being weathered field stones with granolithic steps and floors, with a frame roof and arched sides coverd with stained shingles.

These minor features of improvements are quite necessary to the proper completion of the Parks and

should be added each year as the money becomes available.

The Board of Park Commissioners take pleasure in noting the increased interest in matters of municipal improvement among the general public; may it continue and extend until public sentiment shall express in no uncertain manner its determination to beautify the City.

The Board would encourage such sentiment, for it makes for better conditions of urban life, for a broader outlook and healthier surroundings.

The total amount of money that has been spent upon Park improvements in Fall River is not large when compared with the amount expended in other cities.

The following table shows the total amount expended since the Board of Park Commissioners took control on the 5th of May, 1902:

South Park, Durfee Green and Cambridge Green, expended for construction, 50 acres,	$116,212.60
Ruggles Park, expended for construction, 8.6 acres,	30,408.70
North Park, expended for construction, 14 acres,	46,680.39
Total amount expended for construction,	$193,301.69
Total amount expended for maintenance,	58,534.32
	$251,836.01



SOUTH PARK, SHOWING A PLANTATION OF WEIGELA AND SPIREA.

Of the above amount expended for construction, $182,000.00 was derived from loans, $1,000.00 was transferred from the maintenance appropriation, and the balance of $10,301.69 was expended on items of permanent improvement from the maintenance appropriation.

For the details of the expenditures for the period of this report, reference may be had to the financial statement. The report of the Superintendent of Parks contained herein embodies all detail of the work done upon the Parks this year.

During 1907, the Board of Aldermen turned over to the care of the Board of Park Commissioners several small parcels of land situated in different sections of the city; consisting of unoccupied street inter-sections, a strip of land along the centre of Plymouth Avenue and a lot at the corner of Canal and Spring Streets for a playground. These parcels could be improved at no great expense and it would seem that, considering the great improvement to the locality, it would well be worth while to do so. The Canal Street lot is especially adapted for playground purposes, being situated in the densely populated district, "below the hill."

The voters have, at the last election, accepted the provisions of Chapter 513 of the Acts of 1908, which provides that every city and town of 10,000 population accepting the act shall have "at least one public playground conveniently located, and of suitable size and equipment for the recreation and physical education of the minors of such city or town, and at least one other playground for every additional 20,000 of its

population." It would seem good policy to include this location among the three we are obliged by law to equip, in addition to the three laid out at present.

The Board of Park Commissioners fully realize the peculiar conditions to be met by the City Government, because of the loss of a certain source of revenue, but they urgently request that they be shown consideration by the incoming City Government, for their urgent necessities.

The Board wish to express their appreciation to those members of last year's government who unselfishly sacrificed their constituents' needs and ordered curbing to be placed around the Parks. Pine Street was curbed from Robeson Street to Seabury Street and the street worked to grade; there were 698 feet of curbing placed on Middle Street along the South Park. This leaves 516 feet to be laid before the South Park will be entirely surrounded by curbing except on the Bradford Avenue side.

The Board are endeavoring to secure sufficient funds to erect a conservatory or palm house at Oak Grove Cemetery; when this is accomplished they will be in a position to beautify the Parks with orange trees, palms and semi-tropical vegetation; to propagate flowers for the ornamentation of 'the Parks, which, we believe, will be much appreciated by those of the public who wish to see the city made as attractive and beautiful as can consistently be done. At the North Park it is desired to lay granolithic walks in the section at North Main Street which has been transformed into

MSP

Fall River, Mass.

Park

lawns; it would serve the double purpose of assuring against washouts and making the main entrance to the North Park a beautiful spot.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

We hereby submit the seventh annual report of Oak Grove Cemetery for the year ending December 31, 1908.

The past year has been a most memorable one for this department. The many improvements accomplished during the year display a fine example of the Commissioners' policy of steady advancement.

The establishment of a perpetual care fund for single graves has been the foremost step in this direction. All single graves are now sold under perpetual care, and are governed by certain rules and regulations which appear later in this report. This involves a slight increase in the cost, but when the future appearance of the cemetery is considered, together with the satisfaction manifested in general, this change from chaotic to methodical conditions becomes not only justified but commendable.

The heavily overtaxed condition of the old greenhouse will soon be relieved by the addition of two new houses, which are at present in the course of construction upon the Bullock Street site adjoining the new crusher plant. These are each 91 feet 5¾ inches long by 22 feet wide, and are connected with the boiler-house by corridors, each 20 feet long by 8 feet 9½ inches wide. When ready for occupancy they will be immediately filled with cuttings for the spring decorations.

The erection of this plant was made under two contracts. The foundations for the two houses and for the boiler-house complete, with the exception of the heating-plant, was built by William A. Borden of Fall River, the contract price being $1,201.00. The contract for the greenhouses proper, including heating, piping, etc., for one house complete and two-thirds of a second, was awarded to the Weathered Company of Jersey City, N. J., the lowest bidder, for the sum of $4,380.00.

Owing to the lack of funds only two-thirds of the second house could be contracted for, the Board planning to finish the remaining third the first of the incoming year if the money is available. These houses, etc., are all being built to conform with a complete plan of the whole section, which calls for a range of eight houses and a conservatory. New houses will be added from time to time as the demand necessitates.

A new crusher plant, with the exception of the crusher proper and the old boiler, was built this year upon the Bullock Street site, adjoining the new barn. The boiler-house and engine-room combined, a structure 30 feet long by 24 feet wide, with accompanying bins, was built by Grant and Sampson of Fall River, by contract, for the sum of $1,336.00. The machinery, consisting of one thirty-horse power engine, and the gearing, buckets, screen, etc., for the bins were furnished by the Acme Road Machinery Company of Frankfort, N. Y., at a cost of $774.39. The old crusher, which formerly stood within the limits of the cemetery, has been taken down and removed, in accordance with



LOWER POND AT SOUTH PARK LOOKING TOWARD MOUNT HOPE BAY.

one of last year's recommendations. This gives great satisfaction.

Another noticeable improvement has been the installation of a private telephone system, consisting of one office switchboard, one barn telephone and eight outside boxes, each equipped with gong and telephone complete. By its aid any part of the cemetery is now within easy reach of the office. Although it has been in operation but a few months, it has become a valuable addition to the cemetery. The contract for this system was awarded to the Automatic Telephone Company for the sum of $400.00, with a yearly rate of $60.00, which provides for all repairs and maintenance.

Only about 6,000 square feet of macadam have been laid this year. This is a very small amount indeed considering the area of the avenues that are sadly in need of attention, but as more urgent work demanded the sacrifice of this important feature, there was no other alternative but to submit reluctantly to the inevitable.

The card index of records has steadily advanced this year, and much valuable information has been obtained from lot-owners. The deplorable condition of the old records makes progress necessarily slow, for all false steps must be retraced before any advance can be made. All the new records are being kept strictly up-to-date, and as regards the old ones, it is simply a question of time before they reach a state of comparative accuracy.

We feel confident that the cemetery grounds, including the avenues, paths, and the perpetual and

annual care lots, have had better attention this year than ever before, and our efforts have had their reward in the many expressions of approval voiced not only in the cemetery, but outside as well. Our floral display this year was most satisfactory, and although the quality may have been no better than in years past, the quantity and variety were greater. For the coming year several new features are being planned, which if successful, will add greatly to the ever-increasing beauty of the grounds.

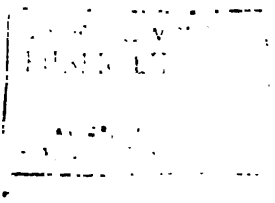
RECOMMENDATIONS.

The Oak Grove Cemetery, for a cemetery of its size, compares most unfavorably in many respects with the larger cemeteries of our neighboring cities. Not a single avenue sign can be found upon the grounds, and where system and clearness should exist, we have in its stead every semblance of a maze. Immediate steps should be taken to correct this evil by the erection of a strong, substantial, iron sign-post to mark not only the avenues but the paths as well. These posts should be of special design in regard to the construction of their bases, and if properly built and set in concrete they would become practically indestructible.

One of the most serious problems that confronts the Board to-day is the walling in of the remainder of the cemetery. At present only about three-fifths of its entire length is walled or fenced in. This leaves about two-fifths exposed and unprotected, to act as a series of enormous gateways for the admission of all classes of the most undesirable intruders. They enter



LOWER POND AT SOUTH PARK.



from all directions, tramping over the lots, lying upon the grass, annoying and insulting the respectable visitors, stealing, etc., and by their unrestrained boisterousness give to the cemetery the appearance of a playground rather than that of a sacred burial place of the dead.

A special appropriation should be made to cover the expense of completing these walls which would practically bar out all such lawless people. First, attention should be given to the stretch extending north from the west end of the Locust Street wall to the existing wall, a distance of about 680 feet. Formerly, a wooded swamp acted as a protection for this side, but as the swamp has recently been cleared and filled in, this natural barrier has ceased to exist, and the many complaints entered at the office by the lot-owners of this vicinity for the repeated damages sustained, make the situation almost intolerable, for there can be no denying the justice of their appeals.

Heavy storms still prove a menace to the many paths and avenues, and a drainage system has become practically a necessity. Repairs must be made after each storm which simply means a continual waste of money, whereas, if the grounds were properly drained, this expense would be uncalled for.

Granolithic is considered the proper material for the cemetery paths; for neatness, cleanliness and stability it outclasses anything in existence to day. It has already been adopted by the Board and the coming year should see a considerable amount built.

The main avenue has finally reached Oak Grove

Avenue and will be open to traffic early next year. Provision should be made for an entrance at this end of the cemetery, for already it has become an important approach. Plans should be drawn providing for a suitable front on this avenue, so that no delay may occur when the money becomes available for its construction.

We hope to make great strides the coming season and accomplish many of the foregoing recommendations, but we are entirely dependent upon our appropriations which we trust will be very generous next year.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The gates of the cemetery shall be opened at sunrise and closed at sunset, and visitors shall not be allowed upon the grounds between the setting and the rising of the sun.

No labor will be allowed in the cemetery on Sunday except that necessary for the burial of the dead.

No person shall drive any horse or vehicle in any part of the cemetery grounds except upon the avenues, nor at a rate faster than a walk.

No person shall traverse any footpath on horseback.

No person shall leave a horse unfastened without an attendant, or hitched to a tree. No dog shall be admitted to the grounds. No person shall gather any flowers in the cemetery. No person shall break, cut down, dig up, injure destroy or remove any shrub, tree, flower, vine or plant, or injure, deface, cut, break, tear or destroy any statue, monument, fountain, tombstone,



SOUTH PARK, FROM BAY STREET LOOKING EAST.

vase or fixture of ornament or utility in or upon any lot, border, or other part of the cemetery grounds.

No person shall carry away from the grounds any flower, vine, plant or shrub without the permission of the superintendent.

No person shall walk, sit, or lie upon the grass, or trespass upon private lots. No person shall climb over or upon, or mark or deface, or injure any tree, fence, rustic seat or other structure in the cemetery. No wooden structure shall be erected upon the grounds, unless for the protection of tablets during the winter season. No person shall discharge any firearms in the cemetery, unless under the direction of the superintendent, nor shall attempt in any manner, to annoy or destroy the birds, squirrels or other harmless animals found therein.

The superintendent will prohibit the entrance of all improper persons, and any person disturbing the quiet and good order of the place by noise, fast driving or other improper conduct, will be compelled to leave the grounds forthwith.

In order to have the work done with neatness and uniformity, and to protect the grounds from injury, all work done by masons, stone-cutters and all other workmen will be under the supervision of the superintendent; and they must carry away all rubbish made by them, and restore the avenues, paths and borders injured by their operations, as he may direct.

Any workman failing or refusing to conform to these regulations may forthwith be excluded from the

grounds, and the person employing him shall be responsible for the injuries sustained through his neglect.

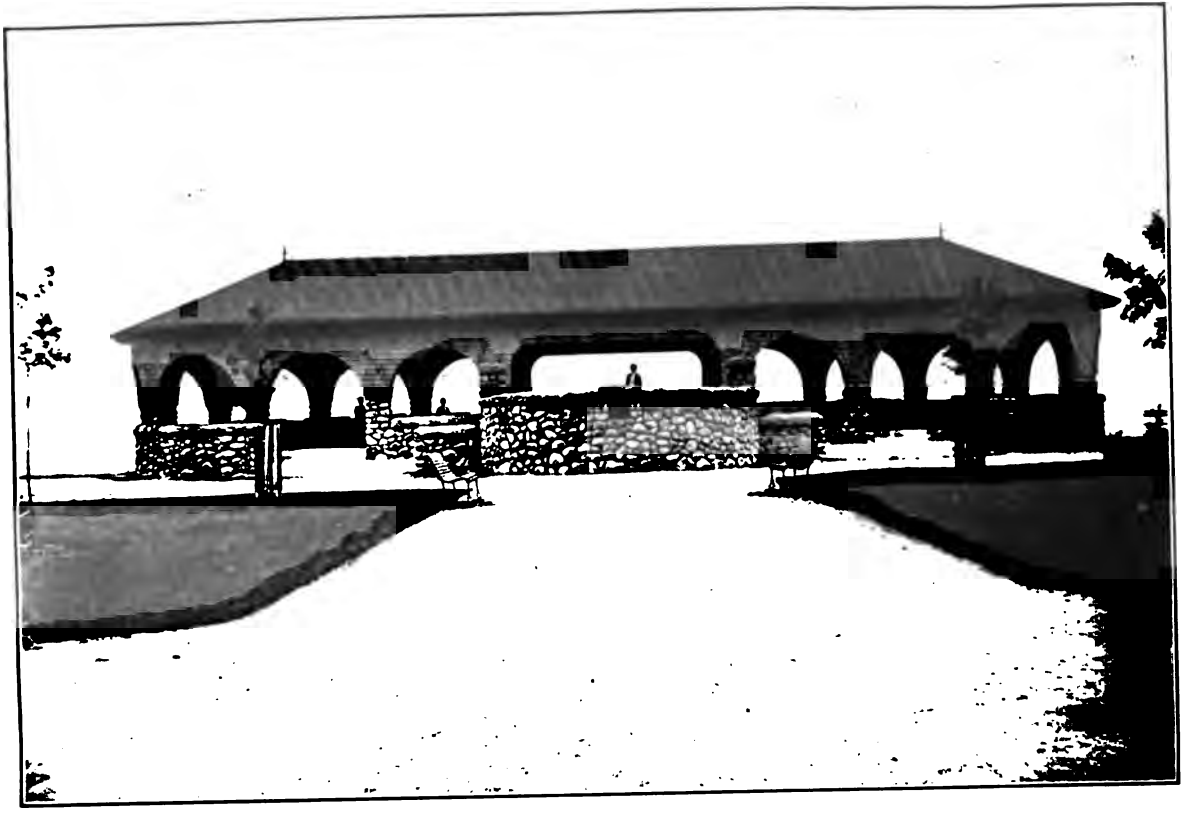
No monuments, headstones or markers of any description with the words "Perpetual Care", or any abbreviation thereof, shall be allowed to be erected upon any lot or grave in the cemetery unless the money for the care of said lot or grave shall have already been deposited with the City Treasurer for that purpose; nor shall any inscription indicating the same be permitted to be inscribed upon any structure of any description which stands at present within the cemetery grounds.

Any person who shall be guilty of violating any of these regulations herein contained, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent to make or cause to be made, complaint for all violations of these requlations.

PERPETUAL CARE.

To place a lot under perpetual care a certain sum of money is deposited with the City Treasurer. This sum varies according to the amount of work, etc., a lot owner desires to have accomplished on his lot each year. The minimum sum should be one hundred dollars, however small the lot may be. Interest, at the rate of six per cent per annum, is allowed upon this deposit, to be used upon the lot as the owner may designate. If, for instance, one hundred dollars was deposited for a lot, the annual interest would amount to six dollars;



South Park Shelter and Band Stand.

this amount would, for the average sized lot, be sufficient to keep it mowed, fill one vase if demanded, and do such other work as the money would allow.

The term "Perpetual Care" has been found to be very misleading in the past and many wrong impressions are prevalent at present. Correctly translated it reads: not everything a lot owner expects, or calls for, upon his lot, but what can be given him for the money available.

Persons who intend placing their lots under this system should first consult the superintendent, giving him full particulars of the work, etc., desired to be done each year upon their lots. After taking into consideration the size of the lot and the cost of the labor necessary to cover all demands, the amount to be deposited is easily figured. A lot once placed under this system devolves and ever after remains under the care of the cemetery officials.

The satisfaction thus assured by the removal of the responsibility for the loyal care of a lot will be a source of unceasing comfort to a lot owner. At present there are over six hundred lots under perpetual care and this number is rapidly increasing.

ANNUAL CARE.

Lot owners, who for the present, at least, cannot place their lots under perpetual care, will find in annual care, a very satisfactory method for the care of their lots. The prices are reasonable and within the reach of all.

For an average sized lot containing twelve graves a charge of $3.00 per annum is made; for one containing

eight graves, $2.50; for one containing six graves, $2.00, and for two adjoining average sized lots mowed as one, $5.00. Other lots according to size and conditions.

NEW LOTS.

Persons desirous of purchasing a burial lot should apply at the cemetery where the superintendent or his assistants will show the lots and give all needed information as to size, location, prices, etc. No interment will be allowed in a lot until it is entirely paid for.

SINGLE GRAVES.

All new single graves are now sold under Perpetual Care. This section is planned to compare favorably with any part of the cemetery and the following rules must be observed. The erection of any wooden structure such as headboards, markers, etc., fencing of any kind, or the planting of any shrub, tree or plant on or about the grave shall not be allowed. Headstones, loose flowers or society emblems are not deemed objectionable.

FOUNDATIONS.

Foundations four feet in depth by the size of the lower base are required for all monuments, headstones, etc., that are erected upon the grounds and are built by the cemetery force. Payment for this class of work must be made in advance, the cost being figured at the rate of thirty cents a cubic foot.

INTERMENTS.

The cost of interments vary according to the mode of burial. For a plain grave, which includes the open-



INTERIOR VIEW OF SHELTER AT SOUTH PARK.

ing, closing and turfing, a charge of $5.00 is made for all over twelve years of age; $4.00 for all from eight to twelve years of age; $3.00 for all from three months to eight years of age, and $1.50 for all under three months of age.

For lining a grave with white cloth, covering the dirt with canvas and for the use of the lowering device which lowers the body automatically, an extra charge of $5.00 is made. This method is called "Lining and Trimming" and is in use at most of the funerals at the present time.

We encourage and advise the use of this method of burial on account of its neatness, simplicity, and general excellence, repaying twofold, by the satisfaction given, the extra charge.

For bricking a grave and covering the top with cement slabs, a charge of $13.00 is made for an adult, smaller graves according to size.

In case of stormy or very hot weather, a shelter tent can be erected upon a lot for the funeral services, at an extra charge of $3.00.

The Board take this opportunity to thank His Honor, the Mayor, the members of the Board of Aldermen, and the heads of the various departments of the City, for their courtesy and help in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. SMALL, JR., Chairman.
CHAS. R. DANIELSON, Secretary.
M. A. McCLARENCE,
EDMOND P. TALBOT.
JOHN E. TORPHY.

January, 1909.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand December 1, 1907,.....		*$617 07
Receipts,.....		2 80
		$619 87

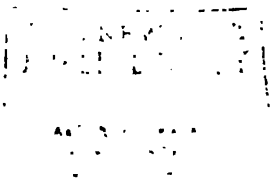
EXPENDED.

December, 1907.

Cement,.....	$1 35	
Crushed Stone,.....	8 63	
Dressing,.....	49 80	
Engineering Assistance, Surveys, Plans, etc., for Canal Street Playground,.....	41 85	
Grain and Straw,.....	18 08	
Hardware,.....	6 37	
Horse Shoeing,.....	2 25	
Ice Chisels,.....	3 00	
Incidentals,.....	3 09	
Kerosene Oil,.....	2 80	
Lumber,.....	4 21	
Paint and Supplies,.....	15 56	
Pay Rolls: Engineer,.....	34 66	
Foreman,.....	110 00	
Labor,.....	265 36	
Team Hire,.....	6 26	
Plumbers' Stock and Labor,.....	1 20	
Post Office Box Rental,.....	1 50	
Snow Shovels,.....	4 50	
Stationery,.....	6 55	
Tarred Paper,.....	1 84	
Telephone Rentals, So. Mass.,.....	18 00	
Amounts carried forward,.....	$606 86	$619 87



DURFEE GREEN, SHOWING METHOD OF IMPROVING BARREN STREET INTERSECTIONS.



Amounts brought forward,.....	$606 86	$619 87
Tracing Cloth,.....	1 75	
Typewriting,.....	6 50	
Vitrified Pipe,.....	54	
		615 65
Unexpended Balance,.....		$4 22

*See Financial Statement, report for 1907.

APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE.

Appropriation, January 1, 1908,			$10,000 00
Transferred to Public Parks, Maintenance, April 6, 1908,			5,000 00
Sale of Stone,			36 80
			$15,036 80

EXPENDED.

January, 1908.			
Car Tickets,	$27 50		
Dressing,	75		
Grain,	9 64		
Keys,	72		
Lantern Globe,	35		
Lumber for Signal Poles,	7 72		
Pay Rolls: Engineer,	37 34		
Labor,	281 84		
Team Hire,	16 63		
Picks, Sharpening of,	78		
Saws, Filing of,	30		
Stove Grates,	1 35		
Telephone Rental, Automatic,	4 50		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.,	6 00		
		$395 42	
February, 1908.			
Cement,	1 73		
Coal,	3 65		
Dressing,	99 00		
Grain,	8 04		
Incidentals,	60		
Pay Rolls: Engineer,	32 00		
Labor,	196 47		
Amounts carried forward,	$341 49	$395 42	$15,036 80



THE GROVE, RUGGLES PARK.

Amounts brought forward,...	$341 49	$395 42	$15,036 80
Team Hire,.....	15 69		
Rope,.....	1 31		
Signal Flags,.....	6 30		
Stable Supplies,.....	1 30		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.,....	6 00		
Tipcart, Repairs on,.....	24 85		
Traveling Expenses,.....	13 50		
		410 44	
March, 1908.			
Blacksmithing,.....	5 25		
Car Tickets,.....	10 00		
Express Charges,.....	25		
Fountain Jet,.....	5 00		
Grain,.....	8 04		
Hardware,.....	2 49		
Keys,.....	20		
Lumber,.....	5 90		
Machinists' Stock and Labor,....	9 00		
Paint,.....	3 00		
Pay Rolls: Engineer,.....	32 00		
Labor,.....	226 28		
Plumbers' Stock and Labor,.....	6 54		
Post Office Box Rental,.....	1 50		
Saw,.....	2 00		
Signal Poles Making of,.....	22 50		
Stationery,.....	1 42		
Telegram,.....	52		
Telephone Rental, Automatic,...	4 50		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.,....	6 00		
Telephone Tolls,.....	10		
Tracing Cloth,.....	2 00		
Traveling Expenses,.....	6 75		
Trees and Shrubs,.....	187 65		
Typewriting,.....	50	549 39	
Amounts carried forward,.....		$1,355 25	$15,036 80

Amounts brought forward,....		$1,355 25	$15,036 80
April, 1908.			
Advertising, Proposals for Shelter	$7 41		
Base Ball Bases, Repairs on,....	3 00		
Blacksmithing,.....	2 50		
Cement,.....	12 00		
Coal,.....	5 75		
Contract for Supplies:			
Bench Vise No. 72 Ames,...	4 00		
Brands, (3).....	5 25		
Brooms, (6).....	2 75		
Crowbars, medium, (3).....	1 44		
Files, (6).....	80		
Grass Shears, (6).....	1 15		
Hammers and Handles, 4 lb. (2).....	1 10		
Hoes, (8).....	2 90		
Hose, 50 foot lengths, ¾"(3)..	18 75		
Lawn Mowers, Imperial 16" (3).....	24 00		
Lawn Mower Parts, Imperial	10 05		
Mattocks and Handles, Ames, (9).....	7 68		
Rakes, Wooden, 24 teeth, (12).....	4 50		
Rakes, Steel, 14 teeth, Ely, (12).....	5 45		
Railroad Picks, 8 lb. Ames, (18).....	10 50		
Ratchet Brace and Bits, (2)	3 70		
Shovels, No. 3 R.,P. Boston,. (18).....	10 50		
Spades, No. 2, (8).....	4 35		
Spirit Level, 24".....	55		
Wedges and Shims, 12 sets,..	50		
Wheelbarrows, Iron Wheels, (12).....	20 00		
Grain,.....	8 04		
Hardware,.....	2 16		
Jointing Iron,.....	1 25		
Lamp Black,.....	2 10		
Lawn Seed,.....	23 31		
Lumber,.....	18 65		
Pay Rolls: Engineer,.....	40 00		
Engineer, Steam Roller,.....	17 88		
Labor,.....	880 66		
Amounts carried forward,....	$1,164 63	$1,355 25	$15,036 80



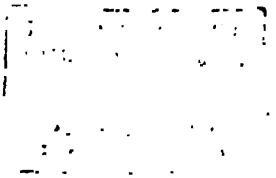
A VISTA IN RUGGLES PARK.

Amounts brought forward,...	$1,164 63	$1,355 25	$15,036 80
Team Hire,.....	222 27		
Printing Pay Rolls,.....	2 25		
Sheep Dressing,.....	24 50		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.,....	6 00		
Trees,.....	196 00		
Trowel,.....	1 25		
Typewriting,.....	4 00		
		1,620 90	
May, 1908.			
Advertising, Proposals for Shelter,	3 00		
Blacksmithing,.....	2 70		
Constable Badge,.....	1 00		
Hardware,.....	1 02		
Lawn Mowers, parts of,.....	2 75		
Lawn Mowers, repairs on,.....	17 25		
Pay Rolls: Engineer,.....	32 00		
Labor,.....	950 99		
Team Hire,.....	121 12		
Printing,.....	1 50		
Sand,.....	3 00		
Shelter, South Park:			
Engineering Assistance,.....	28 75		
Contract, part payment on,.	509 60		
Sprinkling Cart, repairs on,.....	12 25		
Tape,.....	2 50		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.,....	6 00		
Typewriting,.....	75		
		1,696 18	
June, 1908.			
Brick,.....	11 56		
Burlap,.....	8 42		
Car Tickets,.....	10 00		
Cement,.....	13 65		
Crushed Stone,.....	1 54		
Express Charges,.....	40		
Fertilizer,.....	6 00		
Amounts carried forward,....	$51 57	$4,672 33	$15,036 80

Amounts brought forward, ..	$51 57	$4,672 33	$15,036 80
Freight Charges,.....	25		
Grain,.....	41 80		
Hardware,.....	3 08		
Harnesses,.....	109 75		
Harness Repairs,.....	11 40		
Hay, Cutting and Storing,.....	125 09		
Horse,.....	325 00		
Horse Shoeing,.....	5 75		
Hose Sprinklers,.....	4 00		
Incidentals,.....	2 15		
Lawn Mowers, Repairs,.....	11 05		
Lawn Seed,.....	14 03		
Lumber,.....	3 53		
Mortar Red,.....	48		
Padlock and Keys,.....	1 50		
Paint,.....	40		
Pay Rolls: Engineer,.....	32 00		
Labor,.....	1,008 28		
Team Hire,.....	301 87		
Plumbers' Stock and Labor,.....	4 78		
Postage Stamps,.....	1 00		
Printing Report for 1907,.....	37 80		
Pruning Shears,.....	75		
Reviewing Stand, temporary,...	39 57		
Sand,.....	1 50		
Scissors,.....	1 50		
Shelter:			
Contract, part payment on,	2,004 00		
Tablet,.....	50 00		
Soap,.....	72		
Sprayers,.....	1 00		
Stationery,.....	1 35		
Telephone Rental, Automatic,...	4 50		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.,....	6 00		
Tool Box,.....	10 00		
Traveling Expenses,.....	15 10		
Vitrified Pipe,.....	5 22		
Amounts carried forward,....	$4,237 77	$4,672 33	$15,036 80



RUGGLES PARK PLAYGROUND.



Amounts brought forward,	$4,237 77	$4,672 33	$15,036 80
Whips,	50		
Wire Netting,	5 04		
		4,243 31	
July, 1908.			
Broom,	30		
Bunting for Decorations,	6 55		
Car Tickets,	16 00		
Catch Basin Frames and Grates,	16 00		
Cement,	6 38		
Freight,	40		
Grain,	24 60		
Hardware,	10		
Hose Repairs,	1 45		
Incidentals,	1 20		
Kerosene Oil,	3 35		
Lawn Mower Repairs,	2 00		
Lime,	85		
Pay Rolls: Engineer,	8 00		
Engineer, Steam Roller,	11 69		
Labor,	1,030 20		
Mason,	7 09		
Team Hire,	21 25		
Police Clubs,	4 00		
Postage Stamps,	1 00		
Post Office Box Rental,	1 50		
Rope,	2 65		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.,	6 00		
Telephone Tolls,	10		
Tip Cart,	75 00		
Typewriting,	50		
		1,248 16	
August, 1908.			
Blacksmithing,	4 05		
Brooms,	1 10		
Amounts carried forward,	$5 15	$10,163 80	$15,036 80

Amounts brought forward	$[illegible]	$[illegible]	$[illegible]
Carpenters' Stock and Labor	[illegible]		
Cement	[illegible]		
Emery	[illegible]		
Express Charges	[illegible]		
Frames for Signs	[illegible]		
Grant-ornic Pavement	[illegible]		
Hardware	[illegible]		
Horse Shoeing	[illegible]		
Lamp Black	[illegible]		
Lawn Mowers, Repairs on	[illegible]		
Lumber	[illegible]		
Medicine	[illegible]		
Paint	[illegible]		
Pay Roll: Carpenter	3 37		
Concrete Finisher	7 00		
Labor	480 37		
Plumbers' Stock and Labor	9 25		
Police Whistles	1 00		
Printing	14 75		
Rope	50		
Sand	10 05		
Sundries:			
Contract, final payment	1,056 40		
Emery	15 00		
Wiring and Lighting Fixtures	55 00		
Team, Painting and Lettering	8 00		
Textile Supplies	2 45		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.	6 00		
Telephone Tolls	70		
Typewriting	75		
Veterinarian	2 00		
		2,383 02	
September, 1908.			
Car Tickets	10 00		
Copy Book	1 00		
Draughtman's Scale	1 15		
Amounts carried forward	$12 15	$12,546 82	$15,036 80



CAMBRIDGE GREEN, AT STAFFORD ROAD AND CAMBRIDGE STREETS.

Amounts brought forward,...	$12 15	$12,546 82	$15,036 80
Illuminating Shelter,.....			
Fall River Electric Light Co.	7 02		
Grain,.....	20 71		
Hardware,.....	10		
Harness Repairs,.....	2 75		
Horse Shoeing,.....	5 39		
Lawn Mowers, Repairs on,.....	7 53		
Lawn Seed,.....	1 41		
Loam,.....	32 80		
Pasture Hire,.....	5 00		
Pay Rolls: Labor,.....	561 52		
Postage Stamps,.....	1 00		
Post Office Box Rental,.....	1 50		
Telephone Rental, Automatic,...	4 50		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.,....	6 00		
Veterinarian,.....	5 00		
		674 38	
October, 1908.			
Carpenters' Stock and Labor,...	16 85		
Cement,.....	3 87		
Cotton,.....	75		
Crushed Stone,.....	6 25		
Dressing,.....	11 25		
Grain,.....	23 76		
Hardware,.....	70		
Horse Blankets, 4.....	21 50		
Horse Shoeing,.....	1 50		
Mortar Red,.....	30		
Paint,.....	38		
Pay Rolls: Labor,.....	431 30		
Team Hire,.....	62 51		
Sand,.....	1 50		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.,.. ..	6 00		
Telephone Tolls,.....	15		
		588 57	
Amounts carried forward,.....		$13,809 77	$15,036 80

Amounts brought forward,		$13,809 77	$15,036 80
November, 1908.			
Bolts,	$ 40		
Coal,	15 41		
Directory,	3 00		
Grain,	33 80		
Harness,	24 00		
Illuminating Shelter,			
Fall River Electric Light Co.,	5 32		
Incidentals,	75		
Lumber,	12 92		
Pay Rolls: Labor,	415 69		
Photographs of Parks,	26 25		
Postage,	3 00		
Printing,	4 00		
Stove Pipe,	1 00		
Telephone Rental, So. Mass.,	6 00		
Typewriting,	2 50		
Wire,	50		
		554 54	
December, 1908.			
Concrete Cutter,	2 00		
Drawing Materials,	10 62		
Dressing,	4 00		
Frames for Skating Signals,	2 00		
Grain,	15 12		
Hardware,	1 41		
Harness,	45 00		
Horse Shoeing,	7 00		
Hose and Nozzles,	37 20		
Ice Planer Knives, 2,	22 50		
Kerosene Oil,	3 43		
Key,	25		
Lantern Globe,	35		
Lumber,	9 63		
Medicine and Liniment,	58		
Paint,	5 61		
Amounts carried forward,	$166 70	$14,364 31	$15,036 80



NORTH PARK, SHOWING THE EFFECTS OF MASS PLANTING OF SHRUBBERY.

Amounts brought forward,...	$166 70	$14,364 31	$15,036 80
Pay Rolls: Labor,.....	375 07		
Post Office Box Rental,.....	1 50		
Rope,.....	5 72		
Saws, Filing of,.....	60		
Skating Signal Flags,.....	7 25		
Soap and Wash Powders,.....	57		
Stationery,.....	10 59		
Telephone Rentals and Tolls, So. Mass.,.....	83 60		
Typewriting,.....	75		
Vitrified Pipe,.....	9 26		
Whiffle Trees, Spreader and Hooks,.....	8 80		
		670 41	
			15,034 72
Unexpended Balance, December31, 1908,.....			$2 08

APPROPRIATION FOR SALARIES.

RECEIPTS.

Balance on hand, December 1, 1907,.....	*$414 75

EXPENDED.

December, 1907.		
Superintendent,.....	$117 00	
Watchmen,.....	276 75	
Foreman,.....	20 00	413 75
Unexpended Balance, December 31, 1907,.....		$1 00

*See Financial Statement, report for 1907.



A View in the North Park.

APPROPRIATION FOR SALARIES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, January 1, 1908,	$6,500 00

EXPENDED.

Superintendent,	$1,413 00	
Engineer,	21 33	
Watchmen,	3,080 26	
Foremen,	1,518 75	
Teamers,	361 14	
Matron,	96 00	
		6,490 48
Unexpended Balance, December, 31, 1908,		$9 52

Report of the Superintendent of Parks.

FALL RIVER, MASS., December 31, 1908.

The Board of Park Commissioners,

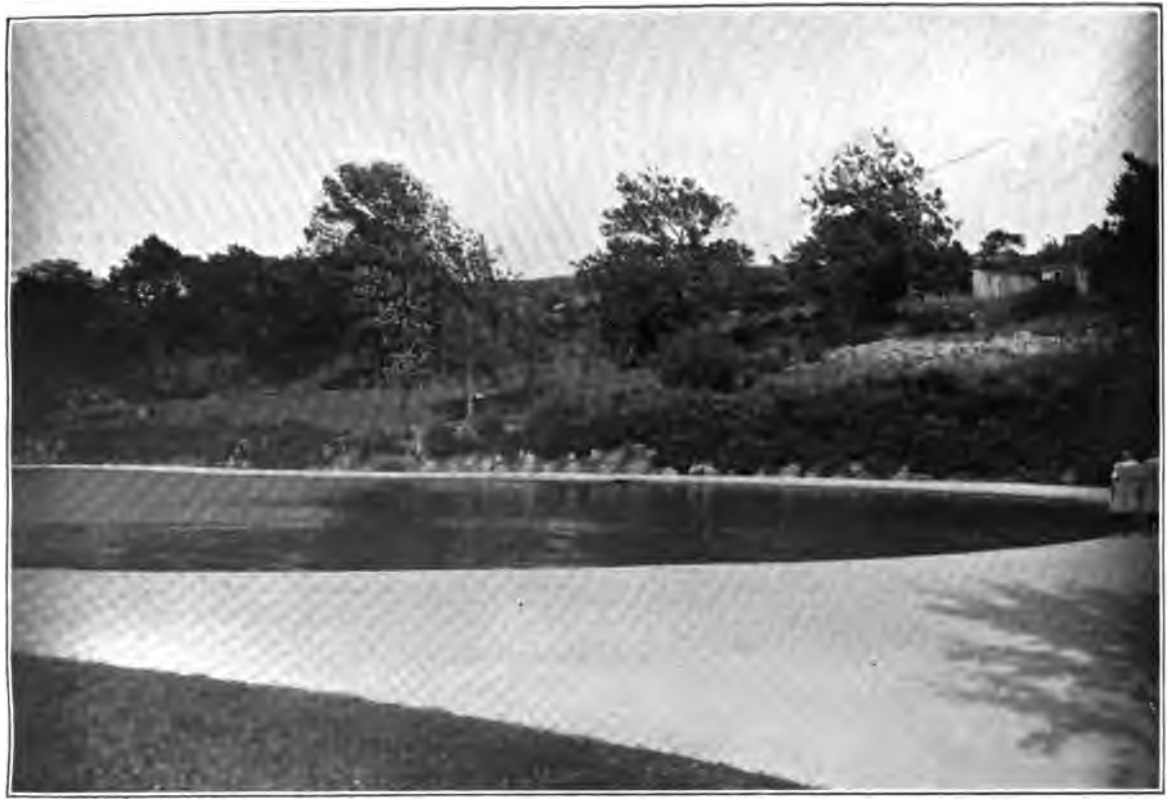
GENTLEMEN:—

My report of work upon Public Parks for the year ending December 31, 1908, is hereby submitted.

This report may be sub-divided into four divisions; first, including all work of maintenance; second, the planting work; third, the construction, and fourth, recommendations.

MAINTENANCE WORK.

The work of maintenance has been done better this year than in previous years; this is partly due to the purchase of much needed tools, appliances, etc., at the beginning of the year. Two new horses with their equipment of harnesses have been added this year, the old horse which has given us faithful service in the past, being sold to Oak Grove Cemetery. Considerable trouble has been given us by persons persistently crosscutting on the playground section of



WADING POOL AT NORTH PARK.



the South Park; to eliminate this a fence should be built surrounding the playground, thus forcing persons to the entrances.

Floral displays, as tulip beds and the beautiful ornamentation afforded by flower beds, kept up according to the season of the flowers, are something purely ornamental, but nevertheless, this department would do well to start a few beds next season if possible; an excellent opportunity is afforded at the North Park on North Main Street, and suitable locations could be found on the other Parks as well.

The matters of routine maintenance work are kept well in hand by the excellent corps of foremen and watchmen employed; these men are efficient and faithful, and the Superintendent feels that a word of praise is well merited.

PLANTING.

Trees, shrubs and vines that were planted this season were purchased of the Bay State Nurseries, North Abington, Mass. The stock was inspected at the nurseries before purchasing, by members of the Commission and the Superintendent, and the results have been most satisfactory.

The following table gives the variety and cost of the stock planted upon each Park.

SOUTH PARK.

Variety.	Number Purchased.	Size.	Cost.
Picea pungens glauca Colorado Blue Spruce	3	4′ – 5′	$21 00
Picea pungens Colorado Spruce, green	3	4′ – 5′	7 50
Picea excelsa Norway Spruce	6	5′ – 6′	9 00
Pinus austriaca Austrian Pine	5	4′ – 5′	7 50
Populus fastigiata Lombardy Poplar	15	8′ – 10′	4 50
Acer dasycarpum Silver Maple	34	10′ –12′	$20 40
Ulmus americana American Elm	36	4″diameter	180 00
Salix babylonica Weeping Willow	7	8′ – 10′	7 00
Cornus siberica Red Siberian Dogwood	50	3′ – 4′	6 00
Forsythia vir Golden Bell	50	3′ – 4′	5 00
Hydrangea P. G. Hydrangea	50	2′ – 3′	7 50
Azalea arborescens White Azalea	50	2′ – 3′	25 00
Pyrus nigra Chokeberry	50	3′ – 4′	7 50
Viburnum dentatum Arrowwood	50	2′ – 3′	9 00
Viburnum opulus High Bush Cranberry	25	2½′ – 3′	3 50
Viburnum cassinoides Witherod	25	2′ – 3′	3 75
Rosa carolina Swamp Rose	50	2′ – 3′	6 00

Variety.	Number Purchased.	Size.	Cost.
Berberis thunbergii Japan Barberry	25	2′	5 00
Weigelia rosea Weigelia	25	2′ – 3′	6 25
Andromeda floribunda	12		12 00
NORTH PARK.			
Acer platanoides Norway Maple	5	10′ – 12′	$6 25
RUGGLES PARK.			
Ampelopsis veitchi Boston Ivy	200		24 00
Total,			$383 65

Some planting of trees from the nursery has been done this season at the South Park; they have been planted in the section west of the new pond where it is intended to form a grove as a background for the pond. When the vegetation surrounding the pond has attained some size, that part of the Park will be a beautiful spot. Two shrubbery beds take up about one half the length of its shore line, and weeping willow trees are placed in such position that their pendant branches will droop over the water, while other trees, as red maple, oak and a few evergreens will add their distinctive charm to the locality.

In the centre of the pond a rough pyramid of stone serves as a fountain from which a shower of spray plays upon the water. The planting is an important

factor in the improvement of our Parks, for originally they were nearly bare of trees, and it is the intention to plant each year as much as possible to offset the barrenness and beautify the surroundings.

CONSTRUCTION WORK.

The appropriation was sufficiently large this year to allow of two distinct and appropriate additions to the Park system. One was the covering of the section bordering North Main Street at the North Park, with loam and grass seed, the other, the shelter and band stand at the South Park.

The section of the North Park lying along North Main Street has long been an eyesore; originally intended as a music court, to be gravel and shaded by a grove of the tree of heaven(ailanthus glandulosa), and perhaps were the trees large and full grown, affording the shade necessary to cover the whole tract, the barrenness would not have been so noticeable. As it was a barren and uninviting entrance to the Park, the Board decided to beautify it.

The loam was hauled from the upper end of the Park to this site, a distance of about 2,400 feet; the total cost of covering this area of 3,283 square yards to a depth of about 8 or 9 inches, grading, sodding edges, seeding and all supplies connected therewith, was $697.32, or about 21 cents per square yard.

The following tables give the cost of the work in detail:

Table Showing The Cost Of Carting And Spreading Loam For Improvement Of North Main Street Entrance To North Park.

	Unit.		Rate.	Cost.
Foreman, estimated,	15	days	$2 50	$37 50
Labor, loading carts,	501	hours	28⅛	140 91
Labor, spreading,	244	"	28⅛	68 63
Teams, plowing loam,	16½	"	625	10 31
Teams, carting, distance of 2,400 ft.	403	"	625	251 88
				$509 23

The amount of loam carried measured in excavation was 759 cubic yards, which makes the cost per cubic yard 67 cents. A team made an average of 16 loads per day of 8½ hours.

Table Showing Detail Of The Cost Of Loaming 3,283 Square Yards, 8 or 9 Inches Deep.

	Unit.		Rate.	Cost.
Foreman,	11	days	$2 50	$27 50
Labor, grading, raking, cutting and laying sods, spreading manure and clearing up,	249	hours	28⅛	70 03
Teams, harrowing, hauling manure and clearing up,	64½	"	625	40 31
Manure,	12	cords	3 00	36 00
Lawn Seed,	50	lbs.	16½	8 25
Fertilizer,	300	"	02	6 00
Cost of items from preceding table,				509 23
				$697 32

529094 A

The shelter and band stand at the South Park was placed at the brow of the hill overlooking Mount Hope Bay, and affords protection from the sun and rain. Several settees have been placed in the shelter, and one may sit upon them in perfect comfort on the hottest day and enjoy an unbroken view of the lower Park, the bay and far beyond; the State House dome in Providence, 20 miles distant, being visible without the aid of a glass.

The shelter is 91 feet long and 26 feet wide in the clear, the ends being curved to a radius of 13 feet. The floors are of granolithic with granolithic steps at the approaches. The band stand is connected with the shelter by granolithic steps and is attached to its easterly side; it is about 19 feet wide and has a semi-circular end.

The floor is of granolithic similar to the shelter, and is approached from the outside by two flights of granolithic steps, one on either side.

The construction of the shelter and band stand is field stone masonry of uniform color and pointed with Portland cement colored with lamp black. The coping of the band stand and between the arches of the shelter is of Longmeadow brownstone. The arches are sprung from field stone posts two feet square with a radius of about 4 feet 6 inches. The entire outside and roof and the inside of the arches to the plate, are finished with stained shingles; the ceiling being cypress sheathing laid under the rafters and varnished.

The contract for the building was awarded May 15, 1908, to Mitchell Nicholson for the sum of $4,139.00. The cost, complete, was as follows:

Contract, Mitchell Nicholson,.....	$4,139 00
Contract, extra, Mitchell Nicholson,.....	71 00
Wiring and lighting fixtures, John Carpenter,....	55 00
Engineering, lines and grades, and blue prints,....	28 75
Tablet,.....	50 00
Finials,.....	15 00
Total cost,.....	$4,358 75

This is all the construction of any size that has been done this year. Many smaller features were added by the Park force during the year, as granolithic walks about the South Park and North Park bubble fountains, the extension of the North Park just east of the wading pool by grading, seeding, sodding and the completion of the lily pond, the construction of two catch basins and connections with the sewer and the regrading of that portion of the South Park lying on Bradford Avenue to conform to the grade of the Avenue as changed by the City Government in 1907.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

The work still to be done on the Parks before they are complete is very considerable. There is urgent need of curbing and gutters to preserve the South Park drive. The Middle Street and Bradford Avenue parkways should be macadamized or laid with bitulithic pavement; they are in sadly neglected condition at present and detract from the appearance of the Park upon which they border.

The extension of the children's playground system is popular, as evidenced by the last election upon the referendum; this should be done at the earliest opportunity and so divided among the different sections of the city that all may acquire benefit therefrom.

The South Park barn should have a range of storage sheds added; this shed is necessary as, at present, valuable teams, etc., are stored outdoors exposed to all weathers. A fence should be erected around the South Park playground to guide persons in crossing, to the entrances, to stop the crosscutting and consequent wearing of the turf.

Lavatories for the Parks have been recommended every year for six years and no money has, as yet, been appropriated for the purpose.

The walks at Ruggles Park and South Park are in need of repair and should be attended to early next spring; they are worn and washed until the foundation layer of stone is working through, and after a few years will have to be rebuilt unless repaired.

The North Park should be completed to Highland Avenue; plans and estimates are all complete and actual work could start immediately upon receiving the money with which to let contracts.

Pine Street has been curbed from Robeson Street to Seabury Street and the street worked to grade. Seabury Street should be curbed along Ruggles Park, and Hood Street and Brownell Street at the North Park.

The curbing at South Park along Middle Street is all complete but about 516 feet; this should be laid

next year and when done the curb would be continuous around South Park between Broadway and Bay Street except the Bradford Avenue side which awaits the working of the street to grade.

The section of the North Park previously described in this report as having been covered with loam and sown to grass seed, should have granolithic walks. These walks are subject to washouts and a covering of granolithic would prevent it, in addition to improving the appearance.

The work has progressed very well during the season just passed, and each year as it glides by us into history finds something accomplished, something done; finds the work upon which the city commenced in 1902, a little nearer completion. Even in years of the smallest appropriation, something of a permanent nature has been added, and stricken from this rather imposing list of recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD LOTHROP,

Superintendent of Parks.

CITY OF FALL RIVER
MASSACHUSETTS

REPORT OF THE

Board of Commissioners of Parks and Cemeteries



YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31st

1908



1913
THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

CITY OF FALL RIVER MASSACHUSETTS



REPORT

OF THE

BOARD·OF·COMMISSIONERS OF·PARKS·AND·CEMETERIES

YEAR·ENDING DECEMBER·THIRTY·FIRST

1909

Fall River
MSD

CITY OF
FALL RIVER
MASSACHUSETTS



REPORT

OF THE

BOARD·OF·COMMISSIONERS
OF·PARKS·AND·CEMETERIES

YEAR·ENDING
DECEMBER·THIRTY·FIRST

1909

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN E. TORPHY,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1910.

EDMOND P. TALBOT,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1911.

REUBEN C. SMALL, JR.,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1912.

MATTHEW A. McCLARENCE,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1913.

THOMAS E. McNALLY,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1914.

REUBEN C. SMALL, JR., Chairman.

EDMOND P. TALBOT, Secretary.

HOWARD LOTHROP, Superintendent of Parks.

COMMISSIONERS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	REAPPOINTED.	RETIRED.
Richard H. Cook,	1902,		1907,
Edward A. Doherty,*	1902,		1903,
Reuben C. Small, Jr.,	1902,		1905,
Charles R. Danielson,	1902,	1904,	1909,
Matthew A. McClarence	1902,	1903,	
		1908,	
Thomas J. Madden,	1903,		1906,
John B. Nadeau,†	1906,		

*Edward A. Doherty, resigned to accept a position as Assessor of Taxes.

†John B. Nadeau, died June 12, 1907.

EIGHTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Park Commissioners.

To His Honor the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen of the City of Fall River:

In accordance with Chapter 246, Sections 1 and 2, of the Acts of 1908, which is an amendment to Chapter 28, Section 13, of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Board of Park Commissioners hereby submit their eighth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1909.

During the year the term of Charles R. Danielson expired and Thomas E. McNally was appointed his successor by His Honor, Mayor Coughlin.

Upon reorganization of the Board early in May, Mr. R. C. Small, Jr., was again elected chairman and Mr. Edmond P. Talbot was elected secretary in place of Mr. Danielson, retired.

The following is the eighth report the Board of Park Commissioners have submitted since the first Board was appointed, May 5, 1902; every report has been laden with urgent needs, recommendations and suggestions for the good of the department and the beautification of the City at large. This report differs

in no way from its predecessors and is a resume of the work done during the year and recommendations for future work. It contains the same appeal to the City Government for sufficient appropriations to make real progress toward the completion of the Parks as originally designed; and the same plea for the assistance of the general public, who, by voicing their sentiments, add no little to the consideration shown the needs and desires of this department when appropriations are being considered.

This year's work compares very favorably with the past years in the amount of permanent improvements installed and commenced when the appropriations from which it was paid for are compared with those of former years. The report of the Superintendent, submitted herewith, deals with the details and cost of all the work done this year of any importance.

As the men in charge of the work of general maintenance gain knowledge by each year's experience they learn better just what to do and when to do it, and by so doing, little economies take place that when accumulated leave sufficient money saved to install some much needed and inexpensive feature of permanent improvement that would not have been otherwise included. It has always been the policy of this Board to encourage such things, and quite a few minor improvements of a permanent nature have been added, that otherwise would have been frittered away in maintenance work that was of no value.



THE WADING POOL—SOUTH PARK.

As the years go by, the need for many small improvements is made manifest; conditions always existing are continually made more apparent as the Parks become more extensively used; one instance is the need felt for fencing. At the shelter on the South Park such crowds gathered on summer evenings that no matter how well-intentioned the crowd might be, shrubbery became damaged or banks trampled. It was, therefore, very apparent that something must be done to confine the crowds, to better inform them where they could and could not go. To prevent damage and still not in any way to detract from the good appearance of the locality, an iron fence was constructed, extending out from the sides of the shelter a short distance, thus guiding the crowds to a point where they could pass by the shelter without doing injury to any of the features of ornamentation.

The persistent cross-cutting in the South Park playground was another annoying feature, which was overcome by placing a five foot iron picket fence on the outside of the tree strip bordering Bradford Avenue. This latter fence should be continued until the playground is surrounded and everyone entering shall be forced to the entrances provided. It is a playground and there are no restrictions as to walking on the grass, but continual walking in one place, to make a short cut, very soon wears a path, and as it is wholly unnecessary the Board have decided to stop it by fencing.

The question of proper lighting is another feature, the first step toward the completion of which was taken this year. The need for lights becomes more ap-



THE SKATING POND — RUGGLES PARK.

parent as the foliage on the shrubbery becomes denser and as the trees become larger. If our Park system was remote from the more thickly settled portions of the City, was located where it would require a considerable journey for many people to get to it, there would not be so much need for lights except along the drives; but our three Parks in use at present are handy to a number of thousands of people and as time goes on they are becoming more and more used in the evening, thus necessitating proper lighting facilities, both as a guide and as a protection; for dense shrubbery offers protection to malefactors and tends to restrict the freer use of the Parks by well-intentioned people.

It is the ultimate intention to install a thorough system of lights, the exact method, or the kind of light best adapted, having not been fully determined, but the Board feels that electric boulevard lights placed on neat and appropriate poles and connected with an underground conduit system would well bear further consideration. This year the City Government generously allotted tbe Park system the use of eight arc lights, similar in design and brilliancy to the ordinary street light, the expense to be borne by the appropriation for the street lighting contract. While the Board fully appreciates the lights and fully realizes their need, they believe that before this method of lighting extends further in the Parks, a thorough and comprehensive system should be designed that will meet all the requirements as to both utility and beauty, and then the work which is done in this line be permanent and perfectly satisfactory.

Four arc lights were placed on the South Park between Broadway and Bay street, two at Ruggles Park and two at the North Park.

The new band stand which is attached to the shelter at the South Park was installed with three handsome electroliers equipped with the tungsten light. They were each secured to the top of a stone post designed for the purpose and afford ample light for concerts and add greatly to the beauty of the surroundings, making a brilliant illumination when lighted.

The Board are gradually replacing the macadam walks with granolithic; that this is an improvement, when there is no call for the rustic in development, no one can well dispute. Macadam at its best is not a perfect walk, it soon wears, and when worn, people prefer to walk on the grass borders; on grades at all steep, macadam is always washing, which destroys its condition, spoils the adjacent grass borders and detracts from the appearance.

The walk on North Main street bordering the North Park has been laid with granolithic this year, under the provisions of the contract between the Highway department and O'Connor and Angell; as also were the walks surrounding Durfee Green at the junction of Highland Avenue and Maple street.

A departure from the usual custom in laying granolithic walks was made in these instances by placing a border of grass between the walk and the curb. On the North Main street walk at the North Park the grano-



North Main Street Entrance—North Park.

lithic was made ten feet wide with a grass border three and one-half feet wide next to the curb stone. At Durfee Green, the regular eight foot walk was made five feet granolithic and two and one-half feet of grass next to the curb stone which is about six inches wide.

This feature of grass strips on the streets is one that should command more attention from the governing committees of the Government. Where the character of the street and the width of the sidewalk admits, this feature should be encouraged, for it adds greatly to the appearance of a street and no one residing thereon should object to having the additional care of a narrow strip of lawn in front of his house, particularly if, as in most every instance would be the case, he has a considerable extent of well-kept lawn about his house.

There can be no conclusive arguments against such a thing, for by placing this grass strip, the amount of granolithic to be laid is smaller and the cost, both to the abuttor and the City is proportionately reduced; another distinct advantage would be the reduced cost of placing necessary poles, hydrants or trees, as they would be placed in the grass strip and prevent the destruction to the granolithic that would be necessary if no strip of grass existed and the granolithic extended to the curb.

Considerable granolithic has been laid within the Parks this year, the most important being that at the North Park about the North Main street entrance. This work could not be done under the then existing contract for granolithic walks in highways and consequently the Board advertised for bids and awarded the

contract to Beattie and Cornell, the lowest bidder, for $1.37 per square yard. Other small areas were laid to granolithic, about the fountain at Ruggles Park, the walk across Cambridge Green and several small areas in the North and South Parks. A granolithic gutter was laid along part of the South Park drive; this has been needed for some time and adds much to the efficiency of the drive and the appearance of the immediate locality.

Some members of the Board of Aldermen showed their generosity and interest in the Parks by contributing of their allotment of curbing. On Seabury street bordering the Park 498.23 feet of curbing has been laid which fills the gap existing and completes all the curbing to be done about this Park. The same condition existed on Middle street at the South Park but with the 513.1 feet laid this year, Middle street from Broadway to Bay street bordering the Park has been curbed. On Bradford Avenue, 302.1 feet was laid from Bay street easterly along the northern border of the South Park, and on Brownell street at the North Park, 263.1 feet was laid from North Main street easterly to near the easterly side of Rock street. The corner of Rock and Brownell streets is a dangerous place; the southwest corner of the streets should be rounded, thus making a less abrupt turn and comparing with the northeast corner of the streets which is already rounded and which forms a corner in the Park.

The need for suitable lavatories becomes more apparent each year. There are none at the north or Ruggles Parks and but a poor makeshift at the South



Bradford Avenue Parkway—South Park.

Park. Considerable agitation has been had in regard to conditions of this sort at the South Park but, on account of the lack of funds, nothing has been accomplished beyond determining the method by which it is intended to relieve the situation when the funds are made available.

There exists at present a poorly ventilated, unsanitary lavatory in the brick building near South Main street, and the iron urinal at the corner of South Main and Middle streets; these are wholly inadequate and should be replaced by more modern, up-to-date conveniences.

It is planned to convert the brick building into a men's dressing room, to be used by those playing games on the playground and desiring to change their clothes, as is quite often the case with visiting teams from other towns, and in addition to a dressing room the building could be equipped with all necessary sanitary devices and possibly with shower baths. As the building is already built, all changes would be inside and the cost of erection could be saved.

Near the pond just below Broadway, it is intended to erect a suitable building for the convenience of ladies and small children; this building should contain a storeroom for tools used in the Parks, conveniences for a matron who would have charge of the building and be privileged to sell confectionery, etc. It should be designed in keeping with the surroundings and sufficiently large to conveniently accommodate all who shall be privileged to use the building.

Floral displays, on a scale sufficiently extensive to make a creditable showing, are expensive luxuries, but judging by the way the display at North Park was appreciated this year, the expense seems amply justified. The four beds made up of such common plants, as canna, geranium, salvia, coleus, etc., cost the Park department $45.92 for the plants alone; in addition, must be added the cost of preparing beds, planting and the cost of labor required in their care. A floral circle was placed in Durfee Green also, the cost for the plants being $13.33, besides that of preparing the bed and the cost of maintenance.

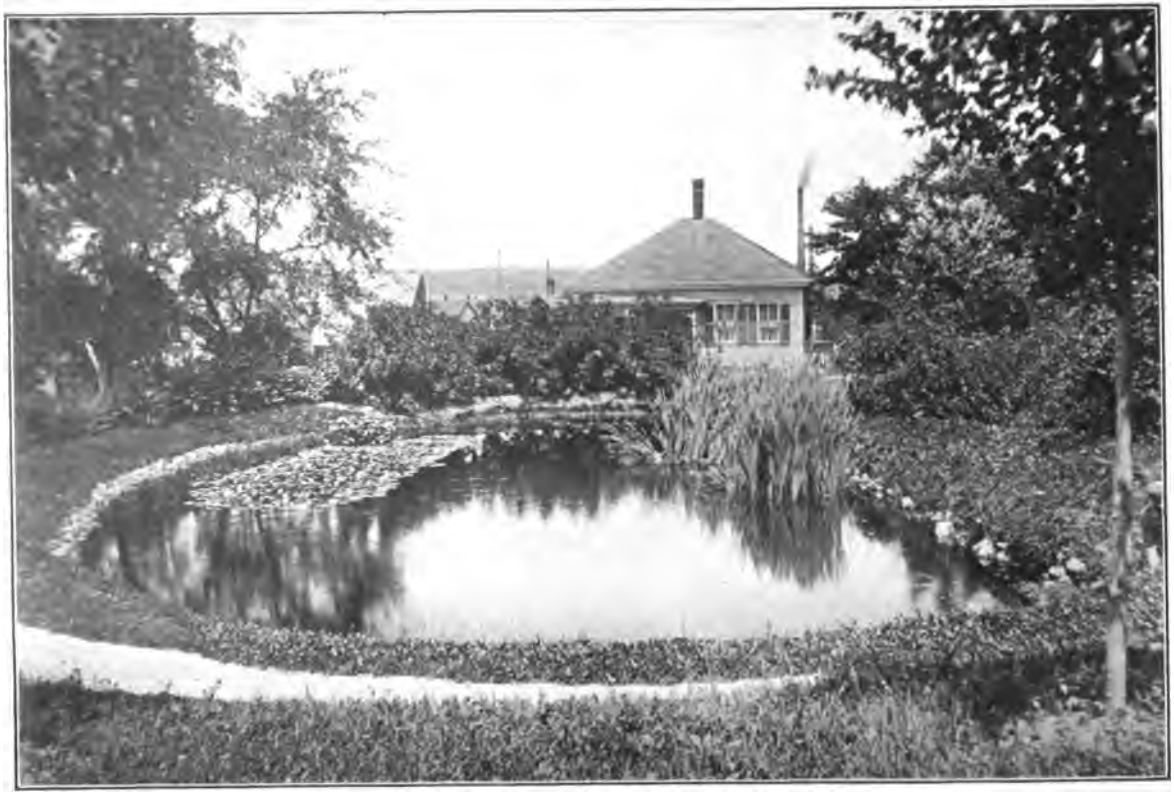
The Board feel that further development along this line is justifiable; the effect produced is pleasing to the eye and instructive to the mind, especially so with the children who utilize our Parks in large numbers, and by coming in almost daily contact with the beautiful in nature, cultivated nature, grow to appreciate such things, to learn more about the habits of flowers, to assimilate a certain respect for the pure and beautiful, for which there is no better emblem than flowers; and that this process of cultivation is already influencing the childish mind is evident by the freedom from any pilfering by small fingers wherever such floral displays have been made.

It is the prerogative of this Board to advise in matters of beautification; the health of our citizens is in the care of one department, the financial matters with another, the legal, the technical, the educational and so on are left with the departments responsible for their

attention, and so the Park department feels itself responsible to the citizens for the proper protection of our beauty spots and to recommend and give advice on these matters as they would seek legal advice from the department in whose charge such matters are left.

The Board would call attention to such wide streets as Plymouth Avenue, Eastern Avenue, Brayton Avenue, President Avenue, Middle street, etc. How much more pleasant such avenues would be if, when worked, they should be provided with grass strips and trees along each sidewalk and with a central strip planted to trees. In some instances, work of a permanent nature is already done that would conflict with any scheme along these lines; granolithic walks are laid to the curb in some places where a grass strip would enhance the beauty and lessen the cost. Would it not be well to plan ahead a few years on such streets?

We recommend that the City Government take up this matter and institute some definite plan that could be worked out a little at a time but according to a design that by and by would make a beautiful boulevard instead of a barren waste. That the citizens at large are ready for some such thing is evidenced by conversation with them on such matters and it seems only necessary for the proper authorities to take the necessary steps to require it; that it would be expensive in first cost, is true, were the work to be pushed to completion in every branch, as sewers, gutters, catchbasins, macadam, curbing, loaming, sodding and planting; but once done, the increased assessed value of surrounding property



THE FROG POND—NORTH PARK.

would offset the interest charges on the investment, the property along such a street would build up rapidly and a cry would arise from less fortunate residents for more.

The Board would also recommend that appropriations be made each year to develop the smaller Park areas in our charge, as South Main and William streets, that portion of Plymouth Avenue from Warren street south, and a little resting place could be provided at small cost in the triangle at the junction of Elm and Central streets. Such barren spots as the junction of East Main, South Main and Hamlet streets and the junction of Highland Avenue and New Boston Road, could be improved at no great cost and the little patch of green and shade afforded would surely be pleasanter, healthier, cleaner and less costly to properly maintain than macadam.

The Board feel grateful to the many who have expressed their appreciation of the efforts made to beautify their city; most have expressed themselves privately but a few have been so bold as to express their feelings publicly, and this Board feel assured that should this incoming City Government find a way to authorize an appropriation to further extend this work, they would have the hearty support of the citizens and taxpayers.

This City has taken a step from which it cannot retract, it has started on a work upon which every City in the country has advanced more or less. Urban conditions have become intolerable in our larger cities and millions are being spent to alleviate the condition; while smaller cities, such as ours, are not so bad, it behooves

the authorities to take cognizance of the facts and act with their best judgment, that Fall River may not be last on the list but hold an enviable position in the fore front and enjoy an enviable reputation for its neatness, its industry and its beauty.

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS.

At the election held in the autumn of 1908, the voters accepted, by a large majority, the provisions of Chapter 513, of the Acts of 1908, which is entitled, "An Act to provide for Public Playgrounds in certain Cities and Towns."

In pursuance of the wish of the voters as expressed by this vote, the Board of Aldermen passed an order, on June 30, 1909, authorizing the City Treasurer to negotiate a loan for the sum of $100,000.00 to be termed "Playground Loan No. 1" and "to be credited to an appropriation for Public Playgrounds and to be used for the purpose of providing public playgrounds in the following locations: one in the eastern section of the city and one in the southeastern section of the city; said appropriation to be expended by the Board of Park Commissioners."

The Board of Park Commissioners advertised in the local newspapers for suitable sites for playgrounds, the proposals to be opened at 4 P. M., on July 19,1909. The proposals were opened on the date named and after carefully considering the matter, the advantages and disadvantages of each site proposed, it was finally voted, on August 16, to purchase the tract on the east-



THE GROVE—MAPLEWOOD PARK.

terly side of Stafford Road between Albert and Chicago streets, as submitted by Frederick Bowers, Agent, and designated in his proposals as "Proposal No. 1" for the playground in the southeastern section of the city.

On September 2, at a special meeting called for the purpose, the Board voted to purchase of Lincoln and Hood, a tract of land lying on the north side of Chicago street and adjoining the tract that was previously voted to purchase of Frederick Bowers, Agent.

It was also voted to purchase a house lot of John J. Cullen, lying on the north side of Chicago street and just west of the property that was voted to purchase of Lincoln and Hood.

The two tracts that were voted to purchase at the above mentioned special meeting were acquired with the intention of extending the playground to Chicago street and that by so doing, the playground, when developed, might extend to a public street instead of abutting the back yards of private property as would otherwise have been the case. These three tracts of land that will constitute the playground for the citizens residing in the southeastern section of the city, cost $38,386.50 and contain 15 acres, 108.72 square rods of land.

That purchased of Frederick Bowers, Agent, was in two parcels, one was owned by William B. Mott of Portsmouth, R. I., containing one very old dwelling house and a barn, and situated on Stafford Road next to the property of St. William's Church; it contains 2

acres, 7 square rods of land and cost $6,000.00. The other tract purchased of Frederick Bowers, Agent, was owned by John L. Borden of Portsmouth, R. I., contains one dwelling house and a barn and extends from the Mott land just described, along Stafford Road to Albert street a distance of 646.94 feet and extends easterly along Albert street a distance of 1,089 feet; bounding the Mott land on the north and east, it contains 12 acres, 137.50 square rods of land and cost $30,600.00.

The tract purchased of Lincoln and Hood contains 100.76 square rods of land and cost $1,200.00; and that purchased of John J. Cullen contains 23.46 square rods of land and cost $586.50.

This makes a regular shaped tract of land, bounded on the west by St. William's Church property, a distance of 127.64 feet and by Stafford Road, a distance of 908.35 feet; on the north by Albert street, a distance of 1,089 feet; on the east by private property, a distance of 883.24 feet and extends to Chicago street; on the south by Chicago street, a distance of 265 feet and by the St. William's Church property, a distance of 353 feet.

It is level land, covered with a considerable depth of good loam, is apparently free from ledge, and contains a grove of trees about 4 acres in area. It commands a beautiful view of the eastern section of the city, South Watuppa lake and Westport; it will readily accommodate any playground feature it may be desired to install, and can be satisfactorily developed without great cost.



THE BALLFIELD, MAPLEWOOD PARK, BEFORE IMPROVEMENT.

The property has been surveyed and stone bounds set at the corners, and the preliminary plans for development are already in progress.

The proposition presented to the Board of securing a suitable site for a playground in the eastern section of the city was fraught with many difficulties. Flint Village, as our eastern section is called, is quite a city in itself, it is compactly built, offering very few open spaces sufficiently large to make a suitable playground. The nature of all the land in that section is rocky, either granite ledge or thickly strewn with granite boulders. Many sites were offered but all of them presented difficulties that would be no easy matter to overcome.

The Board were desirous of purchasing a site that could accommodate all the desired features of a playground, that would be convenient to the citizens and would be a credit to the section most directly interested as well as the city at large. The cost of development in such a rocky locality must naturally be high, and the Board bore this constantly in mind when considering the proposals submitted. After a deliberation lasting some length of time, after receiving many petitions, letters and committees of citizens, after granting a public hearing, all in favor of one certain tract and not having any other tract under consideration that it was believed would be any less costly to develop, the Board finally voted to purchase the tract desired by the residents of the section.

This tract is known as the "Fowler land" and contains about 13.4 acres of land. It is regular in shape, is bounded on the west by Mason street, on the north by County street, on the east by Eastern Avenue, which at some future time will probably be developed as a boulevard, and on the south by property connected with the St. Joseph's Orphange.

The proprietors of St. Joseph's Orphanage were desirous of securing a portion of this land in order to extend the playground for their inmates, accordingly the Board of Park Commissioners decided to purchase all of the tract but a strip of land one hundred feet wide extending from Eastern Avenue to Mason street and abutting the property belonging to the Orphanage. This tract contains 303.38 square rods of land and was purchased by the proprietors; the remainder was purchased by the Board of Park Commissioners as the playground in the eastern section of the city and contains 1,846.22 square rods of land and cost $42,513.91.

The two playground sites previously described, the site placed in charge of the Board of Park Commissioners by the Board of Aldermen, located at the corner of Canal and Spring Streets, and the three already partially equipped, one at South Park, one at North Park and one at Ruggles Park, makes a total of six sites which, according to the provisions of Chapter 513, of the Acts of 1908, are required by a city of the population of Fall River.

The three playgrounds situated on the Parks are each equipped with sixteen swings and a giant stride,

and should be extended to meet the needs of each. The remaining three sites are entirely undeveloped, and as soon as money for the purpose is available the Board of Park Commissioners will endeavor to complete the necessary grading, draining and installation of the various features that go to make up a modern public playground.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

We hereby submit the eighth annual report of the Oak Grove Cemetery for the year ending December 31, 1909.

Despite the fact that insufficient funds prevented the realization of any of the important improvements that were urged in last year's report, and which were so necessary and vital for the welfare of the cemetery and for the protection of the interests of the many lot owners, several noticeable improvements have been made.

Especially gratifying has been the result of the labor spent upon those sections of single graves that have been placed under the Perpetual Care system.

To a person standing upon the ground to-day and gazing upon its well-kept lawns, interspaced with granolithic walks which separate the different sections, noticing the porcelain numbers which intelligently locate each grave and which are set permanently in the walks themselves, and noticing the conspicuous absence of all leaning stones, tottering and rotten head boards,



Main Entrance Oak Grove Cemetery.

crude and unsightly fencing, wild disorder and utter disregard of any semblance of neatness, which were the conditons of but a year ago, the change appears magical, in fact, its present appearance compares favorably with any part of the grounds.

Another improvement which has met with decided favor has been the grading and working into lots of that section of the cemetery south of and adjoining the Hargraves tomb. Owing to the predominance of ledge encountered, it has been avoided in the past on account of its low marketable value, which did not warrant the heavy cost of working. Under present conditions, however, with the rapid growth of the cemetery eastward, and the natural increase in valuation of land in such close proximity to the main entrance, this work became practical. Consequently, the ledge was removed the section regraded and divided into lots and profitably disposed of, giving an added attractiveness to the locality.

The new greenhouses, after an extensive test of several months in all kinds of weather, have given entirely satisfactory results. Now that the interior of the boiler-house has been sheathed and varnished, the range, so far as built, is complete, and makes one of the finest plants imaginable and one of the proudest of the cemetery's possessions.

Two hundred Norway maples were planted along the avenues, chiefly in the lower cemetery, during the spring of the year.

Being of carefully selected stock and scientifically planted in prepared tree-pits which ensures their rapid growth, they are peculiarly adapted for cemetery purposes owing to their immunity from the ordinary diseases which ravish and destroy other beautiful but more susceptible brands. This makes their selection not only wise, but one which guarantees an ever-increasing beauty to the lower cemetery as the trees attain their size.

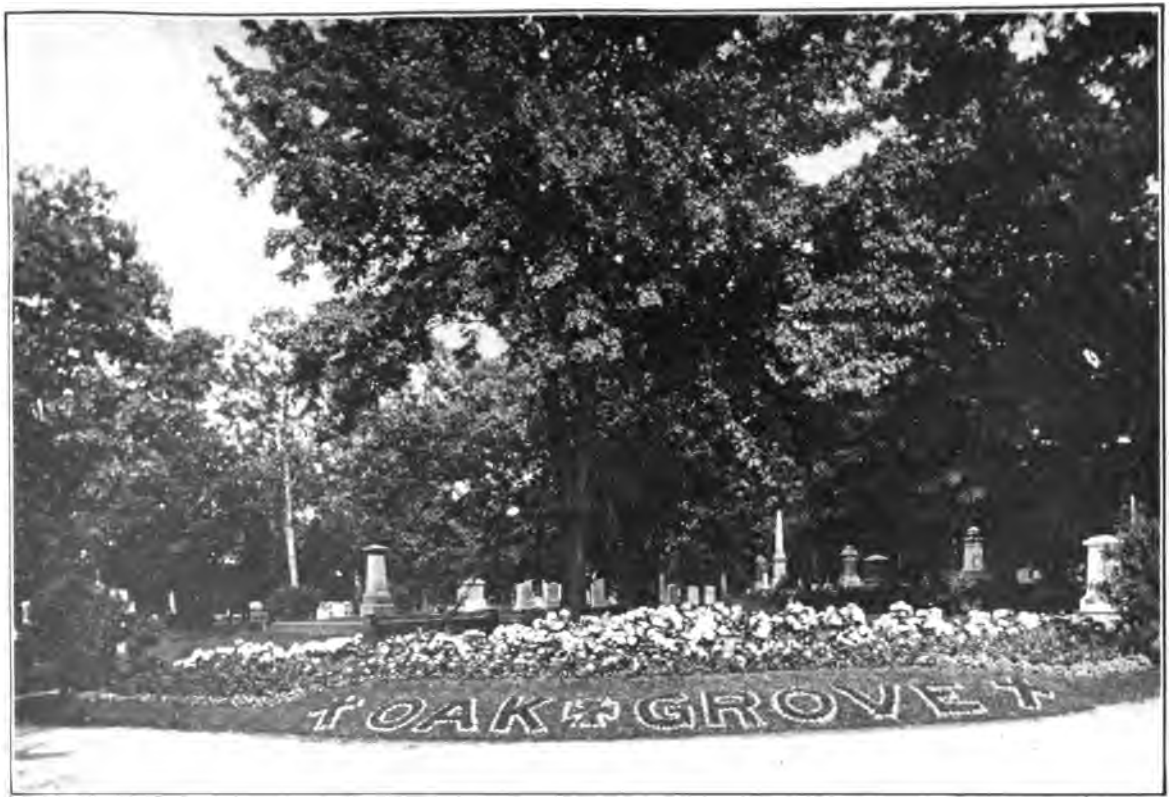
Practically no macadam has been laid during the year, and with the exception of the Perpetual Care single graves, which provide for them, no granolithic walks. Although both were urged in last year's report, the meagre appropriations prohibited even a beginning of this important work.

Much valuable information has been added to the cemetery's records during the year by the aid of the many visiting lot owners and the efficiency of this department has been greatly benefited thereby.

We feel justified in saying that this year's floral display has been the finest since the establishment of the cemetery, and with the culmination of our future plans next year's success is assured.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Unfortunately, our recommendations this year must become practically a repetition of those of a year ago. The intervening time simply emphasizes more strongly than ever the urgent need of immediate action to



View looking east from entrance, Oak Grove Cemetery.

better the existing conditons. The open conditon of the cemetery is probably the most important defect needing remedying at the present time. Although we can hardly expect to build the entire length of wall needed, in one year, yet by the erection of a wall along the western line from Locust street north to the old wall, a step would be taken in the right direction and an effective barrier be presented to bar out the petty thievery and malicious mischief which occurs generally in this section.

Roughly estimated, 100,000 people visit the cemetery annually, many of whom seek information pertaining to the whereabouts of their departed friends and relatives, or other points of interest within the grounds. Lot numbers, with the names of their corresponding owners, can be obtained from the record books, together with the names of the paths or avenues upon which they front, but these names are of little value as none of the paths or avenues are marked in the field, and therefore, personal guidance becomes a necessity. A beginning should be made during the incoming year in this important work by the erection of signs for the main avenues at least.

Beds of semi-tropical plants have been planned for the coming year for the parks as well as for the cemetery and provision should be made at once for their care during the winter months.

For successful growth, these plants require a higher temperature than that given to those of a more hardy nature and therefore will have to be grown in a

separate house apart from our regular stock. In the design of the hot house range, a conservatory was planned especially for this purpose, and its erection now becomes essential to hold pace with the progress of the department.

Plans, at least, should be drawn next year for an entrance at the easterly end of the cemetery fronting upon Oak Grove Avenue. The cost of erection should be borne by a special appropriation for this purpose as our average appropriations are far too insufficient to allow for any construction work.

A drainage system must be installed within the grounds if the heavy expense of repairing, which occurs annually, is ever expected to be remedied.

Granolithic walks would add great beauty and neatness to the appearance of the cemetery and several thousand yards should be laid annually until every path is made up of this material.

A small parcel of land should be purchased on either side of the main entrance at Prospect street for the purpose of widening the approach. The entrance itself measures about 100 feet in width with walls running from either end towards Stetson street to the west. In the short distance of 120 feet, these walls draw together to such an extent that this space narrows from 100 feet to 50 feet in width, thereby hiding the greater part of the view of the entrance when approaching. This condition should be reversed and the space should widen instead of narrowing, which would give an excellent opportunity for beautifying it.

Considerable land still remains unworked within the cemetery grounds, composed principally of ledge which requires an immense amount of labor and a heavy expense to remove. After the ledge is removed, earth must be purchased from outside sources to refill, which involves the additional cost of teaming. The advisability of purchasing adjoining land where ledge does not exsist can be readily seen and such land should be acquired in the near future.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The gates of the cemetery shall be opened at sunrise and closed at sunset, and visitors shall not be allowed upon the grounds between the setting and the rising of the sun.

No labor will be allowed in the cemetery on Sunday except that necessary for the burial of the dead.

No person shall drive any horse or vehicle in any part of the cemetery grounds except upon the avenues, nor at a rate faster than five miles per hour.

No person shall traverse any footpath on horseback.

No person shall leave a horse unfastened without an attendant, or hitched to a tree. No dog shall be admitted to the grounds. No person shall gather any flowers in the cemetery. No person shall break, cut down, dig up, injure, destroy or remove any shrub, tree, flower, vine or plant, or injure, deface, cut, break, tear or destroy any statue, monument, fountain, tombstone, vase or fixture of ornament or utility in or upon any lot, border or other part of the cemetery grounds.

No person shall carry away from the grounds any flower, vine, plant or shrub without the permission of the superintendent.

No person shall walk, sit or lie upon the grass, or trespass upon private lots. No person shall climb over or upon, or mark or deface, or injure any tree, fence, rustic seat, or other structure in the cemetery. No wooden structure shall be erected upon the grounds, unless for the protection of tablets during the winter season. No person shall discharge any firearms in the cemetery, unless under the direction of the superintendent, nor shall attempt in any manner, to annoy or destroy the birds, squirrels or other harmless animals found therein.

The superintendent will prohibit the entrance of all improper persons, and any person disturbing the quiet and good order of the place by noise, fast driving or other improper conduct, will be compelled to leave the grounds forthwith.

In order to have the work done with neatness and uniformity and to protect the grounds from injury, all work done by masons, stone-cutters and all other workmen will be under the supervision of the superintendent, and they must carry away all rubbish made by them, and restore the avenues, paths and borders injured by their operations, as he may direct.

Any workman failing or refusing to conform to these regulations may forthwith be excluded from the grounds, and the person employing him shall be responsible for the injuries sustained through his neglect.

No monuments, headstones or markers of any description with the words "Perpetual Care" or any abbreviation thereof, shall be allowed to be erected upon any lot or grave in the cemetery unless the money for the care of said lot or grave shall have already been deposited with the City Treasurer for that purpose; nor shall any inscription indicating the same be permitted to be inscribed upon any structure of any description which stands at present within the cemetery grounds.

Any person who shall be guilty of violating any of these regulations herein contained, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent to make or cause to be made, complaint for all violations of these regulations.

Stones of any description whch are set to mark the boundaries of lots, etc. must be set flush with the ground.

PERPETUAL CARE.

To place a lot under perpetual care, a certain sum of money is deposited with the City Treasurer. This sum varies according to the amount of work, etc., a lot owner desires to have accomplished on his lot each year. The minimum sum should be one hundred dollars, however small the lot may be. Interest, at the rate of six per cent. per annum, is allowed upon this deposit, to be used upon the lot as the owner may designate. If, for instance, one hundred dollars was

deposited for a lot, the annual interest would amount to six dollars; this amount would, for the average-sized lot, be sufficient to keep it mowed, fill one vase if demanded, and do such other work as the money would allow.

The term "Perpetual Care" has been found to be very misleading in the past and many wrong impressions are prevalent at present. Correctly translated it reads: not everything a lot owner expects, or calls for, upon his lot, but what can be given him for the money available.

Persons who intend placing their lots under this system should first consult the superintendent, giving him full particulars of the work, etc., desired to be done each year upon their lots. After taking into consideration the size of the lot and the cost of the labor necessary to cover all demands, the amount to be deposited is easily figured. A lot once placed under this system devolves and ever after remains under the care of the cemetery officials.

The satisfaction thus assured by the removal of the responsibility for the loyal care of a lot will be a source of unceasing comfort to the lot owner. At present there are over six hundred lots under perpetual care and this number is rapidly increasing. Some idea of the extent of the growth of the perpetual care fund can be gathered by consulting the list which follows this report.

ANNUAL CARE.

Lot owners, who for the present at least, cannot place their lots under perpetual care, will find in annual care, a very satisfactory method for the care of their lots. The prices are reasonable and within the reach of all.

For an average-sized lot containing twelve graves, a charge of $3.00 per annum is made; for one containing eight graves, $2.50; for one containing six graves, $2.00, and for two adjoining average-sized lots mowed as one, $5.00. Other lots according to size and condition.

NEW LOTS.

Persons desirous of purchasing a burial lot should apply at the cemetery where the superintendent or his assistants will show the lots and give all needed information as to size, location, prices, etc. No interment will be allowed in a lot until it is entirely paid for.

SINGLE GRAVES.

All new single graves are now sold under perpetual care. This section is planned to compare favorably with any part of the cemetery and the following rules must be observed. The erection of any wooden structure such as headboards, markers, etc., fencing of any kind, or the planting of any shrub, tree or plant on or about the grave shall not be allowed. Headstones, loose flowers or society emblems are not deemed objectionable.

FOUNDATIONS.

Foundations four feet in depth by the size of the lower base are required for all monuments, headstones, etc., that are erected upon the grounds and are built by the cemetery force. Payment for this class of work must be made in advance, the cost being figured at the rate of thirty cents per cubic foot.

SODDING.

Orders for all classes of grading and sodding are taken at the office. Sodding, where the grading is not extensive, is laid at the rate of five cents per square foot. Advance payment is required for this class of labor.

VASES.

The cemetery makes a speciality of filling vases, the prices charged being very reasonable. The average-sized vase costs $2.50 to fill, which includes painting. Other vases in proportion to their size. A marked advantage in having the cemetery fill vases is the care and watering they receive during the entire season without any additional cost.

WINTER DECORATION.

Persons desiring to remember their loved ones during the winter months when everything appears cold and cheerless, can do so by decorating their graves with evergreen, or evergreen with red berries. Graves decorated with evergreen and berries cost $1.50 per grave; for evergreen alone, $1.00 per grave small graves, 75 and 50 cents.



View in Oak Grove Cemetery.

INTERMENTS.

The cost of interment varies according to the mode of burial. For a plain grave, which includes the opening, closing and turfing, a charge of $5.00 is made for all over twelve years of age; $4.00 for all from eight to twelve years of age; $3.00 for all from three months to eight years of age, and $1.50 for all under three months of age.

For lining a grave with white cloth, covering the dirt with canvas and for the use of the lowering device which lowers the body automatically, an extra charge of $5.00 is made. This method is called "lining and trimming" and is in use at most of the funerals at the present time.

We encourage and advise the use of this method of burial on account of its neatness, simplicity and general excellence, repaying twofold, by the satisfaction given, the extra charge.

For bricking a grave and covering the top with cement slabs, a charge of $13.00 is made for an adult, smaller graves according to size.

In case of stormy or very hot weather, a shelter tent can be erected upon a lot for the funeral services at an extra charge of $3.00.

The Board takes this opportunity to thank His Honor, the Mayor, the members of the Board of Aldermen, and the heads of the various departments of the city, for their courtesy and help in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. SMALL JR., Chairman.
EDMOND P. TALBOT, Secretary
M. A. McCLARENCE,
JOHN E. TORPHY,
THOMAS E. McNALLY.

January, 1910.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

List of Perpetual Care Lots to March 1909.

Name.	Lot No.	Amount Deposited	Annual Interest
Adair, John,	1059	100 00	$6 00
Adam, Dorcas J. & Theresa E. Harris	4054	100 00	6 00
Adams, Edward S.	748		
" "	749		
" "	750	200 00	12 00
Allen, Charles M.,	1283		
" "	1284		
" "	1285		
" "	1286	200 00	12 00
Allen, Rodolphus W., (Estate)	1495	60 00	3 60
Allen, Estate of Samuel,	861	50 00	3 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel B.,	517	100 00	6 00
Almy, Estate of Thomas,	1421	200 00	12 00
Almy, Estate of William M.,	170		
" " "	171	400 00	24 00
Alty, Betsey and Alice,	1689	100 00	6 00
Angell, William R.,	2624	100 00	6 00
Anthony, Byron W.,	905	100 00	6 00
Anthony, Elizabeth M.,	763	100 00	6 00
Anthony, James S.,	904	100 00	6 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry,	221	50 00	3 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry A.,	218	100 00	6 00
Arnzen, Estate of Niels,	202	100 00	6 00
Ashley, Estate of William H.,	1715	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah,	1793	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah,	1688	100 00	6 00
Ashworth, James,	1049	50 00	3 00
Astle, Estate of Elijah,	711		
" " "	712		
" " "	713		
" " "	714	200 00	12 00
Atkinson, Estate of Caroline D.,	407	200 00	12 00
Bailey, Estate of Alexander,	2730	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Alexander, Executor, Estate of Margaret Gifford,	242	100 00	6 00
Baker, David G.,	44	75 00	4 50
Baker, Estate of Joseph H.,	383	100 00	6 00
Baker, Ransom P.,	685	100 00	6 00
Ball, Abby M.,	47		
" "	48	100 00	6 00
Ballard, George A.,	903	100 00	6 00
Ballard, Estate of Susan M.,	845		
" " "	846	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$3,685 00	$221 10

Amounts brought forward,		$3,685 00	$221 10
Ballou, George O. Heirs,	1785	100 00	6 00
Barlow, Estate of John, west half	2710	150 00	9 00
Barlow, Thomas,	2811	100 00	6 00
Barnard, Estate of Mary D.,	2516	100 00	6 00
Barney, Elbridge G.,	824	100 00	6 00
Barney, Estate of Francis,	440	150 00	9 00
Barrowclough, Martha,	2383	100 00	6 00
Bassett, Mary L. et al.,	39		
" " "	40		
" " "	41		
" " "	42		
" " "	43	200 00	12 00
Bateman, Estate of Sidney,	940	100 00	6 00
Batt, Estate of R. W.,	1682	100 00	6 00
Battey, A. and C. M. Slade,	787	100 00	6 00
Baxter, Estate of Charles H.,	2599	100 00	6 00
Beattie William,	1938		
" "	1939		
" "	1940		
" "	2085		
" "	2086		
" "	2087		
" "	2088	100 00	6 00
Bence, Estate of William, north half	1497	50 00	3 00
Bennett, William G.,	1254	100 00	6 00
Benson, Estate of Jane F.,	2229	100 00	6 00
Berry, Estate of Foster,	1776	25 00	1 50
Birtwell, Estate of Thomas,	1730	100 00	6 00
Blackwell, Estate of James,	2199	100 00	6 00
Bliss, Estate of Hiram,	596		
" "	597	100 00	6 00
Blossom, Mable V.,	1217	100 00	6 00
Boardman, Elizabeth,	2661	75 00	4 50
Boardman, Estate of John A.,	2558	100 00	6 00
Bodge, Estate of James,	1360	100 00	6 00
Bogle, Estate of William Henry,	2623	300 00	18 00
Boomer, Elizabeth M.,	1463	150 00	9 00
Boomer, Maria J.,	1816	100 00	6 00
Borden, Charles L.,	1531	100 00	6 00
Borden, Cook,	1317		
" "	1319		
" "	1320		
" "	1321	400 00	24 00
Borden, Emerson F.,	2185	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Erastus,	1453	200 00	12 00
Borden, Est. of Geo. A. and Amasa	696		
" " " "	697	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of George H.,	1253	70 00	4 20
Amounts carried forward,		$7,755 00	$465 30

Amounts brought forward,		$7,755 00	$465 30
Borden, Estate of Isaac,	299	100 00	6 00
Borden, Jefferson, Estate.,	249		
" " "	250		
" " "	251		
" " "	252		
" " "	253		
" " "	254		
" " "	255	500 00	30 00
Borden, John B., Estate,	542		
" " "	541	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of Joseph	310		
" " "	311	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Laban,	1850	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of Lawdwick,	1445	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Melvin,	1451	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg,	2915	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg E.,	1802	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philip D.,	331		
" " "	332		
" " "	333		
" " "	334		
" " "	335		
" " "	336		
" " "	337		
" " "	349		
" " "	350		
" " "	351	250 00	15 00
Borden, Heirs of Richard,	245		
" " "	246		
" " "	247		
" " "	248		
" " "	256		
" " "	257		
" " "	258	500 00	30 00
Borden, Estate of Richard 2nd,	511		
" " "	512	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Sarah C.,	705	100 00	6 00
Borden, Stephen,	1794	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Thomas,	1447	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Zephaniah,	1449	100 00	6 00
Bowcock, Estate of Hannah S.,	94	200 00	12 00
Bowers, Estate of John,	547	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Estate of Rhobe M.,	445		
" " "	446	100 00	6 00
Bradley, Amy G.,	931	58 00	3 48
Brayton, Estate of Rebecca,	3785	100 00	6 00
Brayton, Estate of Thomas,	1754	100 00	6 00
Bridgman, Estate of F. B.,	724	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$11,163 00	$669 78

Amounts brought forward,		$11,163 00	$669 78
Briggs, Benjamin F.,	2549	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Elmira,	1426	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Frank W.,	3596	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Lydia A.,	1822	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Mary M.,	1796	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Temperance L.,	1029		
" " "	1030	100 00	6 00
Brown, Abbie A.,	1462	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Candace,	131		
" "	132		
" " "	133	150 00	9 00
Brown, Estate of Gardner D.,	946	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Jane,	2645	100 00	6 00
Brown, Jeremiah,	1443	200 00	12 00
Brown, John,	2538	100 00	6 00
Brown, John,	3340	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Phillip S.,	1281	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Robert A.,	842	100 00	6 00
Brown, Robert C.,	941		
" " "	942	100 00	6 00
Brown, Captain William,	99		
" " "	105	200 00	12 00
Brown, William C.,	2790	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Benjamin P.,	725	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Isaac T.,	726	100 00	6 00
Brownell, James R.,	223	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Sarah M.,	1713	200 00	12 00
Brownell, Warren,	409	200 00	12 00
Bruckshaw, Mark	4026	100 00	6 00
Bryan, Estate of John M.,	1390	150 00	9 00
Buckley, Zedekiah,	2352	50 00	3 00
Buffinton, Heirs of Benjamin	216		
" " "	217	200 00	12 00
Buffinton, Estate of Henry S.,	224	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, John E.,	3257	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Estate of Samuel R.,	1275		
" " "	1276	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Sarah F.,	50	100 00	6 00
Burr, Angelina,	358	100 00	6 00
Burr, Frank W., Estate of	907	200 00	12 00
Carpenter, Estate of Mary P.,	1298		
" " "	1299		
" " "	1300		
" " "	1301	300 00	18 00
Carter, Ellen L.,	3287	100 00	6 00
Case, Charles E.,	1232	100 00	6 00
Central Congregational Church Trustees,	3009		
Central Congregational Church Trustees,	3010		
Amounts carried forward,		$15,613 00	$936 78

Amounts brought forward,		$15,613 00	$936 78
Central Congregational Church Trustees,	3011		
Central Congregational Church Trustees,	3012		
Central Congregational Church Trustees,	3013		
Central Congregational Church Trustees,	3014		
Central Congregational Church Trustees,	3015	300 00	18 00
Chace, Caleb S.,	1239	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Eleazar S.,	664	100 00	6 00
Chace, Ephraim,	935	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of James B.,	570		
" " "	571	200 00	12 00
Chace, Est. Obadiah and Leander T.	153	100 00	6 00
Chace, Sarah B., Estate of,	64	300 00	18 00
Clark, Estate of Barnabas,	916	100 00	6 00
Clark, Estate of Henry,	1818	100 00	6 00
Clark, Maria S.,	2718	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Estate of Anna M.,	422	200 00	12 00
Clarke, Estate of Eliza C.,	321	100 00	6 00
Clarke, James,	2109	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Mary R.,	2506	75 00	4 50
Clarke, Ralph,	452	100 00	6 00
Clarkson, Annie,	3284	50 00	3 00
Clarkson, Estate of Richard,	1359	100 00	6 00
Clifton, Joseph,	2928	100 00	6 00
Cobb, Nathan,	1778	75 00	4 50
Coggeshall, Estate of Frederick,	308	150 00	9 00
Collins, John P.,	J-P-C	100 00	6 00
Collins, Estate of Thomas F.,	3267	100 00	6 00
Conant, Prelet D. Estate,	36		
" " "	37	100 00	6 00
Cook, Albert E, and Samuel R.,	3678	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of George W.,	770	150 00	9 00
Cook, John F.,	3253	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of Linden,	L		
" " "	M		
" " "	N		
" " "	O		
" " "	P		
" " "	Q	300 00	18 00
Coolidge, Estate of Susan,	161	50 00	3 00
Cooper, Mary Ann,	508	200 00	12 00
Corey, Betsey B. and W. F. Hart,	3303	100 00	6 00
Cornell, Estate of Alida F.,	3036	100 00	6 00
Coughlin, Estate of Ellen,	1936	50 00	3 00
Covel, Thomas D.,	38	100 00	6 00
Crankshaw, Estate of Nancy E.,	3016	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of Ann,	199	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of David,	197	200 00	12 00
Crossley, John,	3472	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$20,213 00	$1,212 78

Amounts brought forward,		$20,213 00	$1,212 78
Cunningham, Jeanette P.,	1013		
" "	1014	200 00	12 00
Dailey, Estate of Sarah F.,	3702	100 00	6 00
Dalton, Harriet,	2877	50 00	3 00
Darling, William W.,	504	150 00	9 00
Davis, Estate of Abner,	1852		
" " "	1854		
" " "	1856	200 00	12 00
Davis, Estate of Anson, East half,	2171	100 00	6 00
Davis, Elijah G.,	3019	100 00	6 00
Davis, Rhoda B.,	1858	50 00	3 00
Davis, Robert C.,	1877	500 00	30 00
Davis, Sophia R.,	1313	100 00	6 00
Davol, Estate of Clarinda C.,	2507	100 00	6 00
Davol, Estate of George H.,	2562	125 00	7 50
Davol, Estate of Richmond,	134	50 00	3 00
Davol, Estate of Stephen,	65		
" " "	66		
" " "	75		
" " "	76		
" " "	77	400 00	24 00
Dean, Estate of Charles H.,	78		
" "	79	200 00	12 00
Dean, Estate of Moses,	1278	100 00	6 00
Decker, Julia F & Harriet A Borden	2597	100 00	6 00
Devlin, Estate of Annie,	699	2,100 00	126 00
Dickinson, John W.,	3376	50 00	3 00
Dillingham, Estate of C. C.,	936		
" " "	938	200 00	12 00
Dodge, Estate of C. L.,	761	300 00	18 00
Dodge, Estate of John E.,	3451	150 00	9 00
Douglas, Estate of James,	149	100 00	6 00
Downing, Nancy et al,	3255	100 00	6 00
Dring, Estate of Charles P.,	1277	100 00	6 00
Duckworth, Estate of Ernest R.,	1028	100 00	6 00
Duncan, Estate of John,	584	100 00	6 00
Dunlap, Timothy L.,	10	200 00	12 00
Durfee, George H.,	2469	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of John,	1680	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Phebe,	989	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Richard,	1425	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Walter C.,	145		
" " "	146		
" " "	150		
" " "	151	200 00	12 00
Durfee, William,	49	100 00	6 00
Durfey, Charles H.,	3860	100 00	6 00
Dyer, Elizabeth A.,	92	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$27,238 00	$1,634 28

Amounts brought forward,		$27,238 00	$1,634 28
Eames, Estate of Asa,	944	100 00	6 00
Earl, Estate of Benjamin,	237	100 00	6 00
Earl, Henry H.,	236	100 00	6 00
Earle, Lloyd S.,	678		
" "	679	300 00	18 00
Easton, Estates of A. D. & J. F. Eddy	1290		
" " " "	1292	200 00	12 00
Edge, Mary Jane,	3544	100 00	6 00
Elder, Jane and John F. Gamage,	1312	100 00	6 00
Essex, Estate of A. H.,	2709	150 00	9 00
Evans, James F.,	328	100 00	6 00
Evans, William,	3099	100 00	6 00
Fandy, Estate of Harriet L.,	343	100 00	6 00
Fenno, Charles O. et al.,	3088	100 00	6 00
Ferguson, M. & S. Bishop South half	2458	50 00	3 00
Fielden, Estate of John,	2592	100 00	6 00
First Baptist Society of Fall River	1989	100 00	6 00
Fish, Estate of Henry H.,	101		
" " "	102		
" " "	103	200 00	12 00
Fish, Estate of John S.,	578	50 00	3 00
Fish, Estate of William,	609	100 00	6 00
Fisher, Charles E.,	803		
" "	805	150 00	9 00
Fisher, Mary A.,	4047	100 00	6 00
Fletcher, Joseph,	4006	100 00	6 00
Flint, Estate of Alonzo,	1226	150 00	9 00
Flint, Estate of Samuel W.,	1296		
" "	1297	200 00	12 00
Fogwell, Ellen,	1537	100 00	6 00
France, Elizabeth A.,	3357	100 00	6 00
Francis, Estate of William,	208	100 00	6 00
Fraprie, George W.,	642	200 00	12 00
Freeborn, Estate of Eliza F.,	1241	100 00	6 00
Freelove, Estate of Aaron,	1021	100 00	6 00
French, A. B. et al.,	97	100 00	6 00
Gaffney, Mary R., Single Grave,	1627		
" " " "	1628	100 00	6 00
Gardner, John,	2850	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Estate of Peace,	710	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Robert,	644	75 00	4 50
Gaskill, Estate of Thomas,	2073	100 00	6 00
Gee, Caroline A.,	244	100 00	6 00
Gibbs, Estate of George W.,	229		
" " "	230	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Edmund L.,	2916	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Ferdinand H.,	13	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Ruth B.,	1209	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$31,813 00	$1,908 78

Amounts brought forward,		$31,813 00	$1,908 78
Godley, Estate of Hannah,	483	150 00	9 00
Goff, Mary E.,	3263	100 00	6 00
Golden, Daniel H.,	3579	100 00	6 00
Goodison, John,	2564	100 00	6 00
Goodman, Christopher R Estate of	1679	100 00	6 00
Goodrum, Caroline & Mary Whitely	614		
Millard,	615	200 00	12 00
Goodwin, Prudence R.,	785	100 00	6 00
Gorton, Jenkins W.,	3425	100 00	6 00
Grant, Estate of Elihu,	2344	100 00	6 00
Gray, Franklin,	1755		
" "	1757	100 00	6 00
Gray, Estate of Horatio O.,	11	100 00	6 00
Gray, Rhoda A and Ariadna Farrell	2191		
" " " "	2192	150 00	9 00
Greene, Ann,	2337	200 00	12 00
Greenhalgh, James,	1699	75 00	4 50
Greenhalgh, Estate of John,	1690	150 00	9 00
Greenwood, Estate of James,	1116	100 00	6 00
Griffin, Sarah R.,	2711	150 00	9 00
Griffiths, Estate of John,	457	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Cordelia and Frances,	2581	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Elizabeth E.,	2613	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Levi C.,	1667	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Ruth J.,	135	100 00	6 00
Grouard, John E.,	1536	100 00	6 00
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.,	184		
" " "	185	200 00	12 00
Haddow, Estate of Tamar, Grave	35	25 00	1 50
Hadwin, Elizabeth,	3264	150 00	9 00
Haffards, Griffiths M.,	801	100 00	6 00
Hall, Estate of Margaret A.,	1003	100 00	6 00
Halstead, Sarah, East Third,	3685	40 00	2 40
Hamlet, John F. & Sarah A. Cooper,	788	100 00	6 00
Hammond, Mary M.,	406	100 00	6 00
Handford, Samuel,	3105	50 00	3 00
Hanson, Estate of Julian,	3040	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Estate of Hiram C.,	3017	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Nathan W.,	1204	50 00	3 00
Harrison, William H.,	396	100 00	6 00
Hart, Abraham G.,	661	100 00	6 00
Hart, Albert W.,	2341	50 00	3 00
Hart, Estate of Isaac L.,	1801	100 00	6 00
Hartley, Alfred H.,	1287	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Emma E.,	3044	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of John,	912		
" " "	913		
" " "	914		
" " "	915	300 00	18 00
Amounts carried forward,		$36,453 00	$2,187 18

Amounts brought forward,		$36,453 00	$2,187 18
Hathaway, Estate of John B.,	634		
" " "	635		
" " "	636		
" " "	637	200 00	12 00
Hathaway, Estate of Richmond B.	1088	100 00	6 00
Hathaway Est of S & B D Davol,	954		
" " "	955		
" " "	956		
" " "	957		
" " "	958		
" " "	959		
" " "	960	550 00	33 00
Hawes, George H.,	1439		
" "	1440		
" "	1441	200 00	12 00
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.,	372		
" " "	373		
" " "	374		
" " "	352		
" " "	353		
" " "	354	300 00	18 00
Healy, Estate of Joseph,	231	150 00	9 00
Healy, Sarah T.,	2927	100 00	6 00
Heap, Estate of Hannah,	3219	50 00	3 00
Heap, Ida M.,	3320	50 00	3 00
Henry, Estate of James,	600		
" " "	601		
" " "	602		
" "	606	300 00	18 00
Herbert, Ellen, "	2500		
" " "	2502	200 00	12 00
Heywood, Estate of James,	2882	100 00	6 00
Hibbert, James,	2437	100 00	6 00
Hicks, Heirs of Eliza S.,	671	150 00	9 00
Higginson, Nicholas,	4021	100 00	6 00
Highland, John J.,	2699	100 00	6 00
Hillard, James P.,	857		
" "	858	100 00	6 00
Hillard, Jonathon I.,	855		
" "	856	100 00	6 00
Hitchcock, Estate of R. D.,	736	150 00	9 00
Hoar, George E.,	2577	100 00	6 00
Hodgate Estate of Charles,	616		
" " "	617	100 00	6 00
Hoghton, Estate of Richard,	1269	150 00	9 00
Holmes, Cora B.,	3680	100 00	6 00
Home for Aged People,	3604	100 00	6 00
" " "	2363	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$40,203 00	$2,412 18

Amounts brought forward,		$40,203 00	$2,412 18
Homer, Estate of Zenas,	890	100 00	6 00
Horton, Estate of Danforth,	676		
" " "	677	300 00	18 00
Howard, Estate of James,	108		
" " "	109		
" " "	117		
" " "	118	200 00	12 00
Howard, Estate of John,	2571	100 00	6 00
Howarth, Estate of Elijah,	1719	100 00	6 00
Hoy, Estate of Abraham,	1800	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, George,	1415	100 00	6 00
Hynds, Estate of Samuel,	3880	100 00	6 00
Jenks, Estate of Abraham,	862	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Nathan D.,	2510	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Olive B.,	2338	200 00	12 00
Jennings, William H, Estate,	1323		
" " "	1325	200 00	12 00
Jepson, Amy,	3509	50 00	3 00
Johnson, Estate of Alexander,	1153	100 00	6 00
Johnston, John F.,	2574	100 00	6 00
Jones, Margaret W.,	196	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, Estate of Samuel,	567	50 00	3 00
Kibby, Samuel,	2658	50 00	3 00
Kidd, Thomas,	3383	100 00	6 00
Kirby, Jane E.,	394	100 00	6 00
Lake, Estate of Orlin W.,	241	100 00	6 00
Lapham, Estella M.,	2509	100 00	6 00
Lawton, Louisa J.,	1706		
" "	1708	150 00	9 00
Lee, Arthur and Mary Ellen,	3786	100 00	6 00
Lee, Stephen,	1291	100 00	6 00
Leeland, Mary G.,	813		
" "	816		
" "	817		
" "	821	200 00	12 00
Leonard, Augustus B.,	3636	100 00	6 00
Leonard, Hettie,	2869	50 00	3 00
Lewis, Robert,	3124	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Estate of Jonathan T.,	402	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Henry C.,	403	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Leontine,	811	100 00	6 00
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.,	806		
" " "	807	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of James F.,	1797	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of Nathaniel,	818	150 00	9 00
Lindsey, Estate of William,	2493	100 00	6 00
Loges, Anna Catherine,	3035	100 00	6 00
Lord, Estate of John and Henry,	2007	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$44,653 00	$2,679 18

Amounts brought forward,		$44,653 00	$2,679 18
Luther, Estate of Ebenezer,	2183	100 00	6 00
Luther, Julia M.& Amanda N. Ball	106		
" " "	107		
" " "	119		
" " "	120	300 00	18 00
Luther, Lydia and	386		
Estate of Isaac H. Jenney,	387	200 00	12 00
Lyon, Estate of Henry,	875	100 00	6 00
Lyon, Estate of Nicholas U.,	1805	200 00	12 00
Macomber, Estate of Mary W.,	1343	100 00	6 00
Macowan, Estate of Andrew,	360	100 00	6 00
Magee, James B.,	3709	100 00	6 00
Magnall, Estate of Alfred,	1067	100 00	6 00
Mallory, Harriet,	1219	300 00	18 00
Manchester, Asa G., Estate,	177	50 00	3 00
Manchester C. H. and A. Morse,	2622	100 00	6 00
Manchester, Elmer R.,	4015	100 00	6 00
Marble, Adoniram J, Estate,	1432	50 00	3 00
Marble, Estate of Jarvis T.,	1813	100 00	6 00
Martin, George N.,	2180	100 00	6 00
Martin, John and William Munday,	639		
" " "	640	200 00	12 00
Martin, Peter,	1538	100 00	6 00
Marvel, William,	920		
" "	921		
" "	922		
" "	923		
" "	924		
" "	A	400 00	24 00
Mason, Estate of William,	192		
"	193		
" "	194	200 00	12 00
Mathews, A. H.,	3534	100 00	6 00
McAdams, Estate of Thomas C.,	1266	100 00	6 00
Miller, Cyrus & James T.west half	1407	50 00	3 00
Miller, Estate of Lorenzo T.,	1430	150 00	9 00
Miller, Robert H. et al.,	2097		
" " "	2098	200 00	12 00
Miller, Susannah,	200	100 00	6 00
Mills, Estate of Robert,	1334		
" " "	1335	100 00	6 00
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.,	694		
" " "	695	100 00	6 00
Minikin, James H.,	2626	100 00	6 00
Monks, Estate of John,	1519	100 00	6 00
Morris, Estate of Jane,	3767	100 00	6 00
Morton S. M. A and J. M. Estates,	2542	100 00	6 00
Mosley, Benjamin,	2537	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$49,053 00	$2,943 18

Amounts brought forward,		$49,053 00	$2,943 18
Mott, Benjamin,	709	100 00	6 00
Mott, Edward A.,	2994	100 00	6 00
Munroe, Estate of Charles,	3248	80 00	4 80
Munroe, Helen, East half,	933	50 00	3 00
Munroe, Matthew,	2230	100 00	6 00
Murphy, Helen G.,	693	100 00	6 00
Mycock, Robert,	526	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Albert L.,	2902	100 00	6 00
Nicholson, Estate of Robert,	3250	100 00	6 00
Nightingale Est. of John & Nancy	3635	100 00	6 00
" " " South half	2333	100 00	6 00
Nowell, Estate of Mary C.,	1400	100 00	6 00
Oldham, John,	3041	100 00	6 00
Orswell, Amasa P.,	2987	100 00	6 00
Osborne, Estate of Wilson,	142	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Benjamin Jr.,	1194	100 00	6 00
Parker, Margaret,	2847	100 00	6 00
Parker, Samuel,	2714	100 00	6 00
Pate, John T.,	3527	100 00	6 00
Payne, Estate of Job F.,	2160	50 00	3 00
Pearce, Estate of Bowen L.,	1260	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of George W.,	2548	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estates of Richard S. Peleg H., North half,	1478	100 00	6 00
Peirce, Estate of Obadiah,	723	50 00	3 00
Pettey, Estate of George A.,	3216	100 00	6 00
Phillips, Estate of Edwin,	1023	50 00	3 00
Pilling, Estate of John,	1393	100 00	6 00
Plummer, Almira,	234	100 00	6 00
Potter, Estate of Selina S.,	355	100 00	6 00
Rainford, Estate of Joseph,	1849	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Estate of Sarah E. R.,	2720	100 00	6 00
Raymond, Estate of Mary A.,	1737	100 00	6 00
Read, Emma F.,	2519	100 00	6 00
Read, M. A. and W. J. Coleman,	1481	100 00	6 00
Read, Estate of Marion H. T.,	365	100 00	6 00
Read, Mary P.,	1464	200 00	12 00
Reagan, Michael,	3318	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of Francis B.,	1840	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of George W.,	1386	100 00	6 00
Remington, Estates of Hale and	286		
Robert K., Portions of,	282-283	150 00	9 00
Remington Estate of Joshua, East half	32		
" " " "	31	100 00	6 00
Reynard, Robert P.,	121		
" " "	122	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Luther,	1218	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Nancy H.,	3	100 00	6 00
Robertson, Estate of David,	2529	100 00	6 00
Robertson, John T.,	802	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$53,583 00	$3,214 98

Amounts brought forward,		$62,583 00	$3,754 98
Whitaker, Estate of John,	4335	100 00	6 00
Whitaker, John B.,	618		
" "	619	100 00	6 00
White, Elizabeth P.,	1252	200 00	12 00
White, Estate of Peter C.,	1394	150 00	9 00
Whitehead, John,	28	100 00	6 00
Whiteley, Mary V.,	3090	100 00	6 00
Whiteley, Estate of Thomas W.,	191	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, Mary E.,	408	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Estate of Darius,	878	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Lucy A.,	3349	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Mary S., Trustee,	528	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Charlotte C.,	2628	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of David T.,	628		
" "	624	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Emanuel,	458	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of John B.,	484	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Mary L.	1213	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Samuel B.,	630	100 00	6 00
Wilkinson, Thomas,	2462	100 00	6 00
Wilmarth, Estate of Mary G.,	945	100 00	6 00
Winslow, Albert,	2539	100 00	6 00
Winter, Est. of William, north half	1498	50 00	3 00
Winterbottom, Salina,	2585	150 00	9 00
Wixon, Estate of James,	481	75 00	4 50
Wood, James & Elisha Dunkerly,	1848	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of Joseph,	462	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Estate of Arvilla L.,	1677	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Richmond P.,	897	50 00	3 00
Wordell, Hannah T.,	823	100 00	6 00
Wrightington, Estate of Stephen C.,	59		
" " " "	60	150 00	9 00
Wyllie, Jennie F.,	2797	100 00	6 00
Young, William,	767	100 00	6 00
		$65,808 00	$3,948 48

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, January 1, 1909,	$14,000 00
Transferred from Appropriation for Salaries,	10 29
	$14,010 29

EXPENDED.

Account Books,	$7 25	
Advertising, Proposals for Sheds,	8 08	
Proposals for Granolithic Walks,	8 15	
Proposals for Wrought Iron Fencing,	9 01	
Proposals for Granolithic Gutters,	15 25	
Arsenate of Lead, 800 lbs.,	60 00	
Automobile Hire,	5 00	
Base Ball Bases,	11 00	
Blacksmithing,	13 49	
Bolts,	1 11	
Brass Buttons,	1 20	
Brass Caps, ¾", 1 dozen,	3 00	
Brick, 1,200,	10 20	
Broom,	50	
Bunting for Decorations,	3 00	
Burlap, 71 lbs.,	4 26	
Car Tickets,	64 00	
Catch Basin Frames and Grates, 2 sets,	18 75	
Cement, 283 Bags,	100 95	
Coal, 2½ tons,	20 40	
Concrete Tools,	9 75	
Crushed Stone,	88 65	
Directory,	3 00	
Disinfectant,	13 25	
Dressing,	13 50	
Amounts carried forward,	$492 75	$14,010 29

Amounts brought forward,	$492 75	$14,010 29
Earth Excavation,	42 00	
Electric Light Fixtures,	197 00	
Electrician's Stock and Labor,	38 00	
Engineering Assistance:		
Lines and Grades, Sheds and Service Yard,	22 90	
Lines and Grades, Iron Fencing,	12 25	
Lines and Grades, Granolithic Walks,	15 60	
Lines and Grades, Granolithic Gutters,	64 00	
Tracings, Blue Prints and Plans,	13 10	
Express Charges,	1 33	
Flower Bed Fencing,	17 30	
Floral Decoration, Stock,	59 25	
Freight Charges,	22 47	
Goggles,	50	
Granolithic Gutter,	513 93	
Granolithic Walks, No. Park Entrances,	1,683 73	
Granolithic, No Main Street, ½ cost,	161 51	
Granolithic, Durfee Green, ½ cost,	166 33	
Grass Seed, 61 lbs.,	11 79	
Grass Shears,	1 00	
Hack Saws and Frame,	1 75	
Half-gallon Measure,	50	
Hardware,	18 83	
Hatchet,	80	
Hoes,	1 30	
Hose Menders,	75	
Iluminating Shelter, F.R. Electric Light Co.,	36 72	
Illustrating Annual Report, 1908,	79 00	
Incidentals,	2 25	
Iron Fencing,	1,097 95	
Keys,	3 05	
Kerosene Oil,	5 23	
Lamp Black, 31 lbs.,	3 22	
Lawn Mowers, 2 horse, 3 hand and parts of,	136 58	
Lawn Mowers, Repairs on,	15 50	
Lime,	75	
Lumber,	68 79	
Amounts carried forward,	$5,009 71	$14,010 29

Amounts brought forward,			$5.009	71	$14,010 29
Machinist's Stock and Labor,			2	68	
Mason's Stock and Labor,			9	50	
Messenger,				60	
Mortar Red,			1	20	
Pails,			6	90	
Paint,			8	56	
Painting Fences and Varnishing Shelter,			110	50	
Pay Rolls: Carpenter,			14	88	
	Engineer, Steam Roller,		5	84	
	Labor,		5,914	42	
	Mason,		11	55	
	Team Hire,		304	56	
Photographs,			13	00	
Picks, Sharpening of,			3	34	
Plumber's Stock and Labor,			83	46	
Postage,			14	00	
Post Office Box Rental,			6	00	
Pounders,			2	50	
Powder, Fuse and Dynamite,			1	33	
Printing: Annual Report, 1908,			58	00	
	Signs, Notices and Cards,		16	38	
Pump Packing,				45	
Rakes,			3	00	
Revolver and Blank Cartridges,			5	65	
Rubber Bands,				50	
Sand, 37 cubic yards,			47	43	
Scale Destroyers: Lime, Suphur Solution,			1	50	
	Target Brand, 25 gallons,		16	50	
Screeds for Granolithic Gutter,			9	91	
Settees, 34 Franklin Park, 5′ long,			109	75	
Sheds,			837	00	
Sheep Dressing, 1¼ tons,			42	88	
Shovels,			2	25	
Sickles and Rifles,			3	70	
Sod, 630 Square feet,			12	60	
Spirit Level,			1	50	
Amounts carried forward,			$12,693	33	$14,010 29

Amounts brought forward,		$12,693 33	$14,010 29
Spraying Apparatus and Repairs,		37 00	
Sprinkling Cart and Express Wagon, Repairs		31 00	
Stable Supplies:			
Blankets,	$6 75		
Brooms,	1 60		
Curry Comb,	50		
Dinners for Horse,	16 45		
Duster,	50		
Grain,	237 47		
Halter,	1 25		
Harness, Driving,	15 75		
Harness Oil,	2 25		
Harness Repairs,	1 50		
Hay,	150 58		
Horse Shoeing,	37 48		
Jack,	75		
Medicine,	3 35		
Pads, Neck and Saddle,	2 30		
Pails,	70		
Robe,	7 00		
Salt and Feeder,	70		
Soap and Cleaning Powders,	3 31		
Sponge,	50		
Straw,	12 41		
Veterinarian,	9 00		
Whip,	75		
		512 85	
Stationery,		17 10	
Steel Chair Tips,		1 80	
Steel Tape, 50′		6 00	
Stone Cutter and Driller,		25 73	
Stone Steps, 8 Steps Each 8′ long,		60 80	
Tarred Marline,		70	
Tarred Paper,		4 81	
Telephone Rentals and Tolls:			
F. R. Automatic Telephone Co.,		18 00	
So. Mass. Telephone Co.,		101 57	
Tip Cart, Repairs to,		14 35	
Tracing Cloth,		2 25	
Amounts carried forward,		$13,527 29	$14,010 29

Amounts brought forward,	$13,527 29	$14,010 29
Traveling Expenses,	46 05	
Trees and Shrubs,	223 39	
Tungsten Lamps and Electric Supplies,	18 62	
Turpentine,	20	
Twine,	1 65	
Typewriting,	31 50	
Urinal, Repairs to,	2 95	
Vaseline,	25	
Vitrified Pipe,	5 40	
Wagon, Concord Buggy,	125 00	
Window Sash,	35	
Wire Netting and Staples,	8 64	
Wiring for Lights at Stable,	19 00	
		14,010 29

APPROPRIATION FOR SALARIES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, January 1, 1909,.....	$8,000 00
Transferred to appropriation for Maintenance.	10 29
	$7,989 71

EXPENDED.

Superintendent,.....	$1,408 50	
Engineer and Supervisor,.....	417 34	
Watchmen, (4).....	3,287 25	
Foremen, (2).....	1,415 00	
Teamers, (2).....	1,366 01	
Matron,.....	92 00	
		7,986 10
Unexpended Balance,.....		$3 61

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS.

RECEIPTS.

Playground Loan No. 1,.....	$100,000 00
Rentals from Tenements,.....	32 00
	$100,032 00

EXPENDED.

Stafford Road Site:			
Advertising for Proposals,...	$7 75		
Land purchased of John L. Borden, 12 acres 137.50 sq. rods,	30,600 00		
Land purchased of William B Mott, 2 acres 7 sq. rods,..	6,000 00		
Land purchased of Lincoln & Hood 100.76 sq. rods,..	1,200 00		
Land purchased of John J. Cullen, 23.46 sq. rods,.	586 50		
Plans and Blue Prints for Filing,.....	3 90		
Preliminary Surveys and Contour Plan,.....	213 35		
Recording Deeds and Affidavits,.....	2 85		
Searching Titles,.....	147 90		
Surveys and Setting Boundary Stones,.....	72 80		
		$38,835 05	
Eastern Avenue Site:			
Advertising for Proposals,...	7 75		
Incidentals,.....	2 00		
Land purchased of F. William Oesting, 11 acres 86.22 square rods,.....	42,513 91		
Recording Deed,.....	50		
Searching Title,.....	25 00		
Surveys,.....	12 70		
		42,561 86	
			81,396 91
Unexpended Balance,.....			$18,635 09

Report of the Superintendent of Parks.

FALL RIVER, MASS., December 31, 1909.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report of work done on the Public Parks for the year ending December 31, 1909.

The work on the Parks has progressed very satisfactorily this year. The maintenance work is now becoming a mere matter of routine, planned and provided for in advance, with more intelligence each year as the superintendent, foremen and policemen become more experienced.

Considerable planting has been done this year and the shrubs and trees that were set out a few years ago are now showing considerable growth, giving one an idea of how the Parks will appear in the not distant future. Some attention has been given this year to the planting of the more decorative and ornamental trees and shrubs; these require more attention and are naturally more expensive than the common and very hardy varieties.

A plantation of evergreens intermingled with magnolia has been set out at Ruggles Park. This locality seems especially adapted to them as they have

done remarkably well their first season and will soon make a beautiful showing with their different shades of color, especially in April, when the flowering magnolias lend their charm to the color scheme.

At the South Park, about the shelter, have been planted some fifty rhododendron hybrids and fifty azalia mollis; this planting has flourished and last season was a mass of bright and vari-colored bloom. The plants are well budded and promise an even better showing next season. They have been protected for the winter with a heavy mulch of leaves and are covered with pine boughs.

A constant warfare has been waged upon the destructive pests and the superintendent feels that the expense has been amply justified and recommends further efforts next season. These pests can never be stamped out by man until every citizen possessing trees or shrubs takes the time and trouble to do his share by cleansing his own premises; if one man conscientiously destroys every vestige of them and his neighbor does not, the labor is in vain, except that the pests are not present in such quantities; his neighbors' pests will lay their eggs on his property and that will require a renewal of the contest of extermination. The English sparrow and the noise, dirt, etc., consequent upon urban life, are responsible to some extent for the disappearance of the insect-eating song birds, and mankind must take up the work they performed by their search for food, or be overrun with the disagreeable and destructive insect pests.

No extensive work of permanent construction has been accomplished this year but quite a few smaller improvements have been added. These small items do not appear to amount to much in themselves but in the aggregate they assume considerable proportions and represent considerable money that has been taken from the regular maintenance appropriation and devoted to the purpose. By forethought and economy this money has been diverted from the regular channel of maintenance expenditures for labor and materials, and the maintenance work has not suffered to any great extent in consequence.

At the South Park the entire force was taken from maintenance work and put to excavating the trenches and placing the cinder foundations to receive the granolithic gutter which was laid, by contract, along the drive. The maintenance work suffered somewhat in consequence, but as soon as possible the men were again put to cutting edges, hoeing, cultivating and cleaning up, and in two weeks' time everything looked as well as the dry weather would permit, and the excavation for the gutter was accomplished by our own men with a saving of about $500.00. Had the entire work, excavating and all, been let out to contract and our own labor force been left to the purely maintenance work the general appearance of the Park for the time being would, perhaps, have been better, but the saving in money, in consequence of the Park force doing all the excavating, would have been lost.

We are experiencing some difficulty in maintaining; the macadam walks to a satisfactory degree of efficiency.

the macadam wears and washes, and persons will not walk upon a rough walk with a smooth, even grass border handy on either side. The water washes the surfacing material from the walks onto the grass, destroying the neat, clear-cut appearance that is desired, and persons walking on the borders to avoid the rough walks, wear a path alongside that detracts from the good appearance. To replace the macadam with granolithic along the more frequently used walks would entail considerable expense, but your superintendent is endeavoring to devise some means to construct more satisfactory walks that will add to the appaerance of the Parks at no prohibitive cost.

Each annual report that has been submitted has contained recommendations of work absolutely necessary and much desired that is required before the Parks are complete. There has been no contingency arise that requires any great change in the recommendations as submitted, but those existing are becoming more urgent as the years go by, and the expenses to install any needed feature or to complete any work gets no less from year to year.

The granolithic gutter along the South Park drive, upon which a start was made this year, should be continued and finished as soon as possible; the erection of suitable fencing should be continued, as the maintenance work could be done with less cost if our Parks were properly fenced.

The Middle Street and Bradford Avenue Parkways should be laid to some durable and appropriate pave-

ment; as these Parkways are almost entirely in shade and the grades are not steep, they could be laid to macadam with much better results than would be obtained were the surface exposed to much sunlight or were they on a steep grade.

Lavatories are needed on all the Parks, their need becoming more urgent each year as the Parks become more extensively used.

The North Park should be completed to Highland Avenue; the completion of this Park has been agitated each year since the work was commenced on the lower section, but no money has ever been made available for the purpose.

The playgrounds existing at present on each Park should be extended as they are very popular with the children and new features should be added each year.

At the North Park the area designed for the open-air gymnasium should receive consideration next year; on this playground there is already installed a horizontal bar for children, jumping standards, sand boxes, swings and a giant stride; surrounding this area, which is reserved for the gymnasium, there is a six-lap running track. This track is used considerably by those training for races, and were the accommodations better there is no question but it would be in almost constant use during the season. Properly equipped and supplied with a field house with dressing rooms, lockers, shower baths, etc., this gymnasium would soon become the mecca of athletic enthusiasts, and school and association meets would be held there frequently.

Amounts brought forward,		$20,213 00	$1,212 78
Cunningham, Jeanette P.,	1013		
" "	1014	200 00	12 00
Dailey, Estate of Sarah F.,	3702	100 00	6 00
Dalton, Harriet,	2877	50 00	3 00
Darling, William W.,	504	150 00	9 00
Davis, Estate of Abner,	1852		
" " "	1854		
" " "	1856	200 00	12 00
Davis, Estate of Anson, East half,	2171	100 00	6 00
Davis, Elijah G.,	3019	100 00	6 00
Davis, Rhoda B.,	1858	50 00	3 00
Davis, Robert C.,	1877	500 00	30 00
Davis, Sophia R.,	1313	100 00	6 00
Davol, Estate of Clarinda C.,	2507	100 00	6 00
Davol, Estate of George H.,	2562	125 00	7 50
Davol, Estate of Richmond,	134	50 00	3 00
Davol, Estate of Stephen,	65		
" " "	66		
" " "	75		
" " "	76		
" " "	77	400 00	24 00
Dean, Estate of Charles H.,	78		
" "	79	200 00	12 00
Dean, Estate of Moses,	1278	100 00	6 00
Decker, Julia F & Harriet A Borden	2597	100 00	6 00
Devlin, Estate of Annie,	699	2,100 00	126 00
Dickinson, John W.,	3376	50 00	3 00
Dillingham, Estate of C. C.,	936		
" " "	938	200 00	12 00
Dodge, Estate of C. L.,	761	300 00	18 00
Dodge, Estate of John E.,	3451	150 00	9 00
Douglas, Estate of James,	149	100 00	6 00
Downing, Nancy et al,	3255	100 00	6 00
Dring, Estate of Charles P.,	1277	100 00	6 00
Duckworth, Estate of Ernest R.,	1028	100 00	6 00
Duncan, Estate of John,	584	100 00	6 00
Dunlap, Timothy L.,	10	200 00	12 00
Durfee, George H.,	2469	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of John,	1680	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Phebe,	989	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Richard,	1425	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Walter C.,	145		
" " "	146		
" " "	150		
" " "	151	200 00	12 00
Durfee, William,	49	100 00	6 00
Durfey, Charles H.,	3860	100 00	6 00
Dyer, Elizabeth A.,	92	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$27,238 00	$1,634 28

It is with extreme regret that the necessity has arisen to make the first report of a serious disaster occuring to property of the city under the jurisdiction of the Park department. On the night of December 10th, the barn situated at the lower end of South Park caught fire and was considerably damaged, but by far the worst feature, financially as well as sentimentally was the loss, by suffocation, of three fine horses. Two of them were a pair of coal-black draught horses and the third, a little bay driving horse.

The origin of the fire can never be definitely placed. Your board have held an investigation and the evidence produced seems to point to some thoughtless act, of of which the perpetrator was wholly unconscious, in caring for a fire in the stove which was placed in the workroom when the barn was built.

Your superintendent submits in the following, a detailed account of the cost, and full explanation of the designs and methods employed in the few items of permanent construction and planting done during the year.

PLANTING.

The planting has been confined mostly to the South and Ruggles Parks, the North Park being for the most part complete in its planting features as far as the surface has been prepared for the same.

The greater part of the stock planted was purchased of the Bay State Nurseries at North Abington, Mass.

The following table gives the variety and cost of the stock purchased during the year.

SOUTH PARK.

Variety	Number Purchased.	Size.	Cost.
Betula alba, pendula laciniata Cut-leaved Weeping Birch	5	10′ –12′	$5 75
Rhododendron hybrids Dwarf Rhododendrons	50	2′ –2½′	62 50
Azalea mollis Azalea	50	1½′	20 00
Berberis thunbergii Japan Barberry	150	2′ –2½′	18 00
Hibiscus Syriacus Althea	8	3′ –4′	1 60
Lonicera morrowii Morrow's Bush Honeysuckle	8	3′ –4′	96
Lonicera tartarica Tartarian Honeysuckle	7	3′ –4′	84
Syringa vulgaris Common Lilac	7	3′ –4′	1 05
Syringa vulgaris, alba White Lilac	5	3′	1 00
Forsythia intermedia Golden-bell	30	2′ –3′	3 00
Viburnum opulus High bush cranberry	37	2′ –3′	5 55
Hydrangea P. G. Hydrangea	10	2′ –3′	1 00
Aralia pentaphylla Five-leaved Aralia	20	3′ –4′	2 40
Kerria japonica Globe Flower	10	1½′ –2′	1 50
Ligistrum ibota Japan Privet	60	2′ –3′	5 70
Viburnum cassinoides Witherod	25	2′ –3′	5 00
Viburnum tomentosa Single Japan Snowball	25	2′ –3′	3 75

Variety.	Number Purchased.	Size.	Cost.
Cornus paniculata Grey Dogwood	10	3′ –4′	1 50
Rhodotypus kerriodes White kerria	20	2′ –3′	2 40
Ilex verticillata Black Alder	20	2′ –3′	4 00
Rhus aromatica Fragrant Sumac	25	2′ –3′	6 25
Sambucus canadensis Elder	20	2′–3′	2 40
Rosa rubiginosa Sweet Briar	33	2′ –3′	3 46
Rosa setigera Michigan Rose	33	2′ –3′	4 20
Rosa multiflora Japanese Rose	25	2′ –3′	3 00
Rosa rugosa Japanese Rose	20	2′ –2½′	3 00
Celastrus scandens Bitter-sweet	25		3 46
Spiraea Anthony Waterer Dwarf Spirea	25	1½′	2 50
Deutzia gracilis Dwarf Deutzia	31	1½′	3 22
RUGGLES PARK.			
Magnolia stellata Hall's Magnolia	3	2′ –2½′	3 00
Magnolia soulangeana Soulange's Magnolia	2	3′ –4′	2 00
Pinus strobus White Pine	5	5′	3 75
Pinus austriaca Austrian Pine	5	5′	7 50
Abies balsamea Balsam Fir	5	5′	4 50
Abies concolor White Fir	2	3′	7 00
Picea excelsa Norway Spruce	5	5′	6 25

Variety.	Number Purchased.	Size.	Cost.
Picea pungens Colorado Spruce green	5	5′	10 00
Picea pungens glauca Colorado Spruce, blue	2	3′	8 00
Retinospora squarrosa Japanese Cypress	3	1½′ –2′	1 20
Retinospora filifera aurea Golden-thread Branched Japan Cypress	3	1′	3 00
Thuya Tom Thumb Dwarf Arborvitae	3	1½′ –2′	1 20
Total,			$236 39

Some planting has been done at the South Park about the lower pond, the trees having been taken from the nursery west of Bay street on the South Park. They consist of American lindens, oaks, willows, birches and red maples.

CONSTRUCTION WORK.

Considerable work of improvement has been done this season, such work of a permanent nature has been termed construction work. Granolithic walks have been laid quite extensively, some of it has been on the highways upon which Park property abutts, in which case the work was done under the contract for granolithic walks in highways and the Park department paid half the cost, and the other half was paid from an appropriation made by the City Government for the purpose.



North Park, looking toward North Main Street.

The North Main Street walk at the North Park was one of these, there being 248.95 square yards laid at $1.29¾ per square yard, making the total cost $323.01, of which the Park department paid one-half, or $161.51. At Durfee Green, the surrounding walks were laid to granolithic under the same conditions, there being 256.38 square yards laid at $1.29¾, the total cost of which was $332.65, and the Park department paid one-half, or $166.33. At the North Park, the walks which form the North Main street entrances were laid to granolithic; these walks are the same style, mixture of concrete and depth of foundations as those laid under the contract for granolithic in highways, but as their contract only called for walks in highways it was necessary to advertise for bids and make a separate contract for the walks within the Park. Consequently, proposals were called for and the contract let to the lowest bidder, Beattie and Cornell, for $1.37 per square yard. There were 1,229 square yards laid which cost $1,683.73.

The Park force have laid some smaller areas to granolithic, doing all the work, from excavating to finishing, themselves.

The area about the Ruggles Park fountain was one of these, of which a careful account of stock and labor has been kept, the purpose being to ascertain the cost of small areas of granolithic by day work at the prices paid for city labor and team hire. The style, mixture of concrete and depth of foundations were the same as for the walks laid in the highways, but as they were in the Parks and not in the highways, it would require a separate contract.

The following table gives the cost of laying 89 square yards of granolithic about the fountain at Ruggles Park; the proportion of material being 1 part Portland cement, 2½ parts sand and 5 parts 1½ inch crushed stone, laid to a depth of 3 inches after ramming and over a foundation of cinders 14 inches deep, laid in two layers of 7 inches each. The substrata of concrete was covered one inch thick with a mortar of 1 part Portland cement to 2 parts sand colored with lamp black.

Granolithic walks about fountain, Ruggles Park.	Unit.	Rate	Cost.
Foremen who served as finishers,			$20 44
Labor,	167 hours	$ 28⅛	46 97
Single teams, Park teamers,	3¾ days	2 25	8 44
Double teams, hired,	18 hours	62½	11 25
Keep of Park horses, estimated	3¾ days	50	1 88
Cement,	72 bags	35	25 20
Sand,	7½ cu. yds.	1 30	9 75
Lamp black, estimated,.			1 00
Crushed stone,	8.61tons	1 10	9 47
Forms and lumber,			2 00
Total cost of 89 square yards			$136 40

89 square yards costing $136.40 is $1.53 per square yard.

At Cambridge Green, the walk which extends across the Green was laid to granolithic in a similar manner. The conditions were somewhat different than at Ruggles Park, there being extra cost for hauling crushed stone from the stock pile at South Park to the work, and a longer haul for teams in carrying away

excavation. A careful account was kept and the 114 square yards were laid at a cost of $1.61 per square yard. Small areas at the South Park were laid to granolithic this year and also at the North Park.

One of the contractors who entered into a contract with the Highway department to furnish paving blocks, sought and was given permission to excavate the outcropping ledges at Ruggles Park and cut them into paving blocks. By this means a considerable portion of the ledge, which has long been a hindrance to the further beautification of the Park, was taken away and the hole filled at no cost to the Park department, except that of re-surfacing.

New sheds were added to the stable at the South Park this season; this was an important improvement as no shelter could be provided for the carts and larger implements used in the Parks and they have been lett out in all weathers. The sheds were attached to the barn at its easterly side, contain two large compartments, 11'x24' in the clear, for the storage of teams and snow plows, and one compartment, 11'x24' in the clear, fitted to store the steam roller belonging to Oak Grove Cemetery, whenever it is required to use it at the South Park.

A loft was provided, connected by a broad stairway for much needed storage room and under the stairs coal bins have been made.

The dimensions of the sheds over all are 40' 9"x26' and the design of the roof was made to conform to the

barn to which it is attached. This, with the barn, affords ample storage facilities for some time to come and was a much needed improvement. The contract for the sheds was awarded to Arthur Puleston, the lowest bidder, for the sum of $837.00 which included every feature of the construction, and the above figure represents the toal cost of the structure complete and ready for occupancy.

Considerable iron fencing was erected this season at the South Park; it has been made necessary by persistent cross-cutting in the playground section, and to confine crowds and prevent damage to banks and shrubs at the shelter. After investigation into the matter it was decided to erect iron fences of sufficient strength and of a design best suited to the locality. It was decided to erect the fence along the outside tree strip on Bradford Avenue similar in design, height and size of pickets to the fence in place along South Main street, which has been in position six years and given very satisfactory results.

At the shelter, a heavier fence was erected to better conform to the massive appearance of the shelter, on either side of which the fence extends.

Advertisements of proposals for the work were posted and many bids from concerns handling iron fencing were received; the contract was awarded the Enterprise Foundry and Fence Company of Indianapolis, Indiana, who were the lowest bidders on the total cost. The contract included everything requisite to the proper

erection of the fencing except the labor required to dig and backfill the post holes. This was done by the Park labor force. The following table gives the detailed cost of the work under contract, together with every item of expense connected with the work, except the time of the superintendent who made the plans, wrote the specifications and supervised the construction.

Wrought iron fencing.	Unit.	Rate.	Cost.
At the Shelter:			
Wrought iron fence 3½ feet high, ¾ inch pickets, 6 inches apart,	124 lin. ft.	1 04	$128 96
Cast iron posts,	2	5 00	10 00
At Bradford Avenue:			
Wrought iron fence 5 feet high, 9-16″ pickets, 4 inches apart,	1,181 lin. ft.	79	932 99
Skeleton posts,	8	3 25	26 00
Freight on extra bracing for posts,			77
Labor, digging and back-filling post holes, posts set about 8 feet apart with supports midway,	332½ hours	28⅛	93 52
Advertisements for proposals,			9 01
Engineering services, lines and grades,			12 25
Total cost,			$1,213 50

Electric lamp fixtures were purchased and set on stone posts in the band stand at the shelter at South Park. There are three stone posts with brownstone caps, one at each end and one in the centre of the semi-circular parapet surrounding the band stand.

A fixture was placed on each post, which affords ample light for concerts and illuminates the Park immediately surrounding them. They were purchased of the J. L. Mott Iron Works of New York City, are made of cast iron, decorated verde antique and are heavy, handsome fixtures designed in keeping with the surroundings.

The following table gives the cost complete of the fixtures and the installation, ready for use.

Electric lamp fixtures.	Unit.	Rate.	Cost.
Fixtures:			
Five-light, 4'-10" high, with base 22" square, decorated including globes, F. O. B. factory, Trenton N. J.,	1		$97 00
One-light 2'-3" high, with base 22" square, decorated, including globe, F. O. B. factory, Trenton, N. J.,	2	50 00	100 00
Freight on Fixtures,			2 71
Stone cutter, dressing capstones,	3 1-9 days	5 00	15 56
Driller, drilling foundations., etc,	2 8-9 days	3 00	6 87
Express charges,			1 50
Electrician's stock and labor,			
Conduits and wiring, by agreement,			38 00
Amount carried forward,			$263 44

Amount brought forward,			$263 44
Tungsten lamps,	5-25 watt	$.85	4 25
	2-100 watt	1 75	3 50
Labor, excavating and back-filling trenches for conduits and, setting fixtures, estimated,			4 25
Total cost,			$275 44

A flight of stone steps was built on the South Park near the corner of Middle and Bay streets. These steps were needed, as persons using the walk were obliged to climb a very steep bank at the point where the steps were intended to be placed. There were eight steps, each eight feet long with six-inch risers and twelve inch treads; they are rough pointed, similar to the steps previously placed at the Park and cost $60.80 delivered.

A beginning was made this year on the gutters along the drive at South Park. These gutters are necessary to preserve the drive and when built will add greatly to the appearance of the Park.

Granolithic was decided upon as the best material for the gutters, it being neat in appearance, cheaper and easier to maintain than any other kind of material and is sufficiently durable on a Park drive where no heavy teaming is allowed. The superintendent designed the gutter, drew the plans and feels that, honestly constructed, no better material than granolithic can be used for the purpose.



VIEW IN MAPLEWOOD PARK, BEFORE IMPROVEMENT.

Forms of spruce boarding 1″ x 4″ were used, bent to the required curvature and securely held by stakes driven into the ground. The alignment and grades were transferred to the form on the outer edge of the gutter from stakes driven on an offset for the purpose. The inner form, or the one next the macadam, was placed two inches lower than the outer, the surface of the cross-section of the gutter forming a reverse curve conforming to the crown of the drive and to the adjacent turf banks.

The foundation was of coarse cinders, 14 inches least depth, laid in two layers and each layer thoroughly wet and tamped; the concrete was a mixture of one part Portland cement, two and one-half parts sand and five parts crushed stone not greater than a one-inch size. The concrete was graded to conform to the required section with rakes and after tamping was three inches thick and one inch below the surface of the finished gutter. Upon this concrete, before it had set, was placed the wearing surface composed of one part Portland cement to two parts sand and fine crusher dust, mixed half and half and colored with lamp black.

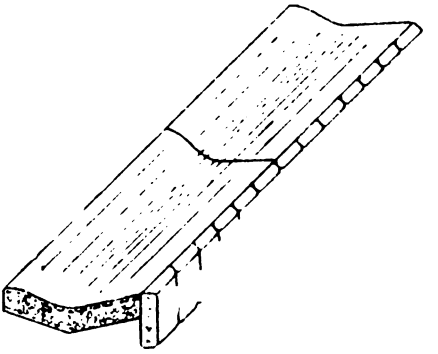
The surface of the gutter was shaped to the required section by means of an iron screed made of 3-16 inch boiler plate. This screed was made with two small lips so placed that it could be drawn backward and forward along the forms, the lips holding the screed in the proper position to produce a uniform section throughout the length of the gutter.

Sand joints were placed every twenty feet and the gutter scored midway between these joints with the jointer, making ten-foot divisions along its length. Every sixth division, or sixty feet, a half-inch expansion joint was formed by placing a bulkhead across the gutter; after the concrete had set, the bulkhead was withdrawn and the space filled with hot tar. About every four hundred feet in the length of the gutter catch basins were encountered and the gutter was shaped at these points to carry the water into them.

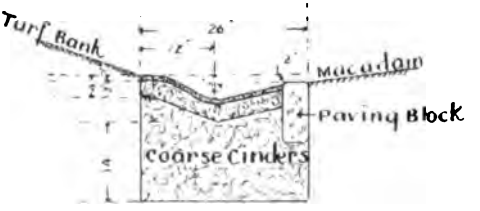
The contract for construction of the gutter was awarded Mitchell Nicholson, a local contractor, the excavation, placing of cinder foundation and grading of drive and adjacent banks being done by the Park labor force. The accompanying cuts show the details of design and the method of screeding to form the section of the gutter, and the following table gives the details of the cost of the entire work.

Granolithic Gutters.	Unit.	Rate.	Cost.
Granolithic gutter and border of paving blocks, contract awarded Mitchell Nicholson,	1,389 lin. ft.	37	$513 93
Iron screeds, 3-16″ boiler plate,			9 91
Sharpening picks, drills and repairs,			4 34
Powder, fuse and dynamite,			1 33
Engineering assistance, lines and grades,			64 00
Advertisements for proposals,			15 25
Excavation, hauling surplus material a distance of about 1,600 feet, placing, tamping and grading cinder foundation, labor,	657½ hours	28⅛	184 92
Double teams hired,	94½ hours	62½	59 06
Amount carried forward,			$852 74

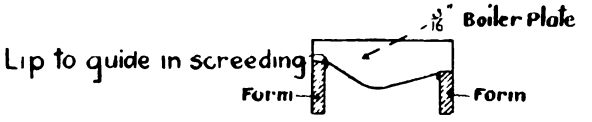
Amount brought forward,			$852 74
Single teams, Park teamers,	23 days	$2 25	51 75
Keep of horses, estimated,	23 days	50	11 50
Foreman,	12 days	2 50	30 00
Cinders, (See note)			
Paving blocks, (See note)			
Regrading banks, cutting and laying sod, patching macadam surface and cleaning up, labor,	611½ hours	28⅓	171 98
Single teams, Park teamers,	15 days	2 25	33 75
Keep of horses, estimated,	15 days	50	7 50
Foreman,	7¼ days	2 50	18 13
Total cost,			$1,177 35



PERSPECTIVE SKETCH OF GUTTER WITH BORDER OF PAVING BLOCKS



SECTION THROUGH GUTTER.



Sketch of Screed Used in Shaping the Wearing Surface to the Required Section.

Details Showing the Method of Construction of the Granolithic Gutter Along the Park Driveway, South Park, Fall River.

Cost per linear foot about $.85.

Note: The cinders were dumped in a pile near the work at no cost to the City, being hauled from the yard of a nearby manufacturing plant in clearing their yard.

The paving blocks used were second-hand and had previously been piled near the work at no cost to the City. They were placed and tamped into position by the contractor as appears in the table.

DESTRUCTIVE INSECT PESTS.

Another feature of Park improvement, perhaps not properly called contruction work, yet a preventative against destructive work, was the warfare that has been waged against the destructive insect pests in our trees and shrubs. This is a problem that confronts every Park department or Tree Warden in this section of the country and constant, persistent and intelligently directed work in spraying and destroying nests seems to be the most efficient method of overcoming them. In this city the most destruction is done by the Elm Leaf Beetle and the Tussock Moth Caterpillar, the famous Brown Tail and Gypsy Moth which has caused so much damage in the vicinity of Boston being very scarce here, for which the citizens and taxpayers may be thankful.

The elm leaf beetle, as the name implies, attacks only the elm tree. The beetle hibernates in unused attics, under shingles or the loose bark of trees: when

the warm weather starts the elm buds, he issues forth from winter quarters and feeds upon the tender leaves, the female laying, as authorities on the subject have observed, from 400 to 600 eggs. These eggs are laid in small yellow clusters on the under side of the leaf and may be found in largest numbers about the first of June in this locality. Authorities claim that the eggs hatch into young larvæ in about one week; these larvæ are small brown slugs about a quarter-inch long at first, growing when full size, to about five-eighths of an inch long and turning a yellowish color.

They feed upon the under side of the leaves and are in evidence, in this locality, from about the first of June to about the middle of August. As the larvae become full-grown they drop from the trees, curl up in the form of a yellow ball at the base or in the crevices in the bark of the tree; this is called the pupæ stage. In a short time they emerge from the latter stage as the beetle once more and begin the cycle again; it is said there are two crops of beetles a season in some localities.

The tussock moth caterpillar may be recognized by his brightly colored coat of yellowish hair; he feeds upon the elm, linden, horse chestnut and maple trees and some fruit trees. The eggs are laid by the female moth in August, in this locality, upon the bark of the trees upon which they feed, and upon fences, buildings, etc. The nests are whitish and covered with a fine web and appear as though coated with varnish. The young larvæ emerge from these nests in the spring or early

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

summer and begin their destructive work upon the leaves. When full-grown, these larvae are about one inch long and it is the end of their destructive period. They crawl over the settees, fences and tree trunks seeking a place to spin their cocoon from which moths emerge in about two weeks to lay their eggs on the old cocoon for a second brood.

The State Commission for the suppression of destructive pests have found spraying with an arsenical poison to be the most efficacious method of exterminating them. Last spring, a hand power spraying pump and outfit was purchased at a cost of $34.00, including a hand cart for transporting the apparatus. This work of spraying was commenced against the elm beetle on May 20, and was continued until August, and also against the tussock moth caterpillar when he made his appearance about July first. Arsenate of lead was used in proportions of from four to seven pounds of arsenate to fifty gallons of water. Every tree but the oak and ash of the deciduous varieties were sprayed once, and those particularly affected with the pests were sprayed twice and some even three times. That this work has been to advantage there is no question; while the pests were present, they were in no such numbers as in previous years, and by comparison with trees in the City that had not been sprayed, there was a marked difference in the number of pests.

Another apparatus should be purchased. The Park department has too many trees for one gang to properly care for in the space of time when spraying

does the most good, which is the last two weeks of May and first week of June for the elm beetle, and during July for the tussock moth and elm beetle larvæ that escapes poisoning on the first application.

A thorough campaign of extermination is carried on in late fall and winter by destroying every cocoon that can be found containing eggs of the tussock moth. As stated above, they are on tree trunks, fences, houses, etc., and can be readily found in such places, but they are also found clinging to the branches of small shrubs and on the ends of branches of the larger trees.

To destroy the nests in such places requires time and the necessary tools to work with. Every shrub, fence and building on the Parks have been gone over, and before spring the trees will be searched as well for these telltale evidences of future destruction to the foliage whose cooling shade we will long for next summer.

Another pest, and no mean one with which to successfully cope, is the San Jose scale, a sap sucker, who fastens his tentacles to the tender bark of some varieties of ornamental shrubbery, the willow, poplar, elm and linden trees, as well as the fruit-bearing varieties which are their favorite home. They propagate by myriads and overrun a shrub or tree in a season, some shrubbery, such as the Japanese quince

at Ruggles Park, being killed in one season by the pest. It is claimed they spread from tree to tree and section to section by being blown about with the wind and carried on the feet of birds who may light upon an infested branch. Probably the most common method by which this pest was transported any distance was on infested nursery stock, their presence being so slight at the time as to elude detection by inspectors and growers.

The pest is so minute that close inspection is required before it is discovered; it may be a sickly looking tree that calls your attention primarily, the scale being the later discovery and the reason for the condition of the tree. Under a microscope, the scale resembles a thickly clustered group of barnacles,which, when rubbed with the finger produces a wet, greasy mark upon the bark, and by lifting the bark with a knife, faint streaks of red appear in the wood.

Spraying is acknowledged to be the best method of destroying them. There are several brands of scale destroyers upon the market; some of them envelop the infested branches in an impervious coating and, it is claimed, smother them; while other brands, it is claimed, destroy them by a chemical action formed in the mixture of the solution with water.

This season every kind of shrub that has been known to be infested, and the willows, poplars, lindens and elm trees have all been sprayed on our parks, except the larger elms, which the superintendent has not, at the present time, inspected sufficiently to warrent the statement that spraying them will be necessary.

The best season for spraying is when the leaves are off, in late fall and early spring. As this is the first season of extensive spraying it cannot be said the San Jose scale has been eradicated from our Parks, but that some trees and shrubs have been freed from the pest can be claimed with certainty, and hopes are entertained that by persistent effort sufficient headway may be made against the pest to check further ravages, although badly infected stock may have to be cut out and burned.

It is a "condition and not a theory that confronts us" and your superintendent is endeavoring to procure the best advice upon the subject that this department may be able, not only to cope with the insect pests on trees and shrubbery in the Parks, but that we may become a sort of bureau of information to help owners of property having trees and shrubs, in the proper care of them.

This has been, on the whole, a very satisfactory

year, and as time goes on, our department is gradually emerging from its infant stage to one that commands attention and respect, and it is hoped some day to compare more favorably with our sister cities in matters of municipal decoration and improvement.

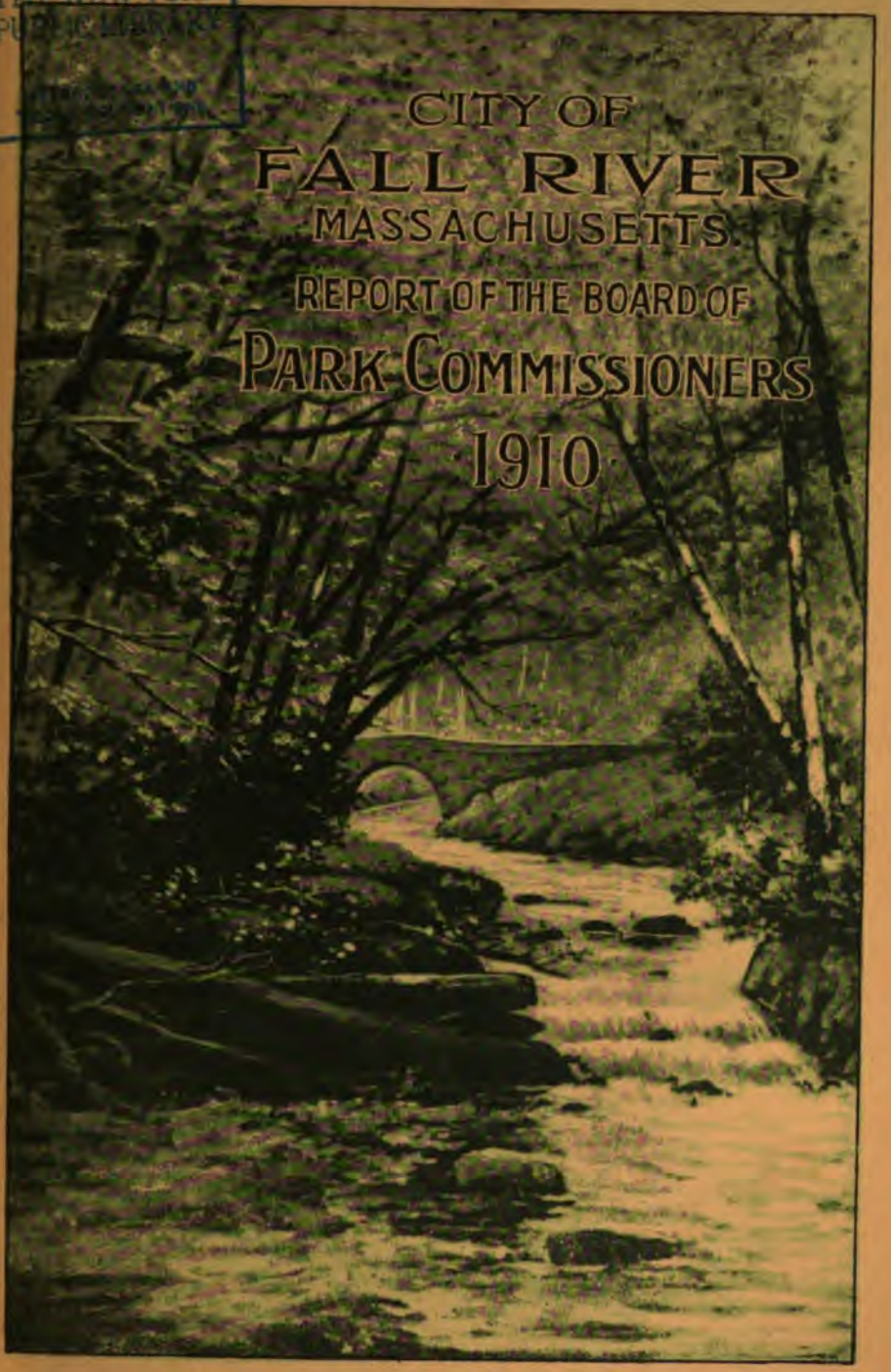
Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD LOTHROP,

Superintendent of Parks.

DESIGNED AND PRINTED BY WARBURTON & DOVER CO., FALL RIVER, MASS.

G 4 1913
THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

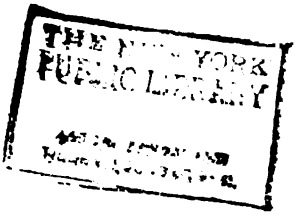


CITY OF FALL RIVER MASSACHUSETTS.

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

1910

M5


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY



VIEW IN NORTH PARK



NINTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Park Commissioners

NINETEEN HUNDRED TEN

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

EDMOND P. TALBOT,
Term expires first Monday in May, 1911.

REUBEN C. SMALL, JR.,
Term expires first Monday in May, 1912.

MATTHEW A. McCLARENCE,
Term expires first Monday in May, 1913.

THOMAS E. McNALLY,
Term expires first Monday in May, 1914.

JOHN E. TORPHY,
Term expires first Monday in May, 1915.

REUBEN C. SMALL, JR., Chairman.
JOHN E. TORPHY, Secretary.
HOWARD LOTHROP, Superintendent of Parks.

COMMISSIONERS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	REAPPOINTED.	RETIRED
Richard H. Cook,	1902,		1907.
Edward A. Doherty,*	1902,		1903.
Reuben C. Small, Jr.,	1902,		1905.
Charles R. Danielson,	1902,	1904,	1909.
Matthew A McClarence,	1902,	1903,	
		1908,	
Thomas J. Madden,	1903,		1906.
John B. Nadeau,†	1906,		
John E. Torphy,	1905,	1910,	

*Edward A. Doherty resigned to accept a position as Assessor of Taxes.

†John B. Nadeau died June 12, 1907.

feet of granolithic and three feet of grass strip bordering the curbstone.

At Ruggles Park the main thoroughfare from the northeast corner at Locust Street, diagonally across the Park to the corner of Pine and Seabury Streets, was laid to granolithic.

At South Park, granolithic gutters were laid bordering both sides of Bradford Avenue Parkway. Catch basins were built at frequent intervals, and the surface water thus collected conveyed to the public sewers. Between these gutters the surface of the Parkway was macadamized, and will present a neat and pleasing appearance as it stretches away beneath the canopy of green furnished by the overspreading elm trees on either side.

The long-felt need for toilet facilities was partially met by the construction of a Women's Comfort Station. This building is situated near the corner of Broadway and Middle Street, just south of the Children's Wading Pool. It is designed to combine retiring and toilet rooms for women, and has accomodations for the sale of refreshments in the westerly end of the building. The piazza entirely surrounds the building, and furnishes shelter and a fine outlook over the Wading Pool and the surrounding Park. In the basement is the steam heating apparatus, an automatic gas water heater, coal bin, and the storage for the smaller tools used by the workmen on the park.



NORTH PARK — Annual Meet of the Grammar School Athletic Association.

NEW YORK
IC LIBRARY

LENOX AND
N FOUNDATIONS.

Plans were drawn for remodeling the present brick structure in the South Park and converting it into a Men's Comfort Station, but no contract for its construction was awarded this season. As soon as a suitable and economic design can be made, this feature should be added as there is great need for it, and the demand is increasing each year.

The drives at South Park were sprinkled with oil this year, and the result has been very satisfactory. Oiling the surfaces of macadam drives not only eliminates the dust nuisance, but prolongs the life of the drive, prevents washouts to a considerable degree, and absolutely prevents all vegetable growth. Fuel oil such as is used for power was used. It was procured in tank car lots, hauled to the work in oil wagons hired for the purpose, and sprinkled onto the drives with hand sprinklers. This method was adopted first, because by so doing a uniform distribution was assured, preventing it standing in pools, and second, because no particle of oil was allowed to touch the grass borders which, if it had happened, would have killed every spear of grass it touched This method is more costly to spread than the usual method of sprinkling carts, but it was considered better policy to assure perfectly satisfactory results than make a small saving in first cost and leave unsightly pools of oil standing in the drives to be tracked over the grass, or to sprinkle oil beyond the drive onto the grass and kill it, thus leaving unsightly patches of dead grass on the borders.

Several formal flower beds were set out in all the Parks this year. It is the intention of the Board to gradually extend this feature from year to year as the enlargement of the greenhouse plant at Oak Grove Cemetery will permit, until our annual floral displays will become a striking feature on the Parks, and compare favorably with similar works in other Cities. Our flower beds should be in continual bloom and full verdure from the time of the tulip until the frost nips the canna and salvia.

Through the generosity of the members of the Board of Aldermen, a considerable amount of curbing has been laid surrounding the Parks. A long stretch has been laid bordering South Park on Bradford Avenue, and three of the ten curved ends of the centre tree strip on Eastern Avenue Parkway has been protected by curbing.

A steel filing cabinet has been installed in the office at City Hall during the year. This was made necessary by the rapidly increasing number of plans, sketches, correspondence, etc., which have become so numerous that considerable difficulty was experienced in readily finding whatever was desired. This cabinet will hold all records for the department and all plans and correspondence.

A Crawford Model 10 touring car automobile for the use of the department was purchased during the year. The parks, playgrounds, and small triangles of grass and shrubbery have become so numerous,

and are so scattered through all sections of the city, that the automobile seemed the only means by which the Superintendent could keep in thorough touch with all the work of the department. No excuses for this purchase are at all necessary, as it has repeatedly demonstrated its practicability for the purpose of quickly transporting laborers or small supplies from one park to another. It enables the Superintendent to visit and spend some time on each piece of work under way, as well as giving him more time for his ever increasing office duties.

Maplewood Park on Stafford Road was purchased in 1909, and its development partially completed this year from a surplus of the loan negotiated for the purchase of two playground areas by the City Government in 1909. The tract contains 15 acres and 108.72 square rods of land. It is very well adapted for the purpose of a combined playground and park, and contains a grove nearly four acres in extent. It was a fairly level tract and could be converted into a playground for young and old at no extreme cost. This year a contract for its partial development was awarded Alton A. Allen, a local contractor, and the work was completed about December first. Included in the portion developed are the baseball field, the area to be devoted to children's sports, the children's wading pool, the surrounding walks, and the necessary drains and catch basins to properly drain the grounds. The Board felt it advisable to improve the

portions to be used purely as a playground first, and leave the remainder, which with the exception of the large skating pond, is intended to be more of an ornamental nature, until some further appropriation.

The Fowler land, so-called, which was purchased by the City in 1909 for the playground in the eastern section, has been partially developed by filling the portion near County and Mason Streets, that it might be used immediately for baseball and football. This tract is stony, rough ground, and the filling has covered the projecting rocks and made a fairly good athletic field. The dirt to make the fill was dumped on the ground from the surplus of neighboring cellar excavations for the cost of hauling. There have been nearly 3000 loads thus dumped, and have cost the City an average of about 76 cents per load, including the cost of spreading and preparing the field. Considerable of the protruding rock has been excavated and carried away by contractors who use the stone for foundations, and a portion of the ledge near the southeast corner has also been excavated.

During the year the Board of Aldermen authorized the floating of a loan of $50,000 for general park purposes. This loan the Board felt should be divided between the North and South Parks. One-half the loan was apportioned to be expended on the upper part of North Park, and the other half to be devoted to the Comfort Stations previously mentioned, and a bridge to span the tracks of the New York, New



SITE FOR PROPOSED PLAYGROUND IN EASTERN SECTION OF THE CITY.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Haven & Hartford Railroad Company at South Park.

The bridge has been contemplated for many years, but nothing definite has been accomplished until this year. His Honor the Mayor procured from the Railroad Company an agreement whereby they would pay one-half the cost of the bridge and its approaches up to the amount of $10,000, in consideration of which the City will waive all its rights to a grade crossing at Middle Street and Bradford Avenue which border South Park on the south and north sides respectively.

The construction of this bridge is to be done by contract from designs to be furnished. It is to be approved by the Railroad Engineering Department and the Park Board, the Railroad Company to award the contract.

Preliminary plans for a steel girder bridge were submitted by the Railroad Company, but the Board felt that a steel bridge will need constant attention to prevent corrosion owing to its proximity to the salt water and the destructive effects of steam locomotive exhausts. Another important objection is the ugly appearance of a girder bridge in a park where its appearance should be made to harmonize with the surroundings as much as possible.

The Board have suggested a reinforced concrete arch of about 60 feet span, 5 feet rise, and 45 feet width. This was accepted by the Railroad Company and the Board are at present investigating the various designs and methods of construction of concrete

arches, with the view to obtaining a structure that shall embody all the features of ornamentation desired, and be sufficiently strong and durable for the minimum of cost. The actual construction of the bridge will be done next spring, and it is hoped will be opened for use by June first of next year.

The North Park, for the improvement of which one-half of the $50,000 loan is set aside, was designed by Olmsted Brothers of Brookline, Mass. The portion of the Park already improved was done in 1904 and 1905 under contract and from designs by Olmsted Brothers, the design for the whole Park being done at that time.

The work of improvement commenced this season is to include the macadam drives, a portion of the walks, the drains necessary to properly dispose of the surface water, and the excavation of earth and top soil made necessary in getting the drives and walks to the required grade. Considerable seeding, sodding and tree and shrub planting will also be required on the surfaces thus graded.

Owing to the topography of the upper end of North Park, the main features of the finished work must consist of a series of terraces, which is always beautiful in appearance, but necessarily impractical for purposes of a playground, although one level field will be formed that may be used for baseball or cricket.

The drive enters the Park opposite Belmont Street

on President Avenue, and winds along the hill side to avoid any exorbitant grade, and dividing in the centre of the Park about two hundred and fifty feet west of Highland Avenue, emerges onto the Avenue at the corner of President Avenue and the corner of Hood Street.

Walks are to be placed at convenient intervals, which, with the drives, will divide the Park into irregular shaped areas, to be planted and seeded, and being on a steep hill side, will afford a beautiful outlook at almost any point, and make opportunity for an artistic grouping of the trees and shrubbery.

The contract for the work was awarded Alton A. Allen of Fall River, whose bid was the lowest among the four bids received. Actual work was begun about the middle of October, and next year it should be ready for use in so far as this contract is concerned.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

It has been suggested to this Board by several interested private citizens, that some steps be taken looking to the utilization of the City's waste spaces and wide streets, as small breathing places of green grass and shrubs, and bouvelards.

One prominent citizen has gone so far as to go into some of the details that would be encountered in the design of a boulevard system surrounding the City, this system to embrace all the wider streets and avenues and making it possible when complete, to

drive from one section of the City to another through shaded streets and well kept, wide avenues.

The installation of such a system entails considerable expense, and necessarily would cover many years before its completion, but this Board believe that an appropriation of a small sum of money should be obtained to make a study and get our plans.

The money necessary for this purpose is not large, and once having a comprehensive plan, any work on this line could be done in accordance with the plans and would become a part of the whole system, thus avoiding the hit-or-miss appearance that would obtain if each small portion were designed and constructed without any relation whatever to what may be done in the future on an adjoining section.

It is needless to state, for practically everyone is agreed that wide, treeless streets are unsightly, unhealthy, costly to maintain, and very likely to become dangerous for public traffic; therefore, why not take time by the forelock and plan to have at least such of our wide thoroughfares as now exist, made into a boulevard system that would become a credit to the City. Once there be a plan of the whole, each section done just a little at a time, would be so much gained toward the desired end.

This Board recommends that money be obtained as soon as possible to develop the playground recently purchased in the eastern section.

The ball field made this season by rough filling



RUGGLES PARK — Plantation of Young Evergreens.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

hauled in, dumped and levelled off, has been much appreciated by residents of that section, and has been in constant use by ball players even before it was half completed. That part of the City demands such a recreation ground and its development should not be long postponed.

Maplewood Park, is so far as its playground features are concerned, is practically complete, but almost all of its features of ornamentation have been left until some future appropriation makes it possible.

The design of South Park calls for a bank wall along Bradford Avenue from about opposite Almond Street easterly to nearly opposite Diman Street. The Street Department have taken the surplus earth from the site of this wall for filling purposes elsewhere, and it is now possible to construct the wall at no expense but for the wall itself. The Board desire to build this wall, for by so doing, the Park bordering Bradford Avenue can be completed.

Sanitary appliances have been installed partially at the South Park, but at the other Parks there are no such facilities whatever, and the demand for them is increasing each year.

The bridge to span the railroad tracks is assured for next year, but the development of the shore section of South Park must be completed before it can be used to the best advantage.

The contract now under way for improvement of North Park will accomplish about one-half of the

work necessary before its completion. The work under this contract will however, make the whole upper section so that it can be used, but many intercepting walks, all the stone steps, most of the planting features, and many drains must be left until some future time, thus rendering the work incomplete and wholly preventing any of the features of ornamentation that would make this Park a beautiful spot.

For the details of design and the cost of the work done this year, reference may be had to the report of the Superintendent of Parks and to the financial statements contained herein.

The Board wish to thank the members of the City Government, the heads of departments, and those of the general public who have supported and aided them in their work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

R. C. SMALL, JR., Chairman.
JOHN E. TORPHY, Secretary.
M. A. McCLARENCE,
EDMOND P. TALBOT,
THOMAS E. McNALLY.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT
OF
OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

FALL RIVER, MASS., DECEMBER 31, 1910.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report of work done at Oak Grove Cemetery for the year ending December 31, 1910.

It would puzzle one's imagination to conceive of a position where a greater sense of gratification would be experienced than that which enables the head of a department, at the termination of a very successful year, to review and report upon, with unrestricted pride and pleasure, the various methods employed, which have brought success to his efforts, and in their fulfillment have caused such marked improvement as to add greatly to the efficiency of the department, as well as to the beauty of the grounds under his care and the convenience and comfort of the many visitors thereat.

In certain respects, your Superintendent finds himself in this enviable position, particularly in several branches of the past year's work, an account of which follows.

In the spring of 1909, as an experiment, oil was spread in several different places upon the avenues of

the cemetery. After a season's trial, where under like conditions, daily comparisons could be made with adjoining un-oiled avenues, the experiment was declared a decided success, proving conclusively the advisability of the continuation of this important work.

Consequently, the Board this year, decided to oil the paths and avenues of the entire cemetery, planning to finish the work before Memorial Day. In spite of the enormity of the positively essential task of cleaning and weeding all the paths and avenues at such an early date, and the fact that in previous years it had become a season's work in itself for a considerable number of men, the work was successfully accomplished in due time; intelligently directed labor solved the problem, and no delay was experienced when the oil arrived for spreading.

Conditions in the Cemetery, flower-beds, borders, etc., prevented the ordinary method of spreading the oil, by the aid of a sprinkling-cart, as the avenues are for the use of pedestrians and vehicles alike. It therefore became apparent that only a thin layer of light oil could be used with any hope of success. The method of spreading was simple though effective. A 3-horse tank-car brought the oil to the cemetery, where it was met by a gang of men with large sprinkling cans; these men formed a line, and the cans were speedily filled from the steady stream of oil flowing from the tanks, and were carried thence

to be sprinkled upon the avenues. To all appearances, this method would seem crude and painfully slow. Experience proved the contrary, however, and the ground was covered with amazing rapidity.

In our 1909 experiment, the oil was spread upon level surfaces only, and no opportunity was given to study its effect upon a steep grade. This season, however, the chance presented itself, and a most agreeable surprise was developed, — that of an easy solution of the problem of preventing heavy washouts, which had become an annual occurrence. Not until late in the season did the water penetrate the thin layer of oil to any extent, and then only after three successive tempests; the oil actually shedding water as if from the back of a duck.

Immunity from washouts can hardly be expected, yet the oil has proved itself a wonder-worker in this respect, and as a labor saver, it is beyond criticism. Not once during the entire season have the avenues been sprinkled. The watering-cart has been strictly out of commission. This is in decided contrast to its former daily rounds, throughout the entire season, and its attendant heavy cost.

In another way the oil proved its worth. The annual labor account for cleaning, weeding and sweeping the paths and avenues, which has always been the largest item of expense upon the cemetery's annual pay roll, has been almost eliminated, that of sweeping being practically the only expense involved

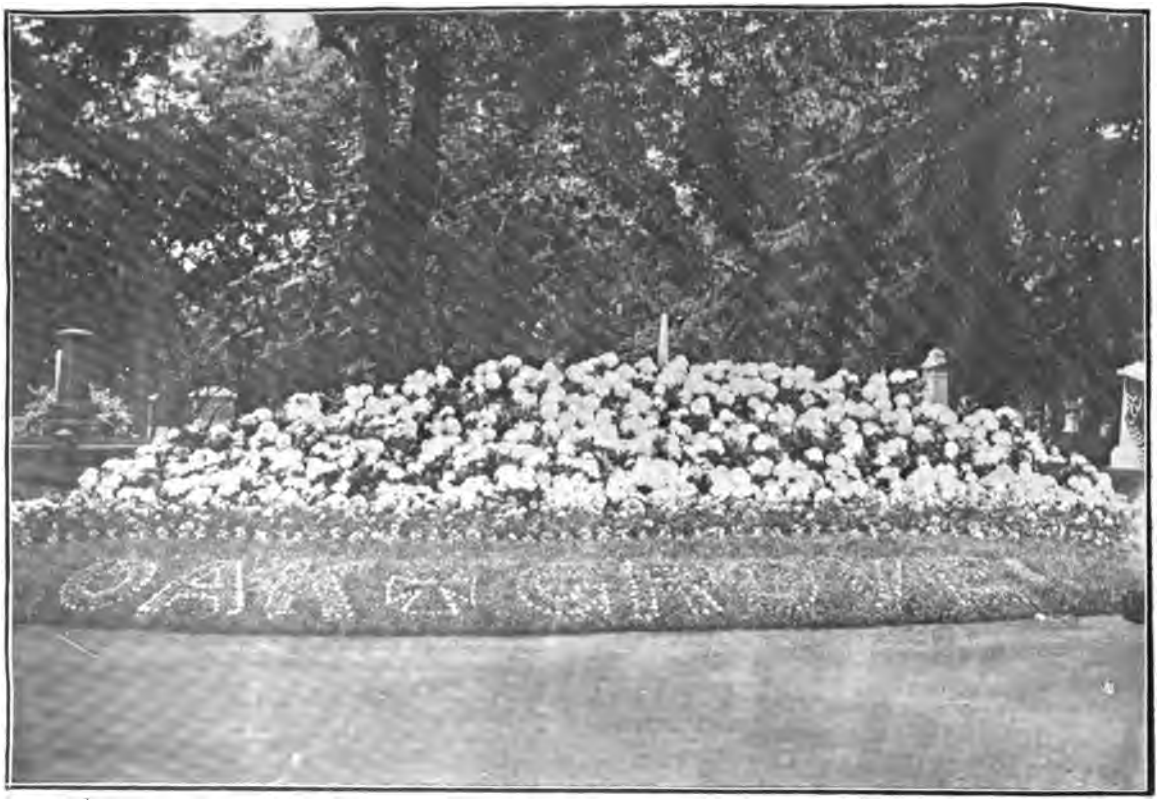
for the maintenance of the avenues and paths during the year.

Too much credit cannot be given for the forethought and wisdom displayed by the Board in voting for a measure by which the cemetery is so greatly benefited, that a financial comparison with any former season would reveal the fact that the oiling had saved an unbelievable sum.

On July 23, 1910, a contract was signed with the Weathered Company of New Jersey, hothouse builders, for an addition to the present greenhouse range, to be built in accordance with plans previously drawn by the same company. The contract called for a structure 40 feet long by 30 feet wide, with an inside clearance of about 20 feet, the contract price being $2,850.00.

This amount did not include the cost of the foundation, which was built under separate contract by Flavien Cote of Fall River, for the sum of $155.00, making the cost of the structure complete, $3,005.00. Work was begun shortly after the signing of the contract and, under favorable weather conditions, progressed rapidly. The new house was in working order and ready for occupancy in time for the annual stocking of the plant.

The perspective beauty of the house is very striking with its gracefully curving roof surmounted by a handsomely designed lantern which majestically overtops the entire range, giving the artistic finish so



OAK GROVE CEMETERY– Chrysanthemum display at the entrance

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

necessary to complete the imposing picture that the house presents.

Ample room is now available in the new structure for the storage of all the ornamental trees and shrubs that the parks or cemeteries may possess for some time to come. With an inside height of twenty feet or over, it can readily be seen that there is accomodation for fairly good sized trees.

The selling of single graves under the perpetual care system has apparently met with decided favor, if the many monuments and markers erected, and the added interest displayed in these sections can be taken as evidences of their success, not to mention the steady flow of favorable comment of a most flattering nature. There are at present 726 single graves under perpetual care, an excellent showing indeed when the time is taken into consideration, a period of but two years.

One of the most satisfactory features of the system, especially when people cannot afford a headstone or a marker, is the permanent marking of the graves with porcelain numbers. Set as they are in the granolithic walks themselves, the owners experience no difficulty in locating graves, and all doubts as to the resting-place of the departed friend vanish when the number comes to view.

Three new granolithic walks have been laid across the new single-grave sections with the grave numbers imbedded therein. Thus one is able to see the grave

number upon the day of interment, frequently a great convenience. The walks divide unsold sections assuring a good dry footing for attendants at funerals thereabout in muddy or disagreeable weather, unpleasant conditions being unavoidable during the winter months where burials are of frequent occurrence.

A great amount of satisfaction is warranted this season due to the immense progress made in the construction and macadamizing of the avenues within the cemetery's limit.

Spare labor, made available by the abolishing of path and avenue weeding, one of the virtues of oiling, made this work possible and coupled with carefully directed labor produced excellent results.

Particular attention was given to those outlying avenues where no passable outlets existed. Funeral processions were simply compelled either to painfully retrace their course or hopelessly struggle ahead through the rough paths.

Apparently when building burying sections in the past, little attention had been given to future development. On Mulberry Avenue, for instance, where the natural slope of that entire vicinity is toward the east, these sections with its corresponding avenue are built on a rising grade in that same direction, directly the reverse of natural conditions. This evil, that is as far as the lots were concerned, was beyond redemption, but the avenue was a different proposition. That could be remedied by cutting sharply to the east to allow for a natural grade.

Consequently this work was done, although it involved considerable ledge work and the regrading and sodding of 500 running feet of banking. The results, however, justified the labor spent, and the finished job gave a better effect than that deemed possible when the situation was first viewed.

Difficulty was experienced in a somewhat similar manner upon Birch Avenue, where it became necessary to raise and resod about 200 running feet of banking before macadamizing was possible. On Mountain Ash Avenue many large boulders were encountered, adding greatly to the work of subgrading, while at Rockmaple Avenue the subgrading consisted entirely of filling.

A total of 32,400 sq. feet of avenue area was subgraded ready for macadamizing, of which amount 22,000 sq. feet was practically finished.

The planting of trees on the borders along the avenues was continued this year. Two hundred, the same number as the year previous, were planted, consisting of 40 elms and 160 maples. This makes a total of 500 trees planted in the last three seasons, the avenues now requiring trees being few in number.

During the latter part of the year, despite the fact that the cemetery force was reduced to its lowest number of men and upon half time besides, considerable waste labor would appear from time to time especially noticeable in the absence of funeral work. The men would putter around on actually needless work to keep themselves busy.

To guide this waste labor into profitable channels, the preliminary work of putting in granolithic walks in the easterly hothouse was commenced. This consisted of digging out the walks to a depth of about two feet and refilling it with about nineteen inches of cinders, and the building of wooden forms along the sides for finishing.

Working from half a day down to half an hour at a time, men labored upon this job, and although having every appearance of a long drawn out affair, it was finally completed and every bit by labor that would otherwise have been wasted.

In a similar manner the finish was put on; great care being taken that in no way would any other work be neglected or delayed in any manner by so doing. A first-class job in every respect was the result, and at a cost which must dwindle down to actual cost of material.

A tract of land bordering upon Oak Grove Avenue and adjoining Oak Grove Cemetery on the north has been added to the grounds this year. This gives a much needed opportunitv for expansion, a really vital danger being thereby eliminated with the attendant pleasure of realizing the fulfillment of one of last year's recommendations.

The floral display this year was without parallel in the history of the cemetery, featured by an immense bank of several hundred hydrangeas of various sizes, which presented a scene of imposing splendor as one entered the gates.

Additional beauty has been given to the approach to the main entrance at Prospect Street, by the laying of granolithic walks from Stetson Street east to the Cemetery gates with grass plots two feet wide running along the curb on either side.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First and foremost in the recommendations for the incoming year, and one which if neglected would be a sad blow indeed to the future welfare of the cemetery, is the re-oiling of the paths and avenues.

We strongly urge the building of a wall to close the gap along the westerly line of the cemetery. Maple Street has been extended, and residences have been erected to within a distance of 200 feet of the cemetery line, and as the whole section has been filled in, it has become of such easy access to the cemetery that a regular thoroughfare has been opened by people seeking a short cut to and from their work. This gap also acts as a gateway for the prowling cattle which feed in that vicinity, which enter the grounds and trample over the lots, leaving destruction in their trail.

Especial attention is called to the present condition of the office at Oak Grove Cemetery. When the size of the cemetery is taken into consideration, it is certainly a most antiquated affair and sadly in need of renovation. The office should be enlarged; it is far too small for present requirements. A cellar should

be dug and steam or hot water heat installed, the present office ripped out, enlarged, and plastered to conform with the design of the necessary addition, which should be large and roomy.

Again we recommend the purchase of two small parcels of land, one at either side, of the main entrance on Prospect Street. This land should be acquired while it is available and not allowed to get into hands where greed and selfishness would force the price to exorbitant figures, presenting an impossible barrier.

The cemetery still lacks avenue and path signs. This fact annually elicits more surprise from visitors, especially strangers, than any other deficiency in the department. A beginning, no matter how small, should be made in this important work by the erection of good iron-post signs to mark the main avenues. Even twenty-five signs erected annually would be a step in the right direction, and of invaluable assistance to strangers and lot owners. At present, personal guidance is a necessity in the majority of cases.

The new piece of land acquired this year should be laid out into paths and avenues, and plans should be drawn so that no delay would be encountered when ready for grading.

Attention is called to the need of a suitable entrance at Oak Grove Avenue, This entrance has become a very important one, and some provision should be made in the near future for a wall and entrance

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

gate of a permanent nature; one of artistic design to conform with the broad avenue on one side and the floral decorations on the other.

Each Sabbath day during the summer months, throngs of people visit the cemetery, many of whom, especially the foreign element, apparently forget the solemnity of their surroundings, and amid laughter and loud-voiced exclamations, run across and sprawl upon the burial lots, in many cases being seen by owners who have been approaching with flowers to decorate the graves. When ordered out they defiantly protest with their surly manner accompanied by a violent jabber in some foreign tongue.

These conditions could be easily remedied by assigning two uniformed constables to patrol the grounds each Sunday during the warm weather. All obnoxious persons could then be forbidden entrance and protection would be assured to the respectable visitor.

Benches, affording a resting place for elderly persons, scattered at intervals about the grounds would undoubtedly be greatly appreciated. The cemetery has grown to such large proportions that to walk to many lots without resting would overtax the strength of many of our constant visitors.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The gates of the cemetery shall be opened at sunrise and closed at sunset, and visitors shall not be

allowed upon the grounds between the setting and the rising of the sun.

No labor will be allowed in the cemetery on Sunday except that necessary for the burial of the dead.

No person shall drive any horse or vehicle in any part of the cemetery grounds except upon the avenues, nor at a rate faster than five miles per hour.

No person shall traverse any footpath on horseback.

No person shall leave a horse unfastened without an attendant, or hitched to a tree. No dog shall be admitted to the grounds. No person shall gather any flowers in the cemetery. No person shall break, cut down, dig up, injure, destroy or remove any shrub, tree, flower, vine or plant, or injure, deface, cut, break, tear or destroy any statue, monument, fountain, tombstone, vase or fixture of ornament or utility in or upon any lot, border or other part of the cemetery grounds.

No person shall carry away from the grounds any flower, vine, plant or shrub without the permission of the superintendent.

No person shall walk, sit or lie upon the grass, or trespass upon private lots. No person shall climb over or upon, or mark or deface, or injure any tree, fence, rustic seat, or other structure in the cemetery. No wooden structure shall be erected upon the grounds, unless for the protection of tablets during the winter season. No person shall discharge any

firearms in the cemetery, unless under the direction of the superintendent, nor shall attempt in any manner, to annoy or destroy the birds, squirrels or other harmless animals found therein.

The superintendent will prohibit the entrance of all improper persons, and any person disturbing the quiet and good order of the place by noise, fast driving or other improper conduct, will be compelled to leave the grounds forthwith.

In order to have the work done with neatness and uniformity and to protect the grounds from injury, all work done by masons, stone-cutters and all other workmen will be under the supervision of the superintendent, and they must carry away all rubbish made by them, and restore the avenues, paths and borders injured by their operations, as he may direct.

Any workman failing or refusing to conform to these regulations may forthwith be excluded from the grounds, and the persons employing him shall be responsible for the injuries sustained through his neglect.

No monuments, headstones or markers of any description with the words "Perpetual Care" or any abbreviation thereof, shall be allowed to be erected upon any lot or grave in the cemetery unless the money for the care of said lot or grave shall have already been deposited with the City Treasurer for that purpose; nor shall any inscription indicating the

same be permitted to be inscribed upon any structure of any description which stands at present within the cemetery grounds.

Any person who shall be guilty of violating any of these regulations herein contained, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent to make or cause to be made, complaint for all violations of these regulations.

Stones of any description which are set to mark the boundaries of lots, etc., must be set flush with the ground.

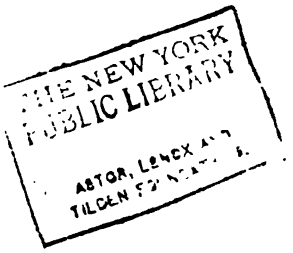
PERPETUAL CARE.

To place a lot under perpetual care, a certain sum of money is deposited with the City Treasurer. This sum varies according to the amount of work, etc., a lot owner desires to have accomplished on his lot each year. The minimum sum should be one hundred dollars, however small the lot may be. Interest, at the rate of six per cent. per annum, is allowed upon this deposit, to be used upon the lot as the owner may designate. If, for instance, one hundred dollars was deposited for a lot, the annual interest would amount to six dollars; this amount would, for the average sized lot, be sufficient to keep it mowed, fill one vase if demanded, and do such other work as the money would allow.

The term "Perpetual Care" has been found to be



OAK GROVE CEMETERY — Showing new style single grave sections, under Perpetual Care


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

very misleading in the past and many wrong impressions are prevalent at present. Correctly translated it reads: not everything a lot owner expects, or calls for, upon his lot, but what can be given him for the money available.

Persons who intend placing their lots under this system should first consult with the superintendent, giving him full particulars of the work, etc., desired to be done each year upon their lots. After taking into consideration the size of the lot and the cost of the labor necessary to cover all demands, the amount to be deposited is easily figured. A lot once placed under this system devolves and ever after remains under the care of the cemetery officials.

The satisfaction thus assured by the removal of the responsibility for the loyal care of a lot will be a source of unceasing comfort to the lot owner. At present there are over six hundred lots under perpetual care and this number is rapidly increasing. Some idea of the extent of the growth of the perpetual care fund can be gathered by consulting the list which follows this report.

ANNUAL CARE.

Lot owners, who for the present at least, cannot place their lots under perpetual care, will find in annual care, a very satisfactory method for the care of their lots. The prices are reasonable and within the reach of all.

the opening, closing and turfing, a charge of $5.00 is made for all over twelve years of age; $4.00 for all from eight to twelve years of age; $3.00 for all from three months to eight years of age, and $1.50 for all under three months of age.

For lining a grave with white cloth, covering the dirt with canvas and for the use of the lowering device which lowers the body automatically, an extra charge of $5.00 is made. This method is called "lining and trimming" and is in use at most of the funerals at the present time.

We encourage and advise the use of this method of burial on account of its neatness, simplicity and general excellence, repaying two-fold, by the satisfaction given, the extra charge.

For bricking a grave and covering the top with cement slabs, a charge of $13.00 is made for an adult, smaller graves according to size.

In case of stormy or very hot weather, a shelter tent can be erected upon a lot for the funeral services at an extra charge of $3.00

Respectfully submitted,

EGBERT LAWTON,

Superintendent of Oak Grove Cemetery.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

List of Perpetual Care Lots to March, 1910.

Name	Lot No.	Amount Deposited	Annual Interest
Adair, John,	1059	$100 00	$6 00
Adam, Dorcas J. & Theresa E. Harris	4054	100 00	6 00
Adams, Edward S.,	748		
" "	749		
" "	750	200 00	12 00
Akin, Benjamin R. et. ali.,	2370	100 00	6 00
Allen, Charles M.,	1283		
" "	1284		
" "	1285		
" "	1286	200 00	12 00
Allen, Rodolphus W. Estate,	1495	60 00	3 60
Allen, Estate of Samuel,	861	50 00	3 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel B.,	517	100 00	6 00
Almy, Estate of Thomas,	1421	200 00	12 00
Almy, Estate of William M.,	170		
" " " " "	171	400 00	24 00
Alty, Betsey and Alice,	1689	100 00	6 00
Anderson, Estate of John A.,	2584	100 00	6 00
Angell, William R.,	2624	100 00	6 00
Anthony, Arthur,	1893		
" "	1894	200 00	12 00
Anthony, Byron W.,	905	100 00	6 00
Anthony, D. M. & Est. of Mason Horton	1825	150 00	9 00
Anthony, Elizabeth M.,	763	100 00	6 00
Anthony James S.,	904	100 00	6 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry,	221	50 00	3 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry A.,	218	100 00	6 00
Arnzen, Estate of Niels,	202	100 00	6 00
Ashley, Estate of William H.,	1715	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah,	1793	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah,	1688	100 00	6 00
Ashworth, James,	1049	50 00	3 00
Astle, Estate of Elijah,	711		
" " " "	712		
" " " "	713		
" " " "	714	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$3,260 00	$195 60

Amounts brought forward,		$3,260 00	$195 60
Atkinson, Estate of Caroline D.,	407	200 00	12 00
Bailey, Estate of Alexander,	2730	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Alexander, Executor, Estate of Margaret Gifford,	242	100 00	6 00
Baillie, Robert,	3100	150 00	9 00
Baker, David G.,	44	75 00	4 50
Baker, Estate of Joseph H.,	383	100 00	6 00
Baker, Ransom P.,	685	100 00	6 00
Ball, Abby M.,	47		
" " "	48	100 00	6 00
Ballard, George A.,	903	100 00	6 00
Ballard, Estate of Susan M.,	845		
" " " " "	846	100 00	6 00
Ballou, George O., Heirs,	1785	100 00	6 00
Barlow, Estate of John, west half,	2710	150 00	9 00
Barlow, Thomas,	2811	100 00	6 00
Barnard, Estate of Mary D.,	2516	100 00	6 00
Barney, Eldridge G.,	824	100 00	6 00
Barney, Estate of Francis,	440	150 00	9 00
Barrowclough, Martha,	2383	100 00	6 00
Bassett, Mary L., et al.,	39		
" " " " "	40		
" " " " "	41		
" " " " "	42		
" " " " "	43	200 00	12 00
Bateman, Estate of Sidney,	940	100 00	6 00
Batt, Estate of R. W.,	1682	100 00	6 00
Battey, A. and C. M. Slade,	787	100 00	6 00
Baxter, Estate of Charles H.,	2599	100 00	6 00
Beattie, William,	1938		
" "	1939		
" "	1940		
" "	2085		
" "	2086		
" "	2087		
" "	2088	100 00	6 00
Bence, Estate of William, north half,	1492	50 00	3 00
Bennett, Estate of James,	405	100 00	6 00
Bennett, William G.,	1254	100 00	6 00
Benson, Estate of Jane F.,	2229	100 00	6 00
Berry, Estate of Foster,	1776	25 00	1 50
Amounts carried forward,		$6,260 00	$375 60

Amounts brought forward.		$6,260 00	$375 60
Birtwell, Estate of Thomas,	1780	100 00	6 00
Blackwell, Estate of James,	2199	100 00	6 00
Bliss, Estate of Hiram,	596		
" " " "	597	100 00	6 00
Blossom, Mabel V.,	1217	100 00	6 00
Boardman, Elizabeth,	2661	75 00	4 50
Boardman, Estate of John A.,	2558	100 00	6 00
Bodge, Estate of James,	1360	100 00	6 00
Bogle, Estate of William Henry,	2623	300 00	18 00
Boomer, Elizabeth M.,	1463	150 00	9 00
Boomer, Maria J.,	1816	100 00	6 00
Booth, Estate of Alice,	1979	100 00	6 00
Borden, Andrew,	1344	100 00	6 00
Borden, Charles L.,	1531	100 00	6 00
Borden, Cook,	1317		
" "	1319		
" "	1320		
" "	1321	400 00	24 00
Borden, Emerson F.,	2185	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Erastus,	1453	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estates of G. A. and Amasa,	696		
" " " " " "	697	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of George H.,	1253	70 00	4 20
Borden, Estate of Isaac,	299	100 00	6 00
Borden, Jefferson, Estate,	249		
" " "	250		
" " "	251		
" " "	252		
" " "	253		
" " "	254		
" " "	255	500 00	30 00
Borden, John B., Estate,	542		
" " " "	541	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of John W.,	1288	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Joseph,	310		
" " " "	311	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Laban,	1850	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of Lawdwick,	1445	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Melvin,	1451	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg,	2915	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg E.,	1802	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$10,305 00	$618 30

Amounts, brought forward,		$10,305 00	$618 30
Borden, Estate of Philander,	2492	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philip D.,	331		
" " " " "	332		
" " " " "	333		
" " " " "	334		
" " " " "	335		
" " " " "	336		
" " " " "	337		
" " " " "	349		
" " " " "	350		
" " " " "	351	250 00	15 00
Borden, Heirs of Richard,	245		
" " " "	246		
" " " "	247		
" " " "	248		
" " " "	256		
" " " "	257		
" " " "	258	500 00	30 00
Borden, Estate of Richard 2d,	511		
" " " " "	512	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Sarah C.,	705	100 00	6 00
Borden, Stephen,	1794	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Thomas,	1447	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Zephaniah,	1449	100 00	6 00
Bowcock, Estate of Hannah S.,	94	200 00	12 00
Bowen, Estate of Earl P.,	837	150 00	9 00
Bowers, Estate of John,	547	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Estate of Rhobe M.,	445		
" " " " "	446	100 00	6 00
Bradley, Amy G.,	931	58 00	3 48
Brayton, Estate of Rebecca,	3785	100 00	6 00
Brayton, Estate of Thomas,	1754	100 00	6 00
Bridgman, Estate of F. B.,	724	100 00	6 00
Briggs, Benjamin F.,	2549	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Elmira,	1426	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Frank W.,	3596	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Lydia A.,	1822	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Mary M.,	1796	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Temperance L.,	1029		
" " "	1030	100 00	6 00
Broadbent, Samuel,	472	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$13,213 00	$792 78

Amounts brought forward,		$13,213 00	$792 78
Brooks, Mary, and Ann Earnshaw,	1996	100 00	6 00
Brown, Abbie A.,	1462	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Candace,	131		
" " " "	132		
" " " "	133	150 00	9 00
Brown, Estate of Gardner D.,	946	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Jane,	2645	100 00	6 00
Brown, Jeremiah,	1443	200 00	12 00
Brown, John,	2538	100 00	6 00
Brown, John,	3340	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Philip S.,	1281	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Robert A ,	842	100 00	6 00
Brown, Robert C.,	941		
" " "	942	100 00	6 00
Brown, Captain William,	99		
" " "	105	200 00	12 00
Brown, William C.,	2790	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Benjamin P.,	725	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Isaac T.,	726	100 00	6 00
Brownell, James R.,	223	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Sarah N.,	1713	200 00	12 00
Brownell, Warren,	409	200 00	12 00
Bruckshaw, Mark,	4026	100 00	6 00
Bryan, Estate of John M.,	1390	150 00	9 00
Buckley, Zedekiah,	2352	50 00	3 00
Buffinton, Heirs of Benjamin,	216		
" " " "	217	200 00	12 00
Buffinton, Estate of Henry S.,	224	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, John E.,	3257	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Estate of Samuel R.,	1275		
" " " " "	1276	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Sarah F.,	50	100 00	6 00
Burr, Angelina,	358	100 00	6 00
Burr, Frank W., Estate of,	907	200 00	12 00
Canfield, Frederick C., and Estate of Charles S. Canfield,	1753	100 00	6 00
Carpenter, Estate of Mary P.,	1298		
" " " " "	1299		
" " " " "	1300		
" " " " "	1301	300 00	18 00
Carter, Ellen L.,	3287	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$17,163 00	$1,029 78

Amounts brought forward,		$17,163 00	$1,029 78
Case, Charles E ,	1232	100 00	6 00
Central Cong. Church Trustees,	3009		
" " " "	3010		
" " " "	3011		
" " " "	3012		
" " " "	3013		
" " " "	3014		
" " " "	3015	300 00	18 00
Chace, Caleb S.,	1239	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Eleazar S.	664	100 00	6 00
Chace, Ephraim,	935	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of James B.,	570		
" " " " "	571	200 00	12 00
Chace, Estate of Obadiah and Leander T.,	153	100 00	6 00
Chace, Sarah B., Estate of,	64	300 00	18 00
Chalk, Priscilla and Estate of Alice Thornton,	888	100 00	6 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 5,	1–172	300 00	18 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 35,	2452–2503	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 36,	2504–2557	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 37,	2558–2611	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 38,	2612–2665	216 00	12 96
Clark, Estate of Barnabas,	916	100 00	6 00
Clark, Estate of Henry,	1818	100 00	6 00
Clark, Maria S.,	2718	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Estate of Anna M.,	422	200 00	12 00
Clarke, Estate of Eliza C.,	321	100 00	6 00
Clarke, James,	2109	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Mary R.,	2506	75 00	4 50
Clarke, Ralph,	452	100 00	6 00
Clarkson, Annie,	3284	50 00	3 00
Clarkson, Estate of Richard,	1359	100 00	6 00
Clifton, Joseph,	2928	100 00	6 00
Cobb, Nathan,	1778	75 00	4 50
Coggeshall, Charles J ,	2933	100 00	6 00
Coggeshall, Estate of Frederick,	308	150 00	9 00
Amounts carried forward,		$21,129 00	$1,267 74

Amounts brought forward,		$21,129 00	$1,267 74
Collins, John P.,	J-P-C	100 00	6 00
Collins, Estate of Thomas F.,	3267	100 00	6 00
Conant, Prelet D. Estate,	36		
" " " "	37	100 00	6 00
Cook, Albert E., and Samuel R.,	3678	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of George W.,	770	150 00	9 00
Cook, Irving and Nelson Cook Estate, North half,	568	50 00	3 00
Cook, John F.,	3253	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of Linden,	L		
" " " "	M		
" " " "	N		
" " " "	O		
" " " "	P		
" " " "	Q	300 00	18 00
Coolidge, Estate of Susan,	161	50 00	3 00
Cooper, Mary Ann,	508	200 00	12 00
Corey, Betsey B., and W. F. Hart,	3303	100 00	6 00
Cornell, Estate of Alida F.,	3036	100 00	6 00
Coughlin, Estate of Ellen,	1936	50 00	3 00
Covel, Thomas D ,	38	100 00	6 00
Crankshaw, Estate of Nancy E.,	3016	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of Ann,	199	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of David,	197	200 00	12 00
Crossley, John,	3472	100 00	6 00
Cunningham, Jeanette P.,	1013		
" " "	1014	200 00	12 00
Dailey, Estate of Sarah F.,	3702	100 00	6 00
Dalton, Harriet,	2877	50 00	3 00
Darling, William W.,	504	150 00	9 00
Davis, Estate of Abner,	1852		
" " " "	1854		
" " " "	1856	200 00	12 00
Davis, Estate of Anson, East half,	2171	100 00	6 00
Davis, Estate of Benjamin F.,	502	100 00	6 00
Davis, Elijah G ,	3019	100 00	6 00
Davis, Rhoda B.,	1858	50 00	3 00
Davis, Robert C.,	1877	500 00	30 00
Davis, Sophia R.,	1313	100 00	6 00
Davol, Estate of Clarinda C.,	2507	100 00	6 00
Davol, Estate of George H.,	2562	125 00	7 50
Amounts carried forward,		$25,104 00	$1,506 24

Amounts brought forward,		$25,104 00	$1,506 24
Davol, Estate of Richmond,	134	50 00	3 00
Davol, Estate of Stephen,	65		
" " " "	66		
" " " "	75		
" " " "	76		
" " " "	77	400 00	24 00
Dean, Estate of Charles H.,	78		
" " " " "	79	200 00	12 00
Dean, Estate of Moses,	1278	100 00	6 00
Decker, Julia F., and Harriet A. Borden,	2597	100 00	6 00
Devlin, Estate of Annie,	699	2,100 00	126 00
Dickenson, John W.,	3376	50 00	3 00
Dickenson, William, and William I. Mowry,	2690	100 00	6 00
Dillingham, Estate of C. C.,	936		
" " " "	938	200 00	12 00
Dodge, Estate of C. L.,	761	300 00	18 00
Dodge, Estate of John E.,	3451	150 00	9 00
Douglas, Estate of James,	149	100 00	6 00
Downing, Nancy, et. al.,	3255	100 00	6 00
Dring, Estate of Charles P.,	1277	100 00	6 00
Duckworth, Estate of Ernest R.,	1028	100 00	6 00
Duncan, Estate of John,	584	100 00	6 00
Dunlap, Timothy L.,	10	200 00	12 00
Durfee, George H.,	2469	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of John,	1680	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Phebe,	989	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Richard,	1425	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Walter G.,	145		
" " " " "	146		
" " " " "	150		
" " " " "	151	200 00	12 00
Durfee, William,	49	100 00	6 00
Durfey, Charles H.,	3860	100 00	6 00
Dyer, Elizabeth A.,	92	100 00	6 00
Eames, Estate of Asa,	944	100 00	6 00
Earl, Estate of Benjamin,	237	100 00	6 00
Earl, Henry H.,	236	100 00	6 00
Earle, Lloyd S.,	678		
" " "	679	300 00	18 00
Amounts carried forward,		$31,054 00	$1,863 24

Amounts brought forward,		$31,054 00	$1,863 24
Easton, Estates of A. D. & J. F. Eddy,	1290		
" " " " " "	1292	200 00	12 00
Edge, Mary Jane,	3544	100 00	6 00
Elder, Jane, and John F. Gamage,	1312	100 00	6 00
Essex, Estate of A. H.,	2709	150 00	9 00
Evans, James F.,	328	100 00	6 00
Evans, William,	3099	100 00	6 00
Fandy, Estate of Harriet L.,	343	100 00	6 00
Fenno, Charles O., et al.,	3088	100 00	6 00
Ferguson, M., and S. Bishop, South half,	2458	50 00	3 00
Fielden, Estate of John,	2592	100 00	6 00
First Baptist Society of Fall River,	1989	100 00	6 00
Fish, Estate of Henry H.,	101		
" " " " "	102		
" " " " "	103	200 00	12 00
Fish, Estate of John S.,	578	50 00	3 00
Fish, Estate of William,	609	100 00	6 00
Fisher, Charles E.,	803		
" " "	805	150 00	9 00
Fisher, Mary A.,	4047	100 00	6 00
Fletcher, Joseph,	4006	100 00	6 00
Flint, Estate of Alonzo,	1226	150 00	9 00
Flint, Estate of Samuel,	1296		
" " " "	1297	200 00	12 00
Fogwell, Ellen,	1537	100 00	6 00
France, Elizabeth A.,	3357	100 00	6 00
Francis, Estate of William,	208	100 00	6 00
Fraprie, George W.,	642	200 00	12 00
Freeborn, Estate of Eliza F.,	1241	100 00	6 00
Freelove, Estate of Aaron,	1021	100 00	6 00
French, A. B., et al.,	97	100 00	6 00
Gadsby, William,	3685	100 00	6 00
Gaffney, Mary R., single grave,	1627		
" " " " "	1628	100 00	6 00
Gardner, John,	2850	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Estate of Peace,	710	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Robert,	644	75 00	4 50
Gaskill, Estate of Thomas,	2073	100 00	6 00
Gee, Caroline A.,	244	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$34,779 00	$2,086 74

Amounts brought forward,		$34,779 00	$2,086 74
Gibbs, Estate of George W.,	229		
" " " " "	230	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Edmund L.,	2916	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Ferdinand H.,	13	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Ruth B. B.,	1209	50 00	3 00
Godley, Estate of Hannah,	483	150 00	9 00
Goff, Mary E.,	3263	100 00	6 00
Golden, Daniel H.,	3579	100 00	6 00
Goodison, John,	2564	100 00	6 00
Goodman, Christopher R., Estate of,	1679	100 00	6 00
Goodrum, Caroline, and	614		
Mary Whitely Millard,	615	200 00	12 00
Goodwin, Prudence R.,	785	100 00	6 00
Gorton, Jenkins, W.,	3425	100 00	6 00
Grant, Estate of Elihu,	2344	100 00	6 00
Gray, Franklin,	1755		
" "	1757	200 00	12 00
Gray, Estate of Horatio O.,	11	100 00	6 00
Gray, Rhoda A., and Ariadna Farrell,	2191		
" " " " " "	2192	150 00	9 00
Green, Catherine,	3881	50 00	3 00
Greene, Ann,	2337	200 00	12 00
Greenhalgh, James,	1699	75 00	4 50
Greenhalgh, Estate of John,	1690	150 00	9 00
Greenwood, Estate of James,	1116	100 00	6 00
Griffin, Sarah, R.,	2711	150 00	9 00
Griffiths, Estate of John,	457	100 00	6 00
Grimshaw, John,	1004	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Cordelia and Frances,	2581	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Elizabeth E.,	2613	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Levi C.,	1667	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Ruth J.,	135	100 00	6 00
Grouard, John E.,	1536	100 00	6 00
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.,	184		
" " " " "	185	200 00	12 00
Haddow, Estate of Tamar, grave	35	25 00	1 50
Hadwin, Elizabeth,	3264	150 00	9 00
Haffards, Griffiths M.,	801	100 00	6 00
Hall, Estate of Margaret A.,	1003	100 00	6 00
Halstead, Sarah, East third,	3685	40 00	2 40
Hamlet, John F., and Sarah A. Cooper,	788	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$38,769 00	$2,326 14

Amounts brought forward,		$38,769 00	$2,326 14
Hammond, Mary M.,	406	100 00	6 00
Handford, Samuel,	3105	50 00	3 00
Hanson, Estate of Julian,	3040	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Estate of Hiram C.,	3017	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Nathan W.,	1204	50 00	3 00
Harrison, William H.,	396	100 00	6 00
Hart, Abraham G.,	661	100 00	6 00
Hart, Albert W.,	2341	50 00	3 00
Hart, Estate of Isaac L.,	1801	100 00	6 00
Hartley, Alfred H.,	1287	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Emma E.,	3044	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of John,	912		
" " " "	913		
" " " "	914		
" " " "	915	300 00	18 00
Hathaway, Estate of John B.,	634		
" " " " "	635		
" " " " "	636		
" " " " "	637	200 00	12 00
Hathaway, Estate of Richmond B.,	1088	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and	954		
Benjamin D. Davol,	955		
" " " " "	956		
" " " " "	957		
" " " " "	958		
" " " " "	959		
" " " " "	960	550 00	33 00
Hawes, George H.,	1439		
" " "	1440		
" " "	1441	200 00	12 00
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.,	372		
" " " " "	373		
" " " " "	374		
" " " " "	352		
" " " " "	353		
" " " " "	354	300 00	18 00
Hayes, Estate of Thomas,	2204	100 00	6 00
Healy, Estate of Joseph,	231	150 00	9 00
Healy, Sarah T.,	2927	100 00	6 00
Heap, Estate of Hannah,	3219	50 00	3 00
Heap, Ida M.,	3320	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$41,819 00	$2,509 14

Amounts brought forward,		$41,819 00	$2,509 14
Henry, Estate of James,	600		
" " " "	601		
" " " "	602		
" " " "	606	300 00	18 00
Herbert, Ellen,	2500		
" "	2502	200 00	12 00
Heywood, Estate of James,	2882	100 00	6 00
Hibbert, James,	2437	100 00	6 00
Hicks, Heirs of Eliza S.,	671	150 00	9 00
Higginson, Nicholas,	4021	100 00	6 00
Highland, John J.,	2699	100 00	6 00
Hillard, James P.,	857		
" " "	858	100 00	6 00
Hillard, Jonathan I.,	855		
" " "	856	100 00	6 00
Hitchcock, Estate of R. D.,	736	150 00	9 00
Hoar, George E.,	2577	100 00	6 00
Hodgate, Estate of Charles,	616		
" " " "	617	100 00	6 00
Hoghton, Estate of Richard,	1269	150 00	9 00
Holmes, Cora B.,	3680	100 00	6 00
Home for Aged People,	3604	100 00	6 00
" " " "	2363	100 00	6 00
Homer, Estate of Zenas,	890	100 00	6 00
Horton, Estate of Danforth,	676		
" " " "	677	300 00	18 00
Horton, Estate of Hiram,	1685	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of Mrs. Albert G.,	1248	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of James,	108		
" " " "	109		
" " " "	117		
" " " "	118	200 00	12 00
Howard, Estate of John,	2571	100 00	6 00
Howarth, Estate of Elijah,	1719	100 00	6 00
Hoy, Estate of Abraham,	1800	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, George,	1415	100 00	6 00
Hyde, Samuel,	791	150 00	9 00
Hynds, Estate of Samuel,	3880	100 00	6 00
Jenks, Estate of Abraham,	862	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Nathan D.,	2510	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Olive B ,	2338	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$45,719 00	$2,743 14

Amounts brought forward,		$45,719 00	$2,743 14
Jennings, William H., Estate,	1323		
" " " "	1325	200 00	12 00
Jepson, Amy,	3509	50 00	3 00
Johnson, Estate of Alexander,	1153	100 00	6 00
Johnson, Harry,	3570	100 00	6 00
Johnston, John F.,	2574	100 00	6 00
Jones, Margaret W ,	196	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, Estate of Samuel,	567	50 00	3 00
Kibby, Samuel,	2658	50 00	3 00
Kidd, Thomas,	3383	100 00	6 00
Kirby, Jane E.,	394	100 00	6 00
Lake, Estate of Orlin W.,	241	100 00	6 00
Lapham, Estella M.,	2509	100 00	6 00
Lawton, Louisa J.,	1706		
" " "	1708	150 00	9 00
Lee, Arthur and Mary Ellen,	3786	100 00	6 00
Lee, Stephen,	1291	100 00	6 00
Leland, Mary G.,	813		
" " "	816		
" " "	817		
" " "	821	200 00	12 00
Leonard, Augustus B.,	3636	100 00	6 00
Leonard, Hettie,	2869	50 00	3 00
Lewis, Robert,	3124	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Estate of Jonathan T.,	402	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Henry C.,	403	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Leontine,	811	100 00	6 00
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.,	806		
" " " "	807	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of James F.,	1797	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of Nathaniel,	818	150 00	9 00
Lindsey, Estate of William,	2493	100 00	6 00
Loges, Anna Catherine,	3035	100 00	6 00
Lord, Estate of John and Henry,	2007	50 00	3 00
Luther, Estate of Ebenezer,	2183	100 00	6 00
Luther, Julia M., & Amanda N. Ball,	106		
" " " " " " "	107		
" " " " " " "	119		
" " " " " " "	120	300 00	18 00
Luther Lydia A., and	386		
Estate of Isaac H. Jenney,	387	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$49,369 00	$2,962 14

Amounts brought forward,		$49,369 00	$2,962 14
Lyon, Estate of Henry,	875	100 00	6 00
Lyon, Estate of Nicholas U.,	1805	200 00	12 00
Macomber, Estate of Mary W.,	1343	100 00	6 00
Macowan, Estate of Andrew,	360	100 00	6 00
Magee, James B.,	3709	100 00	6 00
Magnall, Estate of Alfred,	1067	100 00	6 00
Mallory, Harriet,	1219	300 00	18 00
Manchester, Asa G., Estate,	177	50 00	3 00
Manchester, C H., and A. Morse,	2622	100 00	6 00
Manchester, Elizabeth, et al.,	2148	50 00	3 00
Manchester, Elmer R.,	4015	100 00	6 00
Marble, Adoniram J. Estate,	1432	50 00	3 00
Marble, Estate of Jarvis T.,	1813	100 00	6 00
Martin, George N.,	2180	100 00	6 00
Martin, John and William Mundy,	639		
" " " " "	640	200 00	12 00
Martin, Peter,	1538	100 00	6 00
Marvel, William,	920		
" "	921		
" "	922		
" "	923		
" "	924		
" "	A	400 00	24 00
Mason, Estate of William,	192		
" " " "	193		
" " " "	194	200 00	12 00
Mathews, A. H.,	3534	100 00	6 00
Maxam, William C.,	3454	150 00	9 00
McAdams, Estate of Thomas C.,	1266	100 00	6 00
Miller, Cyrus & James T., West half	1407	50 00	3 00
Miller, Estate of Lorenzo T.,	1430	150 00	9 00
Miller, Robert H. et al.,	2097		
" " " "	2098	200 00	12 00
Miller, Susannah,	200	100 00	6 00
Mills, Estate of Robert,	1334		
" " " "	1335	100 00	6 00
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.,	694		
" " " " "	695	100 00	6 00
Minikin, James H.,	2626	100 00	6 00
Monks, Estate of John,	1519	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$53,069 00	$3,184 14

Amounts brought forward,		$53,069 00	$3,184 14
Montgomery, John W., and Herbert M. C. Skinner,	3167	75 00	4 50
Morris, Estate of Jane,	3767	100 00	6 00
Morton, S. M. A., & J. M. Estates,	2542	100 00	6 00
Mosley, Benjamin,	2537	100 00	6 00
Mott, Benjamin,	709	100 00	6 00
Mott, Edward A.,	2994	100 00	6 00
Munroe, Estate of Charles,	3248	80 00	4 80
Munroe, Helen, East half,	933	50 00	3 00
Munroe, Matthew,	2230	100 00	6 00
Murphy, Helen G.,	693	100 00	6 00
Mycock, Robert,	526	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Albert L.,	2902	100 00	6 00
Nicholson, Estate of Robert,	3250	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estates of John & Nancy	3635	100 00	6 00
" " " " South half,	2333	100 00	6 00
Norsworthy, Estate of Henry,	867	100 00	6 00
Nowell, Estate of Mary C.,	1400	100 00	6 00
Oldham, John,	3041	100 00	6 00
Orswell, Amasa P.,	2987	100 00	6 00
Osborne, Estate of Wilson,	142	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Albert S.,	3378	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Benjamin, Jr.,	1194	100 00	6 00
Parker, Margaret,	2847	100 00	6 00
Parker, Samuel,	2714	100 00	6 00
Pate, John T.,	3527	100 00	6 00
Payne, Estate of Job F.,	2160	50 00	3 00
Pearce, Estate of Bowen L.,	1260	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of George W.,	2548	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estates of Richard S., and Peleg H., North half,	1478	100 00	6 00
Peirce, Estate of Obadiah,	723	50 00	3 00
Pettey, Asa,	595	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of George A.,	3216	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of Jireh B.,	338		
" " " " "	339	200 00	12 00
Phillips, Estate of Edwin,	1023	50 00	3 00
Pilling, Estate of John,	1393	100 00	6 00
Plummer, Almira Estate,	234	150 00	9 00
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	3051	100 00	6 00
Potter, Estate of Selina S.,	355	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$56,774 00	$3,406 44

Amounts brought forward,		$56,774 00	$3,406 44
Pritchard, William P. and Lena E.C.,	1987	100 00	6 00
Proctor, James,	3574	100 00	6 00
Rainford, Estate of Joseph,	1849	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Estate of Sarah E. R.,	2720	100 00	6 00
Raymond, Estate of Mary A.,	1737	100 00	6 00
Read, Emma F.,	2519	100 00	6 00
Read, M. A. and W. J. Coleman	1481	100 00	6 00
Read, Estate of Marion H. T.,	365	100 00	6 00
Read, Mary P.,	1464	200 00	12 00
Reagan, Michael,	3318	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of Francis B.,	1840	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of George W.,	1386	100 00	6 00
Remington, Estates of Hale and	286		
Robert K, Portions of	282–283	150 00	9 00
Remington, Estate of Joshua, East half,	32		
" " " " " "	31	100 00	6 00
Reynard, Robert P.,	121		
" " "	122	100 00	6 00
Ricketson, Estate of Abbie H.,	2525	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Luther,	1218	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Nancy H.,	3	100 00	6 00
Robertson, Estate of David,	2529	100 00	6 00
Robertson, John T.,	802	100 00	6 00
Rocliffe, William & John H. Jackson,	3163	100 00	6 00
Rodman, Estate of Josephine,	1724	300 00	18 00
Rowbottom, Sarah Ann, West half,	2164	50 00	3 00
Sanford, Estate of Charity,	82		
" " " "	93	300 00	18 00
Sanford, Estate of Mary,	1832	100 00	6 00
Sawyer, Charles E.,	3289	100 00	6 00
Schofield, Estate of Elizabeth,	390	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Eliza,	3348	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Joseph,	2459	100 00	6 00
Sears, Estate of Frederick,	1371		
" " " "	1427	200 00	12 00
Shaw, Estate of Adoniram L.,	540	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Ann,	3111	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Estate of Edwin,	707	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Florence M.,	701		
" " "	702	100 00	6 00
Shepard, Estate of William L.,	435	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$60,824 00	$3,649 44

Amounts brought forward,		$60,824 00	$3,619 44
Sherman, Betsey E.,	1792	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Maria L. & S. S. Barnaby,	1821	50 00	3 00
Shove, Estate of Benjamin S.,	160	50 00	3 00
Shove, Clark,	162	50 00	3 00
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.,	163		
" " " " "	164		
" " " " "	165		
" " " " "	167		
" " " " "	168	200 00	12 00
Shovelton, Richard,	3637	50 00	3 00
Simmons, Estate of Abraham,	850	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin F.,	375	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin M.,	849	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Henry N.,	2182	100 00	6 00
Skinner, Herbert A.,	939	100 00	6 00
Slack, Charles T., & Est. of Joseph,	2733	100 00	6 00
Slade, George W.,	268	100 00	6 00
Slade, Estate of John P.,	1310		
" " " " "	1311	250 00	15 00
Slade, Mattie H.,	1886	75 00	4 50
Smalley, James,	3947	75 00	4 50
Smethurst, Estate of James,	2583	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Charles,	2545	75 00	4 50
Smith, George,	3531	100 00	6 00
Smith, George G.,	2632	200 00	12 00
Smith, Estate of Iram,	62		
" " " " North half,	63	150 00	9 00
Smith, Estate of Jonathan,	2449	100 00	6 00
Smith, Preserved S., and Estates of	1379		
J. C. and G. W. Smith,	1380		
" " " " " "	1381	200 00	12 00
Smith, Estate of William R.,	2450	100 00	6 00
Snell, Caroline M.,	3703	100 00	6 00
Soule, Estate of Sophia T.,	902	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Benjamin,	1468	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Sarah E.,	2840	50 00	3 00
Stafford, Foster H.,	1717	100 00	6 00
Standing, John,	652		
" "	653	200 00	12 00
Stickney, Charles P.,	70		
" " "	71	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$64,149 00	$3,848 94

Amounts brought forward,		$64,149 00	$3,848 94
Stock, Marina,	3890	50 00	3 00
Sweet, Edward Clayton,	4014	100 00	6 00
Swift, Hannah,	3230	100 00	6 00
Talbot, Susan G.,	1216	100 00	6 00
Terry, Estate of Lemuel,	3252	100 00	6 00
Terry, Silas,	367	100 00	6 00
Thomas, Estate of Laura A.,	1714	250 00	15 00
Thomas, William F.,	607	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Margaret J.,	3483	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Matthew,	3528	100 00	6 00
Thrasher, Judith,	2112	100 00	6 00
Thurston, Abbie A.,	1978	50 00	3 00
Thurston, Estate of Nathaniel G.,	2334	100 00	6 00
Tillson, Joseph and Meribah A.,	1429	100 00	6 00
Tilton, Sarah J H.,	8		
" " "	9	200 00	12 00
Tisdale, Estate of Alvin,	210	100 00	6 00
Tongue, Estate of Mary,	3424	100 00	6 00
Tootle, Estate of Michael,	1768	200 00	12 00
Trafford, Rachael M. and Heirs of	2540		
" " " " " Wm. B.,	2541	200 00	12 00
Underwood, Parthenia,	2006	75 00	4 50
Valentine, Estate of William,	1700	500 00	30 00
Vanstone, William, South third,	3530	50 00	3 00
Vickery, Estate of Caleb B.,	1326		
" " " " "	1327		
" " " " "	1328	200 00	12 00
Waite, Estate of Andrew J.,	1331	150 00	9 00
Walker, Estate of James,	3463	100 00	6 00
Walker, Margaret,	2858	100 00	6 00
Warfield, Estate of Samuel V.,	937	100 00	6 00
Waring, Estate of Henry,	2700	150 00	9 00
Waring, James,	211		
" "	212		
" "	213		
" "	214	200 00	12 00
Waterhouse, Maria A.,	2671	50 00	3 00
Waterman, Nicholas S.,	582		
" " "	583	100 00	6 00
Watson, Samuel,	2887	150 00	9 00
Westall, Estate of John,	751	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$68,374 00	$4,102 44

Amounts brought forward,		$68,374 00	$4,102 44
Westgate, Estate of A. L.,	33		
" " " " " West half,	32	200 00	12 00
Westgate, Estate of Joseph C.,	19	100 00	6 00
Westgate, Estate of Sylvanus,	21	100 00	6 00
Wetherell, Ellen M., South half,	1498	50 00	3 00
Whitaker, Estate of John,	4335	100 00	6 00
Whitaker, John B.,	618		
" " "	619	100 00	6 00
White, Elizabeth P.,	1252	200 00	12 00
White, Estate of Peter C ,	1394	150 00	9 00
Whitehead, John,	28	100 00	6 00
Whiteley, Mary V.,	3090	100 00	6 00
Whiteley, Estate of Thomas W.,	191	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, Mary E.,	408	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Estate of Darius,	878	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Lucy A.,	3349	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Mary S., Trustee,	528	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Charlotte C ,	2628	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of David T.,	628		
" " " " "	624	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Emanuel,	458	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of John B.,	484	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Mary L.,	1213	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Samuel B.,	630	100 00	6 00
Wilde, Eli and Jane E.,	4066	100 00	6 00
Wilding, Frederick E.,	3950	50 00	3 00
Wilkinson, Thomas,	2462	100 00	6 00
Wilmarth, Estate of Mary G.,	945	100 00	6 00
Winslow, Albert,	2539	100 00	6 00
Winter, Estate of William, North half,	1498	50 00	3 00
Winterbottom, Salina,	2585	150 00	9 00
Wixon, Estate of James,	481	75 00	4 50
Wood, Elizabeth,	3374	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of James,	1369	50 00	3 00
Wood, James and Elisha Dunkerly,	1848	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of Joseph,	462	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Estate of Arvilla L.,	1667	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Richmond P.,	897	50 00	3 00
Wordell, Hannah T.,	823	100 00	6 00
Wrightington, Estate of Stephen C ,	59		
" " " " "	60	150 00	9 00
Wyllie, Jennie F.,	2797	100 00	6 00
Young, William,	767	100 00	6 00
		$72,349 00	$4,240 94

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, January 1, 1910,			$18,000 00
Sale of trees,			1 20
			$18,001 20

EXPENDED.

Advertising:			
Proposals for Automobile,	$10 56		
Proposals for Granolithic Walks and Gutters,	34 78		
Proposals for Painting,	11 06		
Proposals for sale of Building,	1 10		
Proposals for Wrought Iron Fencing,	12 50	$70 00	
Arsenate of Lead, 1,300 lbs.,		101 00	
Automobile:		1,401 50	
Insurance, Fire, Liability and Property,		75 67	
Registration and License,		12 00	
Supplies and Repairs:			
Alcohol,	3 00		
Batteries,	1 50		
Chamois,	1 25		
Duster,	75		
Gasoline,	37 99		
Grease Gun,	1 25		
Grease and Oil,	7 88		
Oil Cans,	1 00		
Robe,	9 00		
Soap,	95		
Sponges,	2 00		
Straps,	20		
Tire Chains,	5 50		
Tire Patches,	1 00		
Amounts carried forward,	$73 27	$1,660 17	$18,001 20

Amounts brought forward,	$73 27	$1,660 17	$18,001 20
Vulcanizing,	75		
Washing and Polishing,	7 90	81 92	
Badges,		24 00	
Baseball Bases,		11 00	
Blacksmithing,		5 97	
Blueprinting,		1 50	
Books,		2 64	
Brooms and Brushes,		3 55	
Bubble Fountains:			
Nickel Polishing,	7 50		
Repairs to,	19 97	27 47	
Bunting for Decorations,		6 61	
Burlap, 298 lbs.,		16 89	
Cabinet:	272 00		
Carting of,	15 00		
Supplies for,	7 55	294 55	
Carpenter's Tools,		8 51	
Carpenter's Stock and Labor,		14 39	
Carriage Hire,		3 00	
Car Tickets,		60 00	
Catch Basins, Special Design:			
Patterns,	13 00		
Traps,	11 00	24 00	
Cement, 12 bags,		5 10	
Cloth,		40	
Coal,		32 42	
Crushed Stone,		110 00	
Directory,		3 00	
Disinfectant,		13 25	
Dressing,		4 50	
Electrician's Stock and Labor,		15 00	
Engineering Assistance:			
Lines and Grades, Iron Fencing,	12 25		
Amounts carried forward,	$12 25	$2,429 84	$18,001 20

Amounts brought forward,	$12 25	$2,429 84	$18,001 20
Lines and Grades, Granolithic Walks, Ruggles Park,	45 35		
Lines and Grades, Granolithic Walks and Curb, South Park,	34 10	91 70	
Entertainment of City's Guests,		68 00	
Express Charges,		1 62	
Floral Decorations, Stock,		122 55	
Forks, Manure, 5,		3 75	
Forks, 5 tine Spading, 12,		9 60	
Freight Charges,		22 43	
Garden Barrows, 3,		9 00	
Goggles,		1 00	
Granolithic Walks:			
Broadway, South Park, ½ cost,		286 91	
Ruggles Park,		1,434 24	
Grass Shears, 6,		1 98	
Grindstones, 2,		8 00	
Hammers,		3 55	
Hardware,		14 70	
Hedge Shears, 3,		2 30	
Hoes, 12,		4 00	
Horses, 3,		820 00	
Hose, ½", 8 ply King, 650',		78 00	
Hydrant for Garden Hose,		6 05	
Ice,		1 25	
Illuminating Shelter, F. R. Elec. Light Co.,		46 57	
Illuminating Barn, " " " " "		90	
Illustrating Annual Report, 1909,		46 10	
Incidentals,		2 05	
Iron Bars, 4,		3 80	
Iron Fencing,		1,493 40	
Iron Trench Bars, 15,		6 75	
Kerosene Oil,		6 60	
Keys,		3 50	
Lanterns and Globes,		50	
Amounts carried forward,		$7,030 64	$18,001 20

Amounts brought forward,		$7,030 64	$18,001 20
Lawn Mowers,	39 50		
New Parts,	16 75		
Repairs to,	33 05	89 30	
Lawn Seed, 55 lbs.,		10 73	
Lawn Sprinklers,		1 35	
Loam, 161 loads,		34 35	
Lumber,		76 64	
Machinist's Stock and Labor,		2 68	
Mason's Trowel,		15	
Messenger,		1 40	
Newspapers,		5 00	
Oil Cups, 12,		1 50	
Oil for Drives, 3,682 gallons,		106 21	
Paint,		9 65	
Painting:			
Fences,	15 50		
Playground Apparatus, Frames,	9 00		
Settees, 239	54 53	79 03	
Pay Rolls:			
Engineer, Steam Roller,	11 68		
Labor,	6,973 29		
Mason,	56 66		
Team Hire,	923 19	7,964 82	
Photographs,		13 80	
Picks, 9 lb., 12,		7 00	
Playground Apparatus, Repairs to,		24 00	
Plow, No. 303 Ames,		21 25	
Plumber's Stock and Labor,		16 66	
Postage,		19 00	
Post Office Box Rental,		6 00	
Potash,		24	
Printing, Annual Report, 1909,	103 84		
Amounts carried forward,	$103 84	$15,521 40	$18,001 20

Amounts brought forward, ...	$103 84	$15,521 40	$18,001 20
Cloth Signs,	16 00		
Pay Rolls,	1 00		
Postals,	3 00		
Schedules,	1 50	125 34	
Push Brooms, 12,		4 53	
Rakes, Steel Road, 6,		4 50	
Rakes, Wooden, 24 teeth, 12,		3 50	
Rollers,		39 00	
Rope,		2 52	
Rubber Boots,		5 00	
Sand, 6 Cubic Yards,		7 50	
Saw,		1.50	
Scale Destroyer:			
Target Brand, 50 gallons,		23 75	
Scythes,		2 12	
Scythe Stones,		1 25	
Sheep Dressing, 3 tons,		74 26	
Shovels:			
Square point, No. 3, 6,		3 50	
Round point, No. 3, 12,		7 10	
Long handled, 3,		2 25	
Soap and Washing Powders,		86	
Sod, 3,300 square feet,		16 50	
South Park Barn, Repairs to,			
Carpenter's Stock and Labor,	479 79		
Painting,	135 00		
Plumber's Stock and Labor,	18 50		
Stove Repairs,	4 55		
Wiring,	26 00	663 84	
Spraying Apparatus,		34 00	
Extra Nozzles,		2 00	
Stable Supplies,			
Belt Punch	50		
Amounts carried forward,	50	$16,546 22	$18,001 20

Amounts brought forward,	$ 50	$16,546 22	$18,001 20
Brooms,	1 38		
Chains,	2 60		
Collar Pads,	4 80		
Feed Bags,	1 30		
Grain	171 24		
Harnesses, Express, 2,	56 75		
Harness Oil,	50		
Hay	189 77		
Hoof Dressing,	50		
Horse Brushes,	1 50		
Horse Shoeing,	39 45		
Medicine,	3 00		
Reins, Double,	4 45		
Salt	1 80		
Soap and Cleansing Powders	65		
Straps	1 70		
Straw	1 86		
Veterinarian	8 50		
Whips	75	493 00	
Stationery,		27 73	
Stencils		1 00	
Step Ladders,		3 60	
Stove Pipe,		1 60	
Tampers, square, 6,		7 50	
Telegrams,		33	
Telephone Rentals and Tolls,			
F. R. Automatic Co.,		18 00	
So. Mass. Telephone Co.,		112 86	
Thermometer,		25	
Tool Chests, 3,		40 50	
Traveling Expenses		93 03	
Tree Pruners, 3.		1 75	
Trees and Shrubs,		400 75	
Tulip Bulbs, 10,100,		110 04	
Amounts carried forward,		$17,858 16	$18,001 20

Amounts brought forward,	$17,858 16	$18,001 20
Twig Cutters, 3,	1 03	
Twine,	75	
Typewriting,	66 45	
Watering Cart, Repairs to,	11 10	
Water Pipe, laid, 74 5-6′ of 1½″ galv.,	26 19	
Wedges and Shims,	1 15	
Wheelbarrows, 12	20 01	
Wire Cutters,	1 20	
Wire Netting	7 00	
Wrenches,	1 00	17,994 04
Unexpended Balance		$7 16

APPROPRIATION FOR SALARIES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, January 1, 1910,	$8,100 00

EXPENDED.

Superintendent,	$1,408 50	
Engineer and Supervisor,	417 33	
Police, 4,	3,276 00	
Foreman, 2,	1,485 49	
Teamers, 2,	1,374 76	
Matron,	88 00	
Chauffeur,	40 00	8,090 08
Unexpended Balance,		$9 92

APPOPRIATION FOR MACADAM.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, January 1, 1910,			$2,000 00

EXPENDED.

Brick, 5,500,		$49 50	
Catch Basin Frames and Grates, 8,		80 00	
Cement, 35 bags,		12 63	
Crushed Stone :			
Crusher Stone delivered to Crusher at Oak Grove Cemetery, 1,108.58 tons,	$554 29		
Cost to Crush, 1,129.482 tons,	451 79	1,006 08	
Paving Blocks, 3,600,		133 20	
Pay Rolls:			
Engineer of Steam Roller,	7 05		
Labor,	147 65		
Team Hire,	531 48	686 18	
Sand, 9 Cubic yards,		11 25	
Vitrified Pipe,		20 76	1,999 60
Unexpended Balance			.40

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS.

RECEIPTS.

Balance of Playground Loan No. 1, January 1, 1910,	$18,635 09
Rental from Tenements,	182 00
Sale of Buildings,	82 75
	$18,899 84

EXPENDED.

Maplewood Park:			
Advertising for Development,	$18 00		
Advertising for Sale of Buildings,	4 70		
Contract for Development, Total Payment,	12,858 43		
Draughtsmen and Computor,	330 55		
Drawing Materials,	26 95		
Dressing	385 84		
Fertilizer,	72 15		
Grades, Inspection & Assistance,	720 20		
Incidentals	3 35		
Labor,	56 26		
Lawn Seed,	238 16		
Lumber for Stakes,	23 49		
Measuring Tapes,	16 07		
Preliminary Surveys and Plans,	165 81		
Typewriting, Letters and Specifications,	24 50		
	24 50		
Water Bills, F. R. Water Works,	6 93	$14,951 39	
Eastern Avenue Site:			
Baseball Back Stop:			
Carpenter's Labor,	8 80		
Cement,	3 40		
Lumber,	25 84		
Sand,	1 25		
Wire Netting, Hardware and Paint,	23 24		
Blacksmithing,	9 89		
Amounts carried forward,	$72 42	$14,951 39	$18,899 84

Amounts brought forward,	$72 42	$14,951 39	$18,899 84
Hardware,	2 94		
Loam,	76 00		
Lumber,	3 43		
Pay Rolls:			
Labor,	329 07		
Team Hire,	1,979 40		
Plans and Blue Prints,	4 30		
Powder and Fuse,	1 88	2,469 44	
Expended for General Purposes:			
Car Tickets,	40 00		
Printing Pay Rolls,	1 00		
Travelling Expenses,	58 30	99 30	17,520 13
Unexpended Balance,			$1,379 71

PUBLIC PARK LOAN No. 8.

RECEIPTS.

By Loan, June 7, 1910,			$50,000 00

EXPENDED.

Advertising:			
Proposals for Men's Comfort Station, South Park,	$18 48		
Proposals for North Park Improvement,	18 08		
Propasals for Women's Comfort Station, South Park,	13 43	$49 99	
Automobile Hire,		26 50	
Blue Printing,		24 50	
Contracts:			
Granolithic Cutter, South Park,		786 79	
Granolithic Walks, South Park,		1,219 32	
North Park, Partial Payment,		607 60	
Women's Comfort Station, South Park, Partial Payment,		5,200 00	
Draughtsman and Computor:			
Comfort Stations, South Park,		242 13	
North Park,		241 35	
Drawing Materials,		11 55	
Gas Pipe, laid, Men's Comfort Station, South Park,		9 20	
Grades, Inspection & Assistance, North Park,		122 50	
Incidentals,		45	
Labor, Test Pits, North Park,		12 66	
Lines and Grades, Comfort Station, South Park,		8 05	
Loam, North Park,		243 10	
Lumber for Stakes, North Park,		7 78	
Measuring Tape,		2 25	
Preliminary Surveys, North Park,		105 25	
Travelling Expenses,		13 80	
Typewriting, Specifications and Letters,		29 75	
Water Pipe, Men's Comfort Station,		27 77	8,992 29
Unexpended Balance,			$41 007 71

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS.

FALL RIVER, MASS., December 31, 1910.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report of work done on the Public Parks for the year ending December 31, 1910.

All work pertaining to the care of the Parks has been done this year as in other years, and this report may be divided into sections to represent every important branch of the work, as follows:

MAINTENANCE.

The most important features of maintenance are grass-cutting, extermination of destructive insect pests, repairing washouts and cleaning catch basins, and the work necessary to keep the Parks looking neat and orderly, such as picking paper, trimming the edges of the sod, painting fences and buildings, and weeding.

The work necessary to keep all the appliances in good working order, as lawn mowers, ice planers, etc., calls for considerable time and some expense. In the case of the lawn mowers, it must be considered

that they run eight hours per day, and six days per week, from about the middle of May until October, except such times as our usual midsummer drought occurs. This means wear and tear, and considerable attention to keep the machines up to their highest efficiency, and accounts for considerable of the time of the regular force to operate them.

The work of spraying is becoming more of an undertaking each year as the number of trees and shrubs on our Parks increase. Arsenate of lead, in proportions of about five pounds to fifty gallons of water was used to prevent the destruction of the leaf-eating insects, and Target Brand Scale Destroyer for the San Jose scale. The pests have diminished in numbers greatly through the effects of this spraying, and the work should be continued each year.

The automobile purchased for the department this year cost $1,401.50, ready for use. The cost of maintenance, including the purchasing of many necessary appliances, is fully set forth in the financial statement of expenditures from the maintenance appropriation, The automobile first went into commission on September 6, 1910, and has been used whenever necessary, practically every day since its commission. It has run 2,076 miles, and has cost $37.99 for gasoline, or at the rate of 0.0183 cents per mile. It has averaged 21.8 miles per day from the date of its commission to January 1, 1911, and has been used nearly the entire time by the Superin-

tendent in his daily rounds of the work. On a few occasions it has been used to carry Commissioners on visits of inspection to the Parks or to the Cemeteries.

A steel filing cabinet has been purchased for the purpose of holding the plans, correspondence, and records of the department. The cabinet cost $272.00. It is about 7 feet high, 4 feet wide, and 3 feet deep, has a steel roller curtain, and contains 24 map tubes, drawers, and a vertical letter file. This cabinet will be of great benefit as the large number of plans kept in the office make it difficult to find the one desired readily.

PLANTING.

Each year some planting of trees and shrubs is done. By this means we can complete our planting designs with no great tax on the appropriations in any one year.

All the stock purchased, with the exception of six Norway Maples, was procured from the Bay State Nurseries of North Abington, Mass. The following table gives the variety and cost of the stock purchased this year.

SOUTH PARK.

Variety	Number Purchased	Size	Cost
Aralia pentaphylla Five-leaved aralia	300	3' -4'	$30 00
Ligustrum ibota Japan Privet	300	3' -4'	27 00
Sambucus nigra Black Elder	150	3' -4'	18 00



WOMEN'S COMFORT STATION SOUTH PARK

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR
TILDEN

Variety	Number Purchased	Size	Cost
Sambucus aurea Yellow Elder	150	3′ –4′	27 00
Rhodotypus kerriodes White Kerria	125	2′ –3′	12 50
Symphoricarpos vulgaris Indian Currant	150	3′	13 50
Viburnum cassinoides Witherod	150	3′ –4′	45 00
Cornus stolonifera Red Osier	75		9 00
Rhus aromatica Fragant Sumac	25	2′	5 00
Viburnum tomentosa Single Japan Snowball	25	3′ –4′	5 00
Rhododendron hybrid (caractacus) Dwarf Rhododendron	3	2′	3 75
Azalea mollis Azalea	3	18″ –24″	2 70
Forsythia viridissima Golden Bell	200	4′ –5′	28 00
Cornus stolonifera (aurea) Yellow Dogwood	50		7 50
Fagus purpurea riversii Purple-leaved Beech	2	5′ –6′	4 00
RUGGLES PARK.			
Berberis thunbergii Japan Barberry	50	2 –½′	6 00
Aralia pentaphylla Five-leaved Aralia	25	3′ –4′	2 50
Acer platinoides Norway Maple	10	12′ –14′	12 00
Picea excelsa Norway Spruce	5	5′	7 50
Picea pungens glauca Colorado Spruce, blue	5	5′	12 50
Picea pungens glauca (Koster's) Koster's grafted Blue Spruce	3	4 –½′	21 00
Picea doumetti Dwarf Spruce	3	2′	6 00

Variety	Number Purchased	Size	Cost
Picea remonti Remont's Dwarf Spruce	3	2′	6 00
Taxus semper aurea Golden Yew	2	2′	4 00
Taxus baccata English Yew	2	2′	4 00
Retinospora obtusa aurea Golden Japan Cypress	2	2 -½′	5 00
Retinospora plumosa aurea Golden Japan Cypress	10	2 -½′	10 00
Retinospora filifera aurea Golden-thread Branched Japan Cypress	6	12″	9 00
Juniperus sinensis Juniper	3	2 -½′	6 00
Pinus austriaca Austrian Pine	5	5′	8 75
Pinus strobus White Pine	3	4′	2 25
Abies balsamea Balsam Fir	3	5′	1 80
	Total,		$362 25

In addition to the above six Norway Maples were purchased of the American Nursery Company of New York. These were specimen trees for street planting, being about three inch caliper, and branched about eight feet from the ground, costing $6.00 each.

Most of the shrubbery noted above for South Park was designed to be planted in comparatively shaded spots, and consequently does not allow of such a variety as could be had were the beds more exposed to the sunlight.

The Evergreen family noted for Ruggles Park, were planted for screens, and to make a vari-colored mass of evergreens for their effect.



WOMEN'S COMFORT STATION, SOUTH PARK -- Interior View

NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

CONSTRUCTION AT SOUTH PARK.

A very considerable amount of work of a permanent nature has been done this year. The funds for the work were obtained from the regular maintenance appropriation, from funds appropriated for a specific purpose, and from funds obtained by special loans.

Iron fencing, the same design, size and manner of construction as that erected on Bradford Avenue, was erected this year along the outside of the tree strip on Middle Street and along Broadway. Iron fencing now entirely surrounds the South Park Playground, and is of great value in confining crowds and preventing cross-cutting.

The contract for the work was awarded the Enterprise Foundry and Fence Company of Indianapolis, Indiana, the lowest among many bidders. The following table gives the entire cost of the work in detail:

Item.	Unit.	Rate	Cost.
Wrought iron fence, 5 feet high, 9–16' pickets, 4" apart,.....	1,645 lin. ft.	.89	$1,464 05
Skeleton Posts,.....	6	$3 35	20 10
Gate and Stop,.....	1		4 25
Curved Panel to surround Water Stand Pipe,.	1		5 00
Advertisements for proposals,.			12 00
Engineering assistance, lines and grades,.....			12 25
	Total cost,.....		$1,518 15

The contract included furnishing and setting the fence, except the labor in digging and back-filling post holes. This expense was kept account of in the erection of the fence in 1909, and as the conditions this year are exactly the same, the labor cost may be assumed as the same per foot of fence, or 8 cents.

The Women's Comfort Station is the principal item of construction at South Park done during the year. It was designed by the Superintendent and Engineer for the Board of Park Commissioners, and the plans were drawn in the Board's office. The contract was awarded the firm of Puleston and McDougall, local contractors, on July 25, 1910, for the sum of $7,622.00.

The building contains four closets, a lavatory, slop sink and sanitary bubble drinking fountain, in the part set aside for women, and contains refreshment rooms with accomodations for a caterer, for the general public.

It is a frame building, 25 x 40, and one and one-half stories high, with a piazza 10 feet wide entirely surrounding it. The roof is the regular hip roof design, extending over the piazza, and the piazza is surfaced with granolithic. A series of double columns connected by a balustrade surrounds the piazza and supports the roof. The sides and the sloping roof are wooden shingles dipped and painted with creosote shingle stain, silver gray on the sides and



SOUTH PARK — Showing the lower pond and surroundings

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

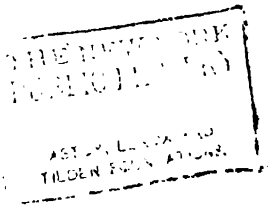
moss green on the roof. The flat roof is tar and gravel, and is mounted by a balustrade.

The cellar contains storage, the steam heating plant and an automatic gas water heater, the waste pipes from all fixtures are so arranged with clean-outs that any piping inside the building can be readily cleaned in case of stoppage. This seemed absolutely necessary in a public station, and has been amply provided for. There is no plumbing or electric wiring in the building that cannot be repaired or removed without tearing out any interior finish.

The women's section contains two rooms, one a retiring room entered from the piazza, and the toilet room. The floor is supported by 9 inch steel I beams, spanned with 9 inch flat arch hollow tile. Upon this is the usual cinder concrete filler, surfaced with ceramic mosaic tiling, in ¾ inch squares, designed with a green and white border and white center.

The walls are white glazed wall tile six feet high with sanitary base, rounded corners, a slightly projecting tile base, and door plinths, embossed border and a tile cap.

The closet partitions, backs, etc., are of white Italian marble, surmounted and braced by polished brass tubing through which electric light wires are run to light brackets over each partition. The walls above the tile and the ceiling are three coat plaster, carpet floated, with rounded corners. The only


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

formed during the year. It has been an eye-sore, but now presents a neat appearance and will, after the rolling of the macadam, which was interrupted by the early severity of the winter, make a popular thoroughfare for pleasure carriages. On the outside tree strip adjoining Bradford Avenue, shrubbery adapted to shady places, has been planted under the row of elms, next is the Parkway 25 feet wide, then another tree strip 10 feet wide and the 12 foot granolithic walks bordering the Park proper. The granolithic walks were laid two inches thick, one inch of cement, sand and stone in proportions 1–2½–5, then top dressed with one inch of wearing surface. Granolithic gutters with a row of paving blocks line either side of the Parkway, and will collect all surface water from the drive and from the adjoining tree strips.

The following table gives the cost complete of this work as far as it has progressed, the rolling, spreading of crushed stone dust and final rolling being all that remain to complete the work.

Item	Unit	Rate	Cost
Advertisements for proposals, granolithic walk and gutter,			$22 00
Catch Basins, 8			
Brick,	5,500	$9 00	49 50
Cement,	35 bags		12 63
Frames and grates,	8	10 00	80 00
Mason's Labor	103 hrs.	55	56 65
Amounts carried forward,			$220 78

Item	Unit	Rate	Cost
Amounts brought forward,			$220 78
Patterns for frame and grate			13 00
Sand,.....	9 cu. yds.	1 25	11 25
Crushed stone, delivered,.....	1,129.482 tons		1,537 56
Engineering assistance, lines and grades,.....			34 10
Engineer, Steam Roller,.....			7 05
Granolithic Gutter, Contract,	2,314.1 lin. ft	34	786 79
Granolithic Walk Contract,..	1,505 38 sq. yd.	81	1,219 32
Labor, Excavating, grading, etc.,.....	2,335 5 hrs.	28-½	656 86
Foreman,.....	33 days	2 50	82 50
Teams, Park teamers,.....	60 days	2 25	135 00
Teams, hired,.....	171.5 hrs.	62½	107 19
Paving Blocks,.....	3,600	37 00	133 20
Vitrified pipe, 6" and specials,			20 76
			$4,965 36

RUGGLES PARK.

Granolithic walks were laid at Ruggles Park during the year, the same thickness as that laid at South Park. Granolithic walks two inches thick have been proved by previous experiments on the Parks to be of ample strength for Park walks.

There were 1,728 square yards of walk laid under contract for $0.83 per square yard, making the total cost, exclusive of the excavation and cinder foundation, $1434.24.

NORTH PARK.

The only items of construction at North Park are those embodied in the contract with Alton A. Allen,



BRAYTON AVENUE — This Avenue should be improved as a Boulevard

and the Superintendent, acting in his capacity as Engineer, has designed the work and supervised the construction, it became necessary to provide temporary assistance in draughting, computing estimates for payments to the contractors and to provide a party in the field to give grades and inspect the work.

It is hoped the City will continue its work of beautification as rapidly as funds for the purpose can be provided. There are a great many things among the possibilities that would become great benefits to the citizens were they completed, but the policy of adding a little each year pursued by the Board of Park Commissioners will, in time, provide us with a Park system worthy the name.

Respectfully submitted,

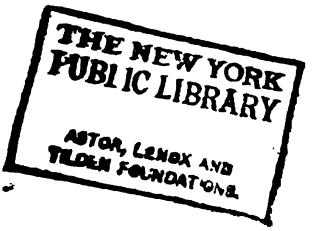
HOWARD LOTHROP,

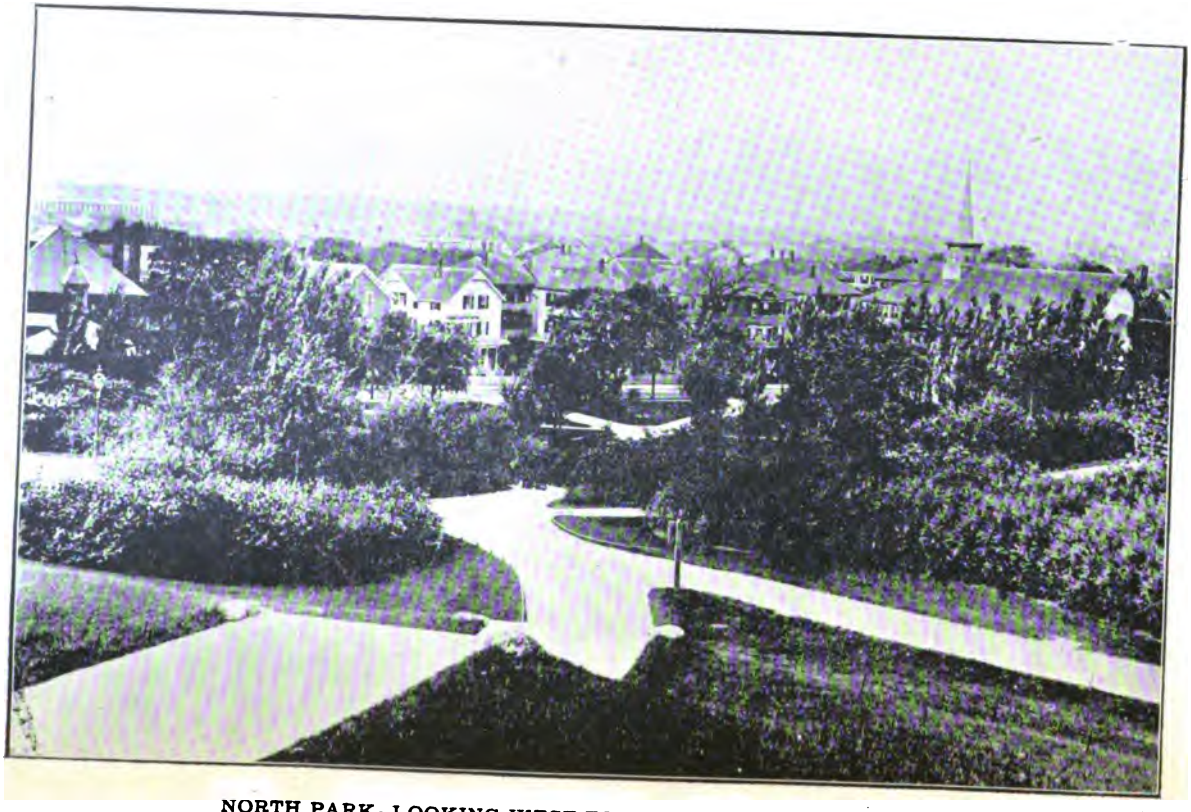
Superintendent of Parks, and
Engineer for Board of Park Commissioners.

J. H. FRANKLIN CO., PRINTERS
NO. 78 BEDFORD STREET
FALL RIVER, MASS

City of Fall River
Massachusetts

Report of the Board of Park Commissioners
1911


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



NORTH PARK–LOOKING WEST TOWARD NORTH MAIN STREET



TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

1911

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

REUBEN C. SMALL,
Term expires first Monday in May, 1912.

MATTHEW A. McCLARENCE,
Term expires first Monday in May, 1913.

THOMAS E. McNALLY,
Term expires first Monday in May, 1914.

JOHN E. TORPHY,
Term expires first Monday in May, 1915.

EDMOND P. TALBOT,
Term expires first Monday in May, 1916.

MATTHEW A. McCLARENCE, Chairman.

THOMAS E. McNALLY, Secretary.

HOWARD LOTHROP, Superintendent and Engineer.

COMMISSIONERS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	REAPPOINTED.	RETIRED.
Richard H. Cook,	1902,		1907.
*Edward A. Doherty,	1902,		1903.
Reuben C. Small,	1902,		1905.
Charles R. Danielson,	1902,	1904,	1909.
Matthew A. McClarence,	1902,	1903, 1908.	
Thomas J. Madden,	1903,		1906.
†John B. Nadeau,	1906.		
John E. Torphy,	1905,	1910,	
Edmond P. Talbot,	1907,	1911.	

* Edward A. Doherty resigned to accept a position as Assessor of Taxes.

† John B. Nadeau died June 12, 1907.

TENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of Fall River:

In accordance with Chapter 246, Sections 1 and 2, of the Acts of 1908, which is an amendment to Chapter 28, Section 13, of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Board of Park Commissioners hereby submit their tenth annual report, for the year ending December 31, 1911.

On Monday, May 1, 1911, Mr. Edmond P. Talbot succeeded himself as Park Commissioner, having been reappointed by His Honor, Thomas F. Higgins.

The Board was reorganized for the year as follows:—Mr. Matthew A. McClarence was chosen Chairman, and Mr. Thomas E. McNally, Secretary.

At the close of this year the City of Fall River passes its first decade with a specially provided and authorized Board of Park Commissioners, who are given their powers by the laws of the Commonwealth through an act of the voters of the city. A resume of the activities of this Board during its brief existence would be appropriate as a celebration of having passed its tenth birthday.

ANNUAL REPORT PARK COMMISSIONERS.

Appointed by Hon. George Grime, Mayor of Fall River, on April 14, 1902, and organized on May 5, 1902, with R. C. Small as Chairman and E. A. Doherty, Secretary, the first Board of Park Commissioners consisted, beside the Chairman and Secretary above stated, of Richard H. Cook, Charles R. Danielson and Matthew A. McClarence.

These men were confronted with a problem, the solution of which looked more remote to them than the results would make it appear today. Active brains and energy, a quantity of courage, but no particular training for the work they had to do, was their stock in trade, but the results clearly show that, although the members of the first Board were not landscape artists, foresters or horticulturists, they were business men with business training and what they have wrought redounds to their credit and reflects upon the good judgment of former Mayor Grime, who first made the appointments.

The Parks of Fall River, if such they could be called, consisted of about twenty acres of land called South Park and bounded by South Main street, Middle street, Bradford avenue and Broadway; a fairly level tract, unevenly graded, crossed and recrossed with random paths but surrounded by beautiful elm trees that a previous generation had thoughtfully planted, and this, cruelly neglected.

A stroll through this section of South Park on a summer's Saturday afternoon, or Sunday evening,

would very soon convince the doubtful that good results had obtained here, for it is regraded to allow full use of the grounds for baseball, assemblies of various kinds, military reviews, etc.; it is divided into sections by conveniently located granolithic walks twelve feet wide; it is equipped with settees, surrounded by a neat wrought iron fence, and contains toilet facilities for men and a dressing-room for the ball players.

South Park contained about thirty-five acres west of Broadway that was wholly undeveloped, being rough pasture land sloping sharply to Mount Hope Bay, and containing a few magnificent elm trees. There was Ruggles Park, so-called, an unsightly dump of about eight acres in area, and North Park, another tract of about thirty acres, extending from Highland Avenue down to North Main street, a steep side hill, wholly undeveloped, with fine possibilities for improvement. This was all, a twenty acre common and the remainder pasture land where the cow peacefully grazed, the small boy built fires in the hollows of trees, the poor people gathered firewood and the neighbors dumped their refuse.

This was May 1st, 1902. Today one finds an entirely different aspect of things; the old spirit of ridicule so prevalent at first, the utter indifference of a great many to the work of improvement going on or contemplated, and the lack of respect shown by children for flowers, shubbery, lawns or anything that

tended to restrict the unlimited freedom they had heretofore enjoyed while playing or roaming about through our collection of pastures; all this has given way to popular interest in the work of development and beautification; to criticisms, to be sure, but criticisms arising from an honest difference of opinion as to the best means of giving the City its parks, playgrounds or boulevards; and children will always be children, but in several years there has not occurred an instance of the wild desire to destroy, so prevalent among the children at first.

This transition has not been wrought by the blue uniform and brass buttons alone. The work is educational. It has compelled respect from the unwilling; it has taught us what our possibilities are and seeing, we have been sufficiently wise to change the mind and look with interest upon what heretofore we thought to be useless extravagance.

"As the twig is bent, so grows the tree." Our school children are taught to use the parks and playgrounds as if they were their own; they are taught to love flowers, to watch the development of nature, the unfolding leaves, the budding blossoms, and to see and understand the reasons for the beautiful foliage, and the preparations of plant life for its winter sleep.

This early training brings its good results in later years by a realization on the part of citizens, the grown school children, that individual civic pride and an interest in things that are ornamental as well as

useful, are to be desired. By this means Fall River has grown from a city careless of its appearance to one that takes pride in its parks, its trees, and its abundant natural beauties, in the short span of one decade.

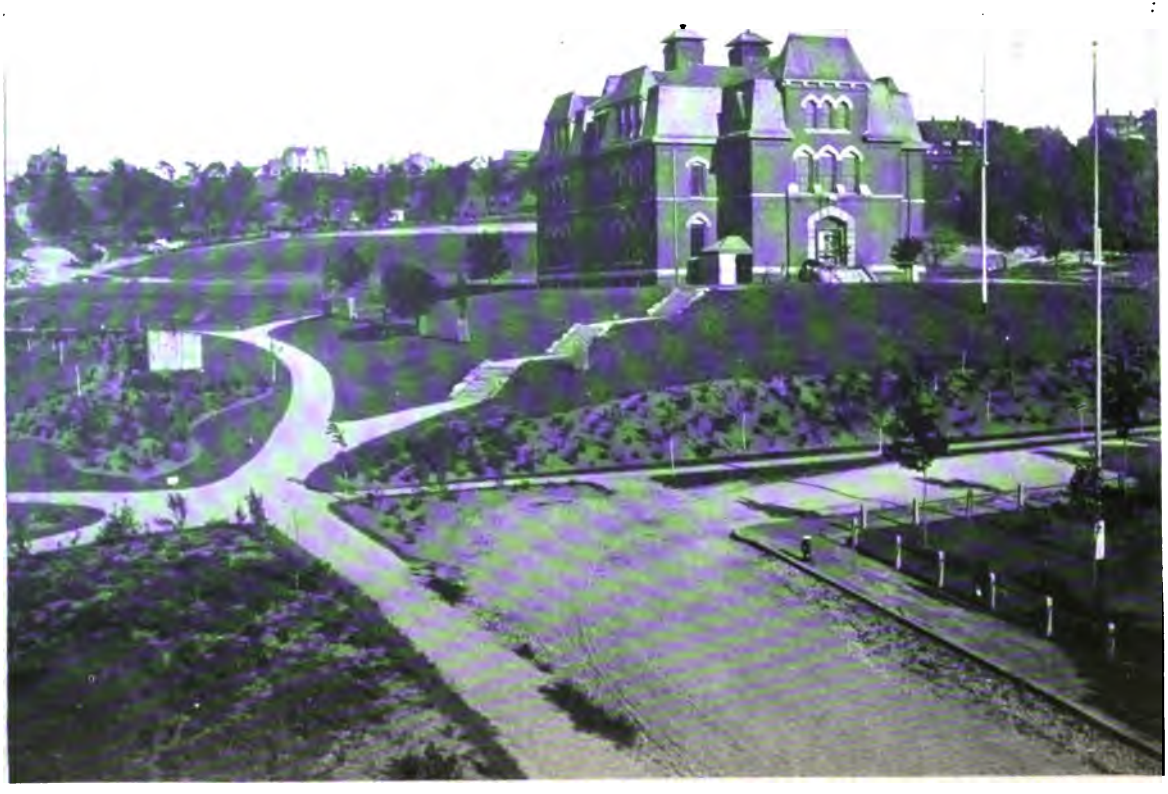
The Board, after due consideration, decided that better results would be obtained if they employed expert advice in connection with their park improvements, and consequently, Olmsted Brothers of Brookline, Mass., landscape architects of wide reputation, were employed to advise, make designs and superintend the construction of our Park System.

The Board first undertook the task of improvement of the original South Park, the twenty acres spoken of previously. The method usually adopted in municipal work here has been day work and this section of the park was improved by that method, but it appeared that contract work, properly supervised and economically provided for in advance, would give better results for less cost, and although considerable opposition developed and a strike, necessitating police protection for the laborers working for the contractor, followed, the contract system for park improvement has been consistently followed to this day on every item of construction entailing the expenditure of even comparatively small amounts. As all opposition to contract work has long since ceased, it becomes quite evident that it must have been successful.

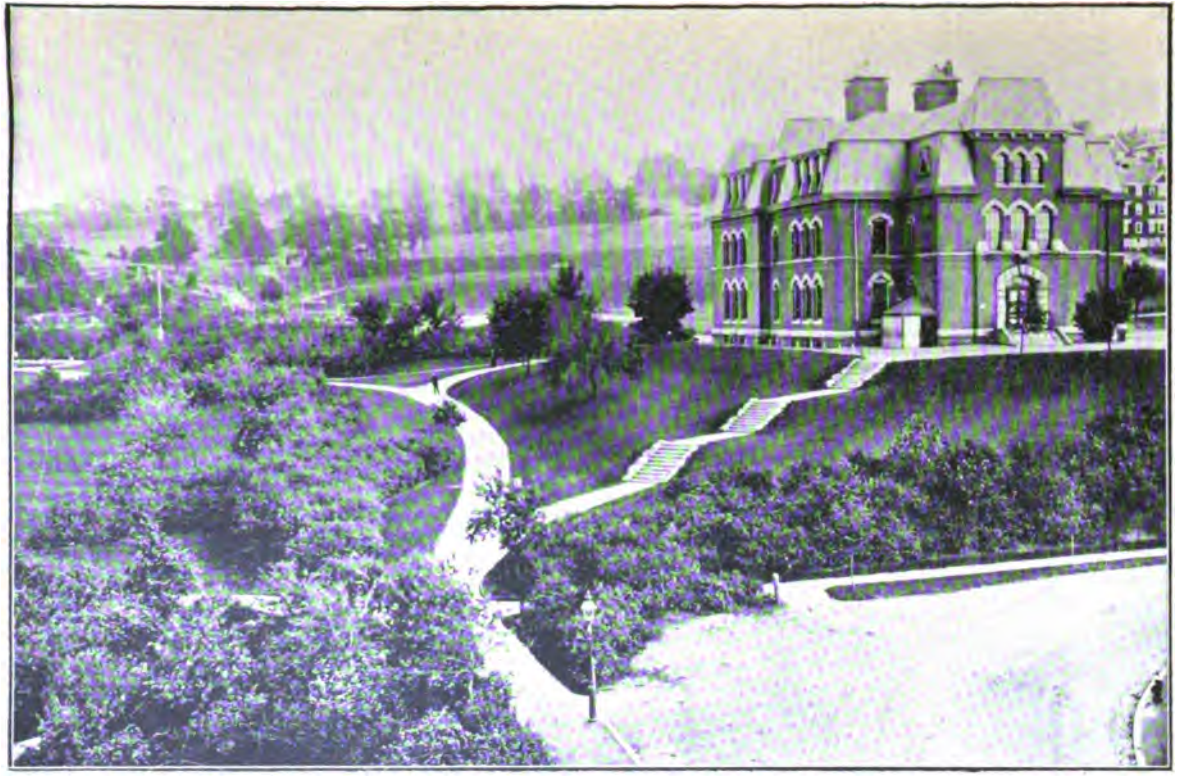
The first contract for park improvement was

awarded in 1903 for the development of Ruggles Park in accordance with plans and specifications prepared by Olmsted Brothers. To all who recall this place previous to its development, no word need be said, but to those who may not be familiar with the conditions before or since, let it be said that no one piece of work in this city shows such a change in a few years. From a public dump to a beautiful garden of verdure and flowers, with trees already grown to considerable size, a fairly well equipped children's playground, smooth walks, bubble fountains, baseball and football field, and skating pond. This park is about eight acres in extent in a thickly settled part of the city and is in constant use winter and summer.

Next came the lower South Park from Broadway to Bay street, about twenty-five acres in area. The contract for development was awarded in 1903, and what was steep, side-hill pasture land, has become a beautiful park with a most delightful view. From the Outlook or Shelter an unobstructed view across Mount Hope Bay and miles beyond may be had within a range covering nearly one hundred and eighty degrees. This portion of the park contains the wading pool and skating pond, covering a surface of about one acre. The pond is surrounded by a granolithic curbing of special design to prevent the surrounding walk from being washed away by the action of the water. Adjacent to the pond is the



NORTH PARK, SHOWING LAYOUT ABOUT THE BORDEN SCHOOL IN 1905



THE SAME VIEW TAKEN IN 1911

Women's Comfort Station containing toilet facilities for women, and in the same building, but entirely separate from the women's rooms, are quarters for a caterer who is privileged to sell refreshments. This building is open every day in the year, and furnishes comfort and convenience to the crowds who frequent this park in summer and to skaters in winter. The women's rooms are finished with ceramic mosaic tile floor, white glazed hospital wall tile to a height six feet above the floor, with ordinary plaster walls and ceiling above; in the toilet room the closet partitions and backs are of white Italian marble, making every part perfectly sanitary and spotless white.

On the brow of the hill, and overlooking the lower park and the bay, is the Outlook or Shelter, and from the settees placed therein, one can have an unobstructed view for miles; attached to the Shelter is a band stand where concerts may be given, and nearby is the carriage concourse where one can sit in carriages or automobiles and listen to the music and enjoy the view at the same time.

This park has a drive circling through it, which extends over Bay street and across the bridge over the railroad tracks to the shore section of the park. The shore section has not yet been improved, but a reinforced concrete arch bridge connecting it with the main park, is now under construction.

The bridge is to be of concrete, eighty-two and one half feet clear span and forty-three feet in total

width. It will be a great addition to the features of this park when complete, and will be of artistic and pleasing proportions. It will have sidewalks on either side and a driveway leading to a concourse which, when built, will overlook the waters of Mount Hope Bay. The balustrades of this arch will be built with closed panels and surmounted by four electroliers, one at each end.

On the lower end of South Park and near Bradford Avenue is a small pond surrounded by shrubbery and weeping willows. This is destined to become a beautiful spot; the trees will furnish a dense shade and one can sit on the banks of the pond and watch the fountain throwing its cooling spray over the water.

In 1904, a contract was awarded for the development of the lower end of North Park. About twelve acres of the thirty were included, and its beautiful shrubbery and winding walks make a vast improvement over former conditions. The portion developed at this time includes the baseball field, the skating and wading pool, the running track and the site where it is intended to place an open-air gymnasium.

The trees and shrubs have done remarkably well at this park, furnishing considerable shade only seven years after planting. A little lily pond has been built by reclaiming a naturally wet and swampy section by underdraining and grading, the underground water being led to the lowest point where the pond was

excavated,and the rock gathered from the surrounding swamp piled into rockeries and covered with a profusion of flowering vines with a border of Japan iris. The surface of the pond is covered with pond lilies in season, with rushes and flags growing wild on the borders.

In 1909, the Board of Park Commissioners were authorized to purchase two playground sites, by the City Government, and $100,000 was procured for the purpose. The instructions were to furnish one for the southeastern section of the city and one for the eastern section.

Maplewood Park, as the tract purchased in the southeastern section is called, was purchased in September, 1909, and contains about 15¾ acres; it was a fairly level tract of regular shape with four acres of its surface covered by a fine grove of oaks, beeches and maples. In the spring of 1910, a contract for its partial development was awarded and it is now added to our park system. The portion completed contains a ball field, wading pool, children's playground area, and this magnificent grove of trees. At some future time when the money is available to complete the park, there will be added a large skating pond, a driveway flanking one side and paralleling Stafford Road, and considerable addition will be made to its minor features. The trees and shrubs were only set out in the spring of 1911, and the park has the appearance of being new, but once the vegetation gets

sufficiently grown to make a showing, this park will rank with any in the city for beauty and convenience.

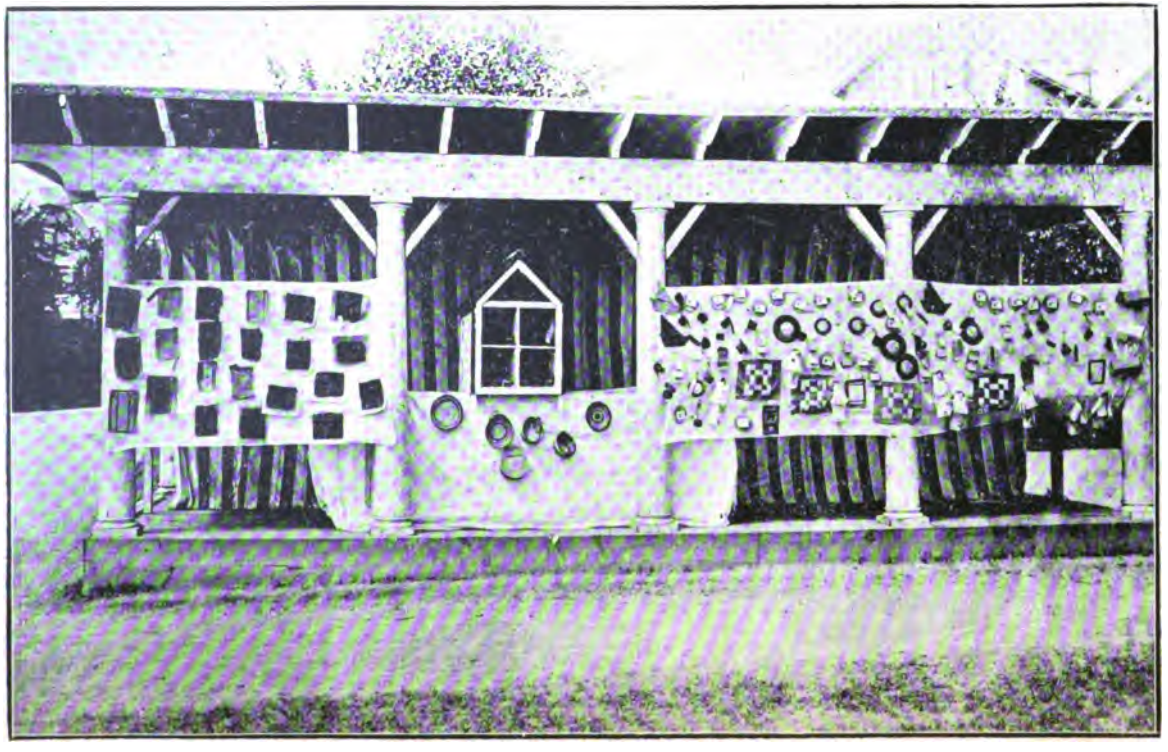
The tract purchased for a playground in the eastern part of the city contains 13.4 acres, is regular in shape and fairly level, but is covered with boulders, and underlying the surface is considerable ledge.

It is wholly undeveloped at present excepting one corner which has been filled in to make a temporary ball field. This tract lies in the midst of a thickly settled section and will add materially to the general usefulness of the entire system, when developed.

In 1910, a contract was awarded for further improvement of North Park. This contract included the construction of the greater part of the driveway and the necessary grading, the drains, gutters and surfacing that were necessary to prevent washing and to make the improved section as attractive as possible with the money available.

No public park in Fall River has the possibilities for beautification which this park has; with drives winding down the side hill, affording fine views at every turn, it renders the adjacent surfaces available for a great many forms of improvement known to the landscape artist.

There are two small triangles formed by street intersections that have been improved and several others that await sufficient money to improve.



RUGGLES PARK SUMMER PLAYGROUND. SHOWING THE WORK OF THE CLASS OF SMALLER GIRLS

HISTORICAL.

As previously stated, the development of Fall River's park system began in May, 1902, with five commissioners appointed by the Mayor for a term of years that would retire one commissioner each year for five years, the new appointments being for five year terms expiring the first Monday in May of each year.

R. C. Small was the first chairman, and E. A. Doherty, secretary, the remainder of the five original appointments being R. H. Cook, C. R. Danielson and M. A. McClarence. In 1903, Mr. Doherty resigned his office as commissioner, and Thomas J. Madden was appointed to fill his unexpired term, Mr. Danielson being made secretary which position he held until he retired in 1909.

In 1905, Mr. Small's term expired and John E. Torphy was appointed in his place, Mr. Madden being elected chairman. In 1906, Mr. Madden's term expired and he was succeeded by John B. Nadeau. Mr. McClarence was chosen chairman for the year. In 1907, Mr. Nadeau died and Edmond P. Talbot was appointed in his place to fill the unexpired term. Mr. McClarence, who was re-elected in 1907 as chairman, resigned the chairmanship and R. C. Small, who was appointed to succeed R. H. Cook, was chosen chairman, which position he held until 1911.

In 1908, Mr. McClarence was re-appointed for another term as commissioner and Mr. Small was

re-elected chairman and Mr. Danielson, secretary. In 1909, Mr. Danielson's term expired and Thomas E. McNally was appointed by the Mayor to succeed him. Mr. Small was re-elected as chairman and Edmond P. Talbot, secretary. In 1910, Mr. Torphy was re-appointed for another term, Mr. Small was again chairman and Mr. Torphy, secretary. In 1911, Mr. Talbot's term expired and he was re-appointed for another term. Mr. McClarence was chosen chairman and Mr. McNally, secretary.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

One important item has been tried as an experiment in Fall River this season, one that has passed the experimental stage in many other cities; this is the supervised small children's playground. Owing to the energy and public spirit of our Civic Club, who supplied the necessary funds for the purpose, a trained supervisor was procured to take charge of the children's playground at Ruggles Park during the months of July and August. Miss Maude E. Gay of Worcester, Mass., who served as supervisor, a young lady of experience and marked ability in this line of work, has proven to this Board, to the Civic Club and to all citizens who visited the playground while Miss Gay was conducting the work, that supervision of childish activities during the vacation months is a feature much to be desired.



SOUTH PARK—A GROUP OF SPECIMEN PIN OAKS

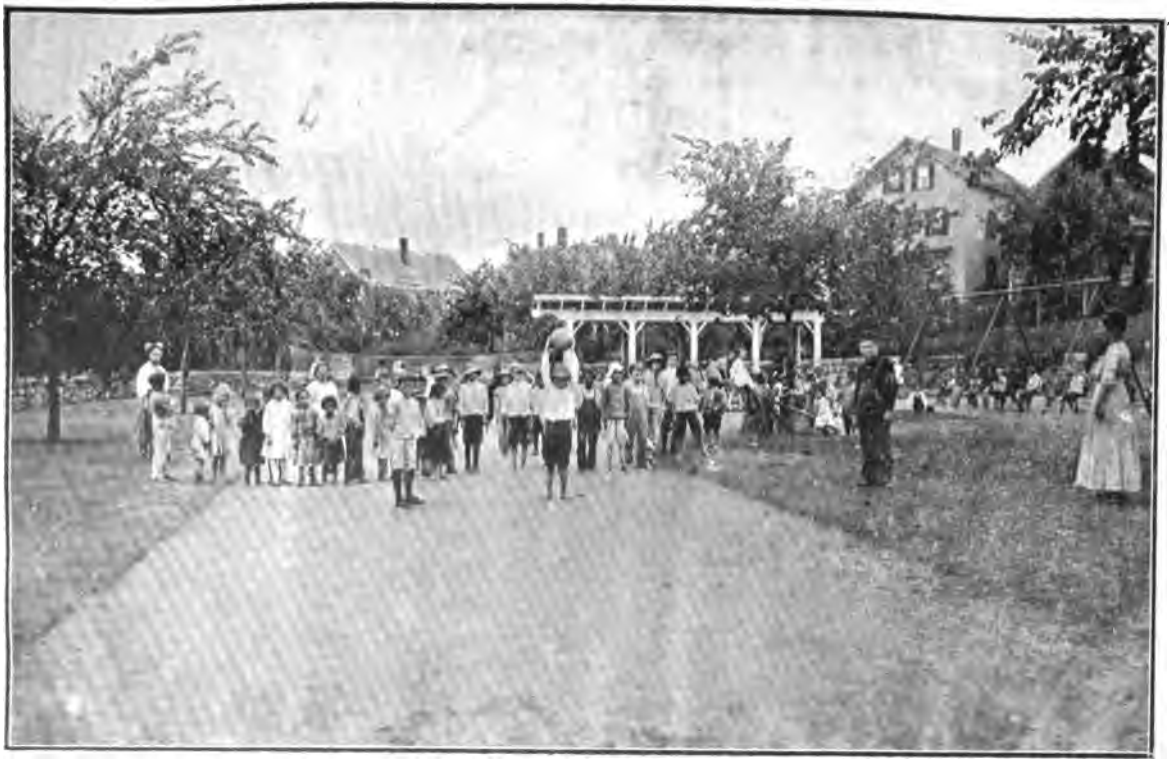
The Board would recommend that sufficient funds be appropriated the coming year to supply trained supervision for all the playgrounds.

The bridge at South Park will be but partially completed under the present contract. To make it complete and ready for use to the best advantage, about $6,000 additional should be procured the coming year. This amount would build the balustrade, lay the sidewalks and roadway, and do the filling necessary to make the bridge available for the purpose intended, that of getting to the section of the South Park lying west of the railroad, without crossing the tracks at grade.

The site for the playground in the eastern section of the city, purchased for the purpose in 1909, is still wholly undeveloped; as it lies in the midst of a congested residential district, the Board believe it should receive the first attention when funds are made available by the City Government for further park development.

Another small playground lying in a congested district that should receive attention at the earliest opportunity is that at the corner of Spring and Canal streets. This playground is small, but for about $5,000 it could be improved and put into use for the children of the section who are now obliged to travel to the South Park or play in the streets.

The Board of Aldermen placed under the care of the Board the unused portions of the streets formed



RUGGLES PARK SUMMER PLAYGROUND

by the intersection of South Main and East Main streets. The improvement of this little breathing spot could be done at no great cost and when completed would be a considerable improvement to the locality, and especially so to those living upon the square. The curbing to surround this little park has been cut and will be furnished and set by the Street Department, after which this Board hopes to complete the work and add one more little area of green grass and shrubbery to the two already improved.

The Board of Aldermen gave the Park Board authority to plant trees along the south side of President Avenue, extending by the North Park which occupies the entire frontage on the north side of President Avenue from Highland Avenue to Rock street. The city makes no mistake in ordering this work done and should formulate, or order some department of the city to formulate a systematic plan of improvement on all our wide streets and avenues before the patchwork policy of laying curbings and sidewalks, etc., renders systematic improvement more expensive by necessitating the removal of work already done and comparatively new but not consistent with the best ideas of boulevard development.

The Board believe, and urge in this report as in the others preceding it, that the better policy for the city to pursue on these lines, is to make an appropriation sufficiently liberal to allow of a little permanent improvement each year if the way is not clear at

present to negotiate loans for the more extensive work in contemplation.

The Board wish to thank the members of the City Government, the heads of departments, and those of the general public who have supported and aided them in their work this year.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. McCLARENCE, Chairman.
THOMAS E. McNALLY, Secretary.
R. C. SMALL,
JOHN E. TORPHY,
EDMOND P. TALBOT.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

OF

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

FALL RIVER, MASS., DECEMBER 31, 1911.

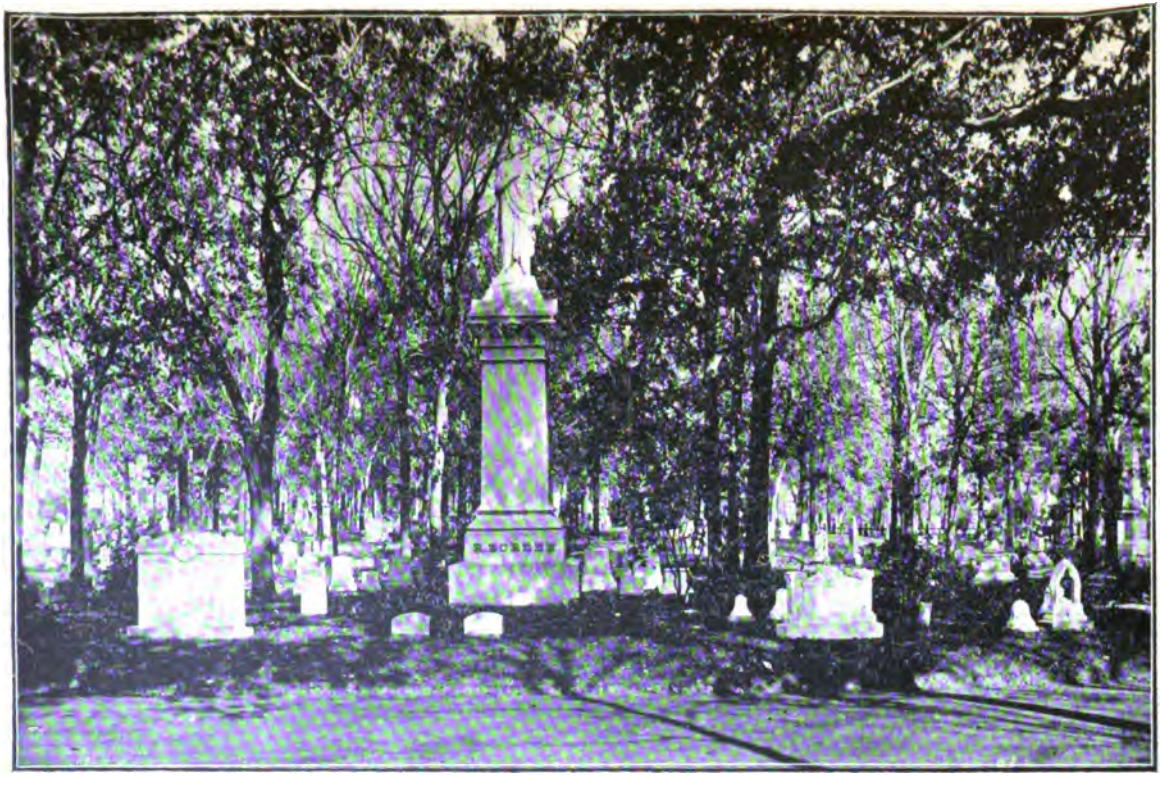
The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen :—

I hereby submit my annual report of work done at Oak Grove Cemetery for the year ending December 31, 1911.

In reviewing the work of the past year, a feeling of disappointment naturally predominates as all work, that is, of a highly important character, has been conspicuous by its absence. With but one exception, that of oiling the paths and avenues, not a single recommendation in the previous year's report has been realized. In the allotment of appropriations at the beginning of the year the amount assigned to the Oak Grove Cemetery was so meager as to give rise to the assumption that little attention had been given to the importance attached to said recommendations.

Consequently all hopes, plans and ideas conceived, by which the cemetery was to take its initial step toward a thorough modernization, were necessarily dismissed and the cemetery force devoted its efforts



VIEW IN OAK GROVE CEMETERY

to the work of maintenance. In no way did this detract from the work accomplished, which in many respects has been excellent. During the entire year it did not become necessary to hire outside carts for cemetery work, in this respect equaling the previous year's record. This is an item of saving of much greater importance than would be apparent at first thought. In 1910, $528.81 was expended for outside carts, three quarters of which was spent in cleaning and picking up around the grounds.

Not only have our own carts done this work this year, but in addition, have hauled hundreds of loads of earth filling from adjacent land, where permission has been given to remove, free gratis, for grading purposes in the building of burial lots and graves. Two whole sections of single graves were filled in and brought to grade in this manner, making available one hundred and eight graves valued at $918.00. Two sections of burial lots bordering upon Hemlock Avenue were also filled and graded by a similar method, valued at $2,070.00. In addition, several sections in the lower cemetery were loamed over and graded at an estimated value of $300.00. These commendable results are due in a large measure to the method adopted of alternating the horse used for driving from the driving wagon to the light express wagon. In this way all work of a light nature could be quickly finished, thus giving the slow moving dump carts the opportunity of confining their labors

to tasks of a heavier nature, where speed was not the most essential factor.

The oiling of the paths and avenues having developed so many excellent qualities, the Board experienced little hesitation in ordering a repetition of the work this year. Accordingly the oil was spread early in the spring, the 1910 method of spreading being employed. The oiling of the paths and avenues has proven itself to be the finest example of a labor saving device ever adopted in the annals of the cemetery, its value far exceeding the cost of installing.

Mulberry Avenue has been sub-graded and partially macadamized from its juncture at Rockwood Avenue to Spruce Avenue, the main avenue through the cemetery, a distance of about three hundred and fifty feet. When opened to the public, a first-class road will give easy access to an otherwise hemmed in section. Laurel Avenue which was partially macadamized last year, was finished this season, completing, with but one exception, that of two hundred and fifty feet upon Pyrus Avenue, a finished driveway circling the entire southerly border of the cemetery. The total amount of macadam laid this year amounts to but 9,000 sq. ft. of which 3,600 sq. ft. was left in an incomplete condition at the close of the season. The work upon Mulberry Avenue, however, required heavy cutting to bring it to the established grade before any stone could be laid, which necessitated considerable delay.



VIEW IN OAK GROVE CEMETERY

Year by year great difficulty is experienced in keeping enough burial lots made up to meet the demand which is of such an uncertain nature, that a section of fifty lots should always be on hand to provide a fair margin of safety. This year we have been very fortunate in this respect, being able to present about 115 finished lots of different sizes, ranging from six to twelve grave capacity. Of this number sixty-five remain unsold, giving a comfortable leeway at present to meet any emergency.

Three sections of single graves have been filled in and graded during the year, with three granolithic walks to match, marking intelligently each grave by a porcelain marker imbedded in the walks. Every load of dirt picked up about the grounds or in the neighboring vicinity is dumped here in an effort to keep ahead of the demand for graves, which has a tendency to increase rather than diminish. Ninety-five graves were sold last year, or practically two whole sections. In the extension of the single grave sections, a very serious problem presents itself, that of providing earth filling to bring it to grade. As about 300 cubic yards of earth are necessary to fill a single section, some idea of the magnitude of the task of filling this entire tract can be given. The ingenuity of the Board will receive a severe test in grappling with this problem in the near future.

The trees in the cemetery have had little or no care apparently in the past, and in consequence, much

dead wood and low-hanging side sprouts have been in great evidence. Some headway in remedying these defects has been made this year. The trees, as a rule, have been fairly free from the ravages of insects, the elm variety being the only trees affected to such an extent as to require spraying.

The floral display has been up to the usual high standard established by the cemetery, the hydrangea bed featured at the entrance eliciting much admiration.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

Immediate steps should be taken to remedy the deplorable condition of the cemetery office. Although, no doubt, it was considered a first-class structure at the time of its erection practically forty years ago, time has seen it deteriorate to such an extent that an unprejudiced opinion must admit its utter inefficiency to cope with the conditions that are imposed upon it today.

In a cemetery office every method available should be employed to make as cheerful as possible the visits of those that enter its doors bowed with sorrow. Every consideration for their feelings and the nature of their visit should be recognized. In this respect the Oak Grove Cemetery has little to offer of a cheerful nature. A rusty sink such as a cellar of a low class tenement might possess greets the eye upon entering the office. A coal stove with

its accompanying dust and dirt occupies a conspicuous place and the furniture, which is old, cheap and worn out, vie with the battered, scarred and rat-holed walls to further add to its humiliation.

These disgraceful conditions should be eliminated at the earliest possible moment. The office should be enlarged to provide for a private office and a fireproof vault for the preservation of the many valuable records. A cellar should be dug and heat installed, and a thorough renovation given so that a presentable office may be opened to the public in the near future.

The importance of intelligently marking the paths and avenues, especially when the maze-like twists and turns are kept in view, cannot be too strongly emphasized. Attempts to guide visitors by landmarks have become so discouraging and unsatisfactory that it has been almost entirely abandoned, personal guidance supplanting it in the effort to conceal one of the cemetery's delinquencies. A few permanent signs erected annually would, in an incredibly short space of time, correct this evil and place our cemetery, in this respect, in a position where favorable comparison could be made with any first-class cemetery in the country.

A new boiler for the stone crushing plant has now become an absolute necessity before the plant can resume operations upon an economical basis. During the last two years the boiler inspector has



VIEW IN OAK GROVE CEMETERY

reduced the maximum pressure upon the present boiler from eighty to forty pounds, which has practically put it out of commission, necessitating replacing it at once.

The continuation of the policy of annually oiling the paths and avenues is strongly urged. So little evidence in the nature of criticism has developed concerning it and that so overwhelmingly offset by the numerous endorsements received, that there is no doubt as to its popularity.

The erection of a wall along the westerly line of the cemetery from Locust Street northerly to connect with the old wall would greatly facilitate the work of grading that section of burial lots bordering on the westerly line of Hemlock Avenue and extending westerly to this line. As the general slope of the land falls rapidly towards the west a considerable fill becomes necessary, running as high as seven feet in places to bring the section to the finished grade. The rear row of lots cannot be graded and put on sale until this wall is built, as it is absolutely necessary to hold the earth in place after grading.

Plans should be drawn and means devised in the near future to remedy the conditions in the vicinity of the single graves. The brook which crosses the grounds at this point should be confined, and the surface water which collects in the avenues and spreads at random over the surrounding area, should be piped from catch basins directly to this brook, its

final outlet. Unless this work is accomplished within a few years a single grave section will have to be built in another location, or otherwise entirely abandoned. This would hardly be considered a wise act as the object of these graves is to benefit those who cannot afford a burial lot.

Surveys should be made and plans drawn of the new section of land purchased last year in the lower cemetery. As burial lots sell about as fast as they are ready for use, it is only with great difficulty that the supply is kept ahead of the demand. New sections must be opened as early in the season as possible to guard against any shortcomings in this respect.

Water pipe should be laid in the lower cemetery the coming season. Many complaints have been entered owing to discomforts experienced due to long walks made necessary to obtain water. Instead of the oldfashioned method of laying the pipes along the surface of the ground, which at best is but a temporary affair, a correct beginning should be made by running a pipe from the main pipe in Oak Grove Avenue at the regular depth of four feet. The first cost would be greater than surface pipe laying, but expensive repairs such as the bursting of the pipes by frost or by the steam roller when at work upon the avenue, a common occurrence at present, would be entirely eliminated.

The main entrance at Prospect Street remains hidden and smothered by the proximity of the stone

yards at either side. The beauty and stateliness of the entrance can never be appreciated or viewed to the best advantage until small parcels of land are purchased at either side to widen the approach. Although relief in this respect is not expected this year it is well to keep this important matter before the public, to hasten if possible, this inevitable improvement.

We trust next year to be able to provide palms and bay trees to add to our gardens and lawns in the upper cemetery. The lack of winter protection which previously prevented their purchase, can no longer be considered a drawback, as the palm house has been in successful operation for the last two years.

The care of the trees will demand much attention the coming season. Much of the foliage hangs very low along the avenues, interfering greatly with funeral processions. Much trimming and considerable spraying is imperative to preserve their beauty.

Many people still persist in making a park or place of recreation of the cemetery, generally a foreign element prompted by ignorance. This condition of affairs cannot be too strongly condemned. It is, to say the least, most annoying to find one's lot littered with waste food and papers left by picknickers. Every Sunday during the summer months, there should be uniformed patrolmen at and around the East and South entrances of the cemetery to keep out all intruders, and regulate the behavior of those who do enter the grounds.

Other items of importance, such as the painting of the greenhouses, the cementing and pointing of walls around the cemetery, the grading around the barn and palm house, and the readjustment of the feed pipes in the boiler house, all demand attention.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The gates of the cemetery shall be opened at sunrise and closed at sunset, and visitors shall not be allowed upon the grounds between the setting and rising of the sun.

No labor will be allowed in the cemetery on Sunday except that necessary for the burial of the dead.

No person shall drive any horse or vehicle in any part of the cemetery grounds except upon the avenues, nor at a rate faster than five miles per hour.

No person shall traverse any footpath on horseback.

No person shall leave a horse unfastened without an attendant, or hitched to a tree. No dog shall be admitted to the grounds. No person shall gather any flowers in the cemetery. No person shall break, cut down, dig up, injure, destroy or remove any shrub, tree, flower, vine or plant, or injure, deface, cut, break, tear or destroy any statue, monument, fountain, tombstone, vase or fixture of ornament or utility in or upon any lot, border or other part of the cemetery grounds.

No person shall carry away from the grounds any flower, vine, plant or shrub without the permission of the superintendent.

No person shall walk, sit or lie upon the grass, or trespass upon private lots. No person shall climb over or upon, or mark or deface, or injure any tree, fence, rustic seat, or other structure in the cemetery. No wooden structure shall be erected upon the grounds, unless for the protection of tablets during the winter season. No person shall discharge any firearms in the cemetery, unless under the direction of the superintendent, nor shall attempt in any manner, to annoy or destroy the birds, squirrels or other harmless animals found therein.

The superintendent will prohibit the entrance of all improper persons, and any person disturbing the quiet and good order of the place by noise, fast driving or other improper conduct, will be compelled to leave the grounds forthwith.

In order to have the work done with neatness and uniformity and to protect the grounds from injury, all work done by masons, stone-cutters and all other workmen will be under the supervision of the superintendent, and they must carry away all rubbish made by them, and restore the avenues, paths and borders injured by their operations, as he may direct.

Any workman failing or refusing to conform to these regulations may forthwith be excluded from the grounds, and the persons employing him shall be



NORTH PARK–LOOKING WEST FROM THE DRIVE

responsible for the injuries sustained through his neglect.

No monuments, headstones or markers of any description with the words "Perpetual Care" or any abbreviation thereof, shall be allowed to be erected upon any lot or grave in the cemetery unless the money for the care of said lot or grave shall have already been deposited with the City Treasurer for that purpose; nor shall any inscription indicating the same be permitted to be inscribed upon any structure of any description which stands at present within the cemetery grounds.

Any person who shall be guilty of violating any of these regulations herein contained, shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent to make or cause to be made, complaint for all violations of these regulations.

Stones of any description which are set to mark the boundaries of lots, etc., must be set flush with the ground.

PERPETUAL CARE.

To place a lot under perpetual care, a certain sum of money is deposited with the City Treasurer. This sum varies according to the amount of work, etc., a lot owner desires to have accomplished on his lot each year. The minimum sum should be one hundred dollars, however small the lot may be. Interest, at the

rate of six per cent per annum, is allowed upon this deposit, to be used upon the lot as the owner may designate. If, for instance, one hundred dollars was deposited for a lot, the annual interest would amount to six dollars; this amount would, for the average-sized lot, be sufficient to keep it mowed, fill one vase if demanded, and do such other work as the money would allow.

The term "Perpetual Care" has been found to be very misleading in the past and many wrong impressions are prevalent at present. Correctly translated it reads, not everything a lot owner expects, or calls for upon his lot, but what can be given him for the money available.

Persons who intend placing their lots under this system should first consult with the superintendent, giving him full particulars of the work, etc., desired to be done each year upon their lots. After taking into consideration the size of the lot and the cost of the labor necessary to cover all demands, the amount to be deposited is easily figured. A lot once placed under this system devolves and ever after remains under the care of the cemetery officials.

The satisfaction thus assured by the removal of the responsibility for the loyal care of a lot will be a source of unceasing comfort to the lot owner. At present there are over six hundred lots under perpetual care and this number is rapidly increasing. Some idea of the extent of the growth of the perpetual care

fund can be gathered by consulting the list which follows this report.

ANNUAL CARE

Lot owners, who for the present at least, cannot place their lots under perpetual care, will find in annual care, a very satisfactory method for the care of their lots. The prices are reasonable and within the reach of all.

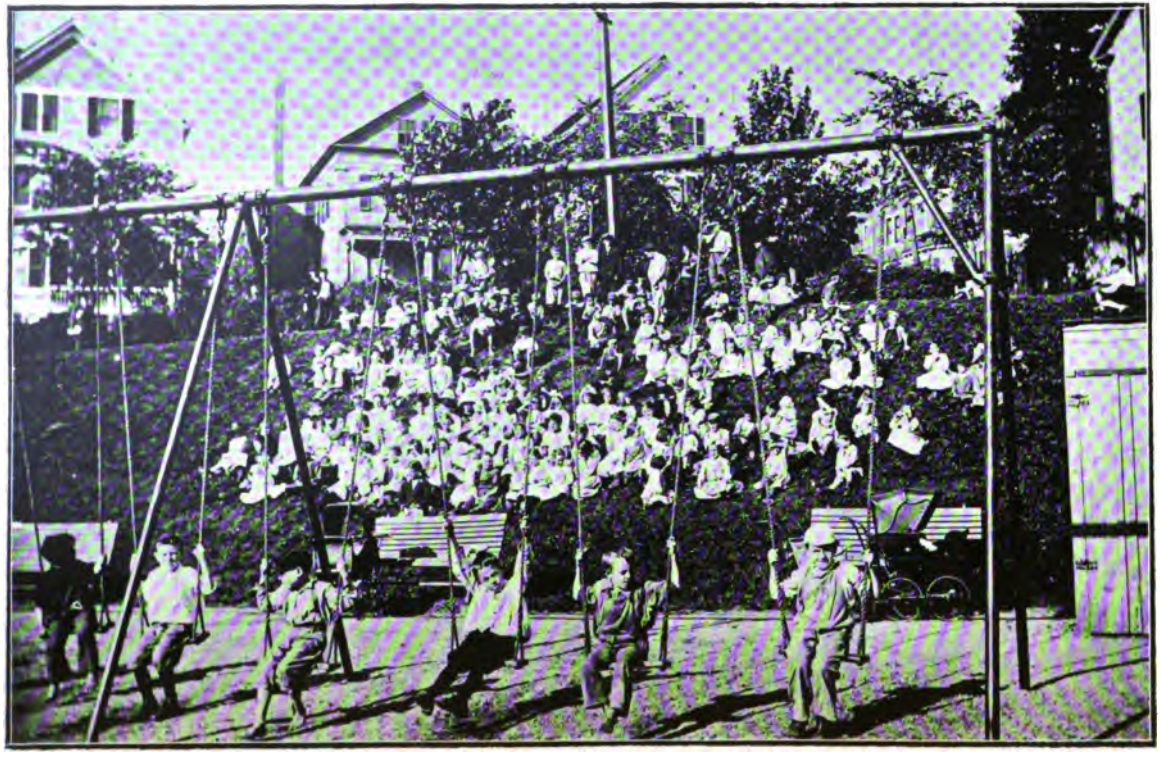
For an average-sized lot containing twelve graves, a charge of $3.00 per annum is made; for one containing eight graves, $2.50; for one containing six graves, $2.00, and for two adjoining average-sized lots mowed as one, $5.00. Other lots according to size and condition.

NEW LOTS.

Persons desirous of purchasing a burial lot should apply at the cemetery where the superintendent or his assistants will show the lots and give all needed information as to size, location, prices, etc. No interment will be allowed in a lot until it is entirely paid for.

SINGLE GRAVES.

All new single graves are now sold under perpetual care. This section is planned to compare favorably with any part of the cemetery and the following rules must be observed. The erection of any wooden structure such as headboards, markers, etc., fencing of any kind, or the planting of any shrub,



RUGGLES PARK—SUPERVISED SUMMER PLAYGROUND

tree or plant on or about the grave shall not be allowed. Headstones, loose flowers, or society emblems are not deemed objectionable.

FOUNDATIONS.

Foundations four feet in depth by the size of the lower base are required for all monuments, headstones, etc., that are erected upon the grounds and are built by the cemetery force. Payment for this class of work must be made in advance, the cost being figured at the rate of thirty cents per cubic foot.

SODDING.

Orders for all classes of grading and sodding are taken at the office. Sodding, where the grading is not extensive, is laid at the rate of five cents per square foot. Advanced payment is required for this class of labor.

VASES.

The cemetery makes a specialty of filling vases, the prices charged being very reasonable. The average-sized vase costs $2.50 to fill, which includes painting. Other vases in proportion to their size.

WINTER DECORATION.

Persons desiring to remember their loved ones during the winter months when everything appears cold and cheerless, can do so by decorating their graves with evergreen, or evergreen with red berries. Graves decorated with evergreen and berries cost $1.50 per grave; for evergreen alone, $1.00 per grave; small graves, 75 and 50 cents.

INTERMENTS.

The cost of interment varies according to the mode of burial. For a plain grave, which includes the opening, closing and turfing, a charge of $5.00 is made for all over twelve years of age; $4.00 for all from eight to twelve years of age; $3.00 for all from three months to eight years of age, and $1.50 for all under three months of age.

For lining a grave with white cloth, covering the dirt with canvas and for the use of the lowering device which lowers the body automatically, an extra charge of $5.00 is made. This method is called "lining and trimming" and is in use at most of the funerals at the present time.

We encourage and advise the use of this method of burial on account of its neatness, simplicity and general excellence, repaying two-fold, by the satisfaction given, the extra charge.

For bricking a grave and covering the top with cement slabs, a charge of $13.00 is made for an adult, smaller graves according to size.

In case of stormy or very hot weather, a shelter tent can be erected upon a lot for the funeral services at an extra cost of $3.00.

Respectfully submitted,

EGBERT LAWTON,

Superintendent of Oak Grove Cemetery.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

LIST OF PERPETUAL CARE LOTS TO MARCH, 1911.

NAME	Lot No.	Amount Deposited	Annual Interest
Adair, John	1059	$100 00	$6 00
Adam, Dorcas J. and Theresa E. Harris	4054	100 00	6 00
Adams, Edward S.	748		
" " "	749		
" " "	750	200 00	12 00
Akin, Benjamin R. et ali	2370	100 00	6 00
Allen, Charles M.	1283		
" " "	1284		
" " "	1285		
" " "	1286	200 00	12 00
Allen, Rodolphus W. Estate	1495	60 00	3 60
Allen, Samuel	1240	100 00	6 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel	861	50 00	3 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel B.	517	100 00	6 00
Almy, Estate of Thomas	1421	200 00	12 00
Almy, Estate of William M.	170		
" " " " "	171	400 00	24 00
Alty, Betsey and Alice	1689	100 00	6 00
Anderson, Estate of John A.	2584	100 00	6 00
Angell, William R.	2624	100 00	6 00
Anthony, Arthur	1893		
" "	1894	200 00	12 00
Anthony, Byron W.	905	100 00	6 00
Anthony, D. M. and Est. of Mason Horton	1825	150 00	9 00
Anthony, Elizabeth M.	763	100 00	6 00
Anthony, James S.	904	200 00	12 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry	221	50 00	3 00
Armstrong Estate of Henry A.	218	100 00	6 00
Arnzen, Estate of Niels	202	100 00	6 00
Ashley, Estate of William H.	1715	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1793	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1688	100 00	6 00
Ashworth, James	1049	50 00	3 00
Astle, Estate of Elijah	711		
" " " "	712		
" " " "	713		
" " " "	714	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$3,460 00	$207 60

Amounts brought forward,		$3,460 00	$207 60
Atkinson, Estate of Caroline D.	407	200 00	12 00
Bailey, Estate of Alexander	2730	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Alexander, Executor Estate of Margaret Gifford	242	100 00	6 00
Baillie, Robert	3100	150 00	9 00
Baker, David G.	44	75 00	4 50
Baker, Estate of Joseph H.	383	100 00	6 00
Baker, Ransom P.	685	100 00	6 00
Ball, Abby M.	47		
" " "	48	100 00	6 00
Ballard, George A.	903	100 00	6 00
Ballard, Estate of Susan M.	845		
" " " "	846	100 00	6 00
Ballou, George O. Heirs	1785	100 00	6 00
Barlow, Estate of John, west half,	2710	150 00	9 00
Barlow, Thomas	2811	100 00	6 00
Barnaby, S. S., see Maria L. Sherman,			
Barnard, Estate of Mary D.	2516	100 00	6 00
Barney, Elbridge G.	824	100 00	6 00
Barney, Estate of Francis	440	150 00	9 00
Barrowclough, Martha	2383	100 00	6 00
Bassett, Mary L. et al.	39		
" " "	40		
" " "	41		
" " "	42		
" " "	43	200 00	12 00
Bateman, Estate of Sidney	940	100 00	6 00
Bates, Jane E.	4166	100 00	6 00
Batt, Estate of R. W.	1682	100 00	6 00
Battey, A. and C. M. Slade,	787	100 00	6 00
Baxter, Estate of Charles H.	2599	100 00	6 00
Beattie, William	1938		
" "	1939		
" "	1940		
" "	2085		
" "	2086		
" "	2087		
" "	2088	100 00	6 00
Bence, Estate of William, north half,	1497	50 00	3 00
Bennett, Estate of James	405	100 00	6 00
Bennett, William G.	1254	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$6,435 00	$386 10

Amounts broaght forward,		$6,435 00	$386 10
Benson, Estate of Jane F.	2229	100 00	6 00
Berry, Estate of Foster	1776	25 00	1 50
Birtwell, Estate of Thomas	1730	100 00	6 00
Bishop, S., see M. Ferguson,			
Blackwell, Estate of James	2199	100 00	6 00
Bliss, Estate of Hiram	596		
" " " "	597	100 00	6 00
Blossom, I. D.	4135	150 00	9 00
Blossom, Mable V.	1217	100 00	6 00
Boardman, Elizabeth	2661	75 00	4 50
Boardman, Estate of John A.	2558	100 00	6 00
Bodge, Estate of James	1360	100 00	6 00
Bogle, Estate of William Henry	2623	300 00	18 00
Boomer, Elizabeth M.	1463	150 00	9 00
Boomer, Maria J.	1816	100 00	6 00
Booth, Estate of Alice	1979	100 00	6 00
Borden, Andrew	1344	100 00	6 00
Borden, Charles L.	1531	100 00	6 00
Borden, Cook	1317		
" "	1319		
" "	1320		
" "	1321	400 00	24 00
Borden, Emerson F.	2185	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Erastus	1453	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estates of G. A. and Amasa,	696		
" " " "	697	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of George H.	1253	70 00	4 20
Borden, Harriet A., see Julia F. Decker			
Borden, Estate of Isaac	299	100 00	6 00
Borden, Jefferson, Estate,	249		
" " "	250		
" " "	251		
" " "	252		
" " "	253		
" " "	254		
" " "	255	500 00	30 00
Borden, John B., Estate,	542		
" " "	541	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of John W.	1288	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Joseph	310		
" " "	311	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$10,305 00	$618 30

Amounts brought forward,		$10,305 00	$618 30
Borden, Estate of Laban	1850	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of Lawdwick	1445	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Melvin	1451	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg	2915	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg E.	1802	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philander	2492	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	331		
" " " " "	332		
" " " " "	333		
" " " " "	334		
" " " " "	335		
" " " " "	336		
" " " " "	337		
" " " " "	349		
" " " " "	350		
" " " " "	351	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of Rachael D.	297		
" " " " "	298	250 00	15 00
Borden, Heirs of Richard	245		
" " " "	246		
" " " "	247		
" " " "	248		
" " " "	256		
" " " "	257		
" " " "	258	500 00	30 00
Borden, Estate of Richard 2d	511		
" " " " "	512	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Sarah C.	705	100 00	6 00
Borden, Stephen	1794	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Thomas	1447	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Zephaniah	1449	100 00	6 00
Bowcock, Estate of Hannah S.	94	200 00	12 00
Bowen, Estate of Earl P.	837	150 00	9 00
Bowers, Estate of John	547	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Joseph Senior et al	4150	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Estate of Rhobe M.	445		
" " " " "	446	100 00	6 00
Bradley, Amy G.	931	58 00	3 48
Brayton, Estate of Rebecca	3785	100 00	6 00
Brayton, Estate of Thomas	1754	100 00	6 00
Bridgman, Estate of F. B.	724	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$13,363 00	$801 78

Amounts brought forward,		$13,363 00	$801 78
Briggs, Benjamin F.	2549	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Elmira	1426	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Frank W.	3596	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Lydia A.	1822	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Mary M.	1796	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Temperance L.	1029		
" " "	1030	100 00	6 00
Broadbent, Samuel	472	100 00	6 00
Brooks, Mary and Ann Earnshaw	1996	100 00	6 00
Brown, Abbie A.	1462	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Candace	131		
" " " "	132		
" " " "	133	150 00	9 00
Brown, Estate of Gardner D.	946	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Jane	2645	100 00	6 00
Brown, Jeremiah	1443	200 00	12 00
Brown, John	2538	100 00	6 00
Brown, John	3340	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Philip S.	1281	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Robert A.	842	100 00	6 00
Brown, Robert C.	941		
" " "	942	100 00	6 00
Brown, Captain William	99		
" " "	105	200 00	12 00
Brown, William C.	2790	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Benjamin P.	725	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Isaac T.	726	100 00	6 00
Brownell, James R.	223	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Sarah N.	1713	200 00	12 00
Brownell, Warren	409	200 00	12 00
Bruckshaw, Mark	4026	100 00	6 00
Bryan, Estate of John M.	1390	150 00	9 00
Buckley, William	2387	100 00	6 00
Buckley, Zedekiah	2352	50 00	3 00
Buffinton, Heirs of Benjamin	216		
" " " "	217	200 00	12 00
Buffinton, Estate of Henry S.	224	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, John E.	3257	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Estate of Samuel R.	1275		
" " " " "	1276	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Sarah F.	50	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$17,313 00	$1,038 78

Amounts brought forward,		$17,313 00	$1,038 78
Burr, Angelina	358	100 00	6 00
Burr, Frank W., Estate of	907	200 00	12 00
Bury, Estate of John	327	100 00	6 00
Canfield, Frederick C. and Estate of Charles S. Canfield	1753	100 00	6 00
Carpenter, Estate of Mary P.	1298		
" " " " "	1299		
" " " " "	1300		
" " " " "	1301	300 00	18 00
Carter, Ellen L.	3287	100 00	6 00
Case, Charles E.	1232	100 00	6 00
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3009		
" " " "	3010		
" " " "	3011		
" " " "	3012		
" " " "	3013		
" " " "	3014		
" " " "	3015	300 00	18 00
Chace, Caleb S.	1239	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Eleazar S.	664	100 00	6 00
Chace, Ephraim	935	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of James B.	570		
" " " " "	571	200 00	12 00
Chace, John A.	266	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Obadiah and Leander T.	153	100 00	6 00
Chace, Sarah B., Estate of	64	300 00	18 00
Chalk, Priscilla, and Estate of Alice Thornton,	888	100 00	6 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 5,	1-172	600 00	36 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 6,	173-264	400 00	24 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 7,	1- 66	210 00	12 60
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 34,	2400-2451	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 35,	2452-2503	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 36,	2504-2557	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 37,	2558-2611	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$21,723 00	$1,303 38

Amounts brought forward,		$21,723 00	$1,303 38
City of Fall River,			
Sundry Persons, Sec. 38,	2612-2665	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River,			
Sundry Persons, Sec. 39,	2666-2719	216 00	12 96
Clark, Estate of Barnabas	916	100 00	6 00
Clark, Estate of Henry	1818	100 00	6 00
Clark, Maria S.	2718	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Estate of Anna M.	422	200 00	12 00
Clarke, Estate of Eliza C.	321	100 00	6 00
Clarke, James	2109	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Mary R.	2506	75 00	4 50
Clarke, Ralph	452	100 00	6 00
Clarkson, Annie	3284	50 00	3 00
Clarkson, Estate of Richard	1359	100 00	6 00
Clifton, Joseph	2928	100 00	6 00
Cobb, Nathan	1778	75 00	4 50
Coggeshall, Charles J.	2933	100 00	6 00
Coggeshall, Estate of Frederick	308	150 00	9 00
Coleman, W. J. see M. A. Read,			
Collins, John P.	J-P-C	100 00	6 00
Collins, Estate of Thomas F.	3267	100 00	6 00
Conant, Prelet D. Estate	36		
" " " "	37	100 00	6 00
Cook, Albert E. and Samuel R.,	3678	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of George W.	770	150 00	9 00
Cook, Irving and Nelson Cook Estate,			
north half,	568	50 00	3 00
Cook, John F.	3253	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of Linden	L		
" " " "	M		
" " " "	N		
" " " "	O		
" " " "	P		
" " " "	Q	300 00	18 00
Coolidge, Estate of Susan	161	50 00	3 00
Cooper, Mary Ann	508	200 00	12 00
Cooper, Sarah A., see John F. Hamlet,			
Corey, Betsey B. and W. F. Hart,	3303	100 00	6 00
Cornell, Estate of Alida F.	3036	100 00	6 00
Cornell, George H.	3930	100 00	6 00
Coughlin, Estate of Ellen	1936	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward.		$25,205 00	$1,512 30

Amounts brought forward,		$25,205 00	$1,512 30
Covel, Thomas D.	38	100 00	6 00
Crankshaw, Estate of Nancy E.	3016	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of Ann	199	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of David	197	200 00	12 00
Crossley, John	3472	100 00	6 00
Cunningham, Jeanette P.	1013		
" " "	1014	200 00	12 00
Cushing, Mary W.	1456	100 00	6 00
Dailey, Estate of Sarah F.	3702	100 00	6 00
Dalton, Harriet	2877	50 00	3 00
Darling, William W.	504	150 00	9 00
Davis, Estate of Abner	1852		
" " " "	1854		
" " " "	1856	200 00	12 00
Davis, Estate of Anson, east half,	2171	100 00	6 00
Davis, Estate of Benjamin F.	502	100 00	6 00
Davis, Elijah G.	3019	100 00	6 00
Davis, Rhoda B.	1858	50 00	3 00
Davis, Robert C.	1877	500 00	30 00
Davis, Sophia R.	1313	100 00	6 00
Davol, Benjamin D., see Estate of Samuel Hathaway			
Davol, Estate of Clarinda C.	2507	100 00	6 00
Davol, Estate of George H.	2562	125 00	7 50
Davol, Estate of Richmond	134	50 00	3 00
Davol, Estate of Stephen	65		
" " " "	66		
" " " "	75		
" " " "	76		
" " " "	77	400 00	24 00
Dean, Estate of Charles H.	78		
" " " " "	79	200 00	12 00
Dean, Estate of Moses	1278	100 00	6 00
Decker, Julia F., and Harriet A. Borden,	2597	100 00	6 00
Devlin, Estate of Annie	699	2,100 00	126 00
Dickenson, John W.	3376	50 00	3 00
Dickenson, William, and William I. Mowry,	2690	100 00	6 00
Dillingham, Estate of C. C.	936		
" " " " "	938	200 00	12 00
Dodge, Estate of C. L.	761	300 00	18 00
Amounts carried forward,		$31,380 00	$1,882 80

Amounts brought forward,		$31,380 00	$1,882 80
Dodge, Estate of John E.	3451	150 00	9 00
Douglas, Estate of James	149	100 00	6 00
Downing, Nancy, et al.,	3255	100 00	6 00
Dring, Estate of Charles P.	1277	100 00	6 00
Duckworth, Estate of Ernest R.	1028	100 00	6 00
Duncan, Estate of John	584	100 00	6 00
Dunlap, Timothy L.	10	200 00	12 00
Durfee, Abbie S.	1405	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Bradford L.	1423	50 00	3 00
Durfee, George H.	2469	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of John	1680	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Phebe	989	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Richard	1425	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Walter G.	145		
" " " " "	146		
" " " " "	150		
" " " " "	151	200 00	12 00
Durfee. William	49	100 00	6 00
Durfee, William B.	261		
" " "	262		
" " "	263		
" " "	270		
" " "	271	300 00	18 00
Durfey, Charles H.	3860	100 00	6 00
Dyer, Elizabeth A.	92	100 00	6 00
Eames, Estate of Asa	944	100 00	6 00
Earl, Estate of Benjamin	237	100 00	6 00
Earl, Henry H.	236	100 00	6 00
Earle, Lloyd S.	678		
" " "	679	300 00	18 00
Easton, Estates of A. D. and J. F. Eddy,	1290		
" " " " " " "	1292	200 00	12 00
Eddy, Estate of J. F., see Estate of A. D. Easton,			
Edge, Mary Jane	3544	100 00	6 00
Elder, Jane and John F. Gamage,	1312	100 00	6 00
Essex, Estate of A. H.	2709	150 00	9 00
Evans, James F.	328	100 00	6 00
Evans, William	3099	100 00	6 00
Fandy, Estate of Harriet L.	343	100 00	6 00
Farrell, Ariadna, see Rhoda A. Gray,			
Amounts carried forward,		$35,030 00	$2,101 80

Amounts brought forward,		$35,030 00	$2,101 80
Fenno, Charles O., et al,	3088	100 00	6 00
Ferguson, M., and S. Bishop, south half	2458	50 00	3 00
Field, Gilbert R.	1368	100 00	6 00
Fielden, Estate of John	2592	100 00	6 00
First Baptist Society of Fall River	1989	100 00	6 00
Fish, Estate of Henry H.	101		
" " " " "	102		
" " " " "	103	200 00	12 00
Fish, Estate of John S.	578	50 00	3 00
Fish, Estate of William	609	100 00	6 00
Fisher, Charles E.	803		
" " "	805	150 00	9 00
Fisher, Mary A.	4047	100 00	6 00
Fletcher, Joseph	4006	100 00	6 00
Flint, Estate of Alonzo	1226	150 00	9 00
Flint, Estate of Samuel W.	1296		
" " " " "	1297	200 00	12 00
Fogwell, Ellen	1537	100 00	6 00
France, Elizabeth A.	3357	100 00	6 00
Francis, Estate of William	208	100 00	6 00
Fraprie, George W.	642	200 00	12 00
Freeborn, Estate of Eliza F.	1241	100 00	6 00
Freelove, Estate of Aaron	1021	100 00	6 00
French, A. B., et al,	97	100 00	6 00
Funck, Eliza M., east half,	4048	200 00	12 00
Gadsby, William	3685	100 00	6 00
Gaffney, Mary R., single grave,	1627		
" " " " "	1628	100 00	6 00
Gamage, John F., see Jane Elder,			
Gardner, John	2850	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Estate of Peace	710	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Robert	644	75 00	4 50
Gaskill, Estate of Thomas	2073	100 00	6 00
Gee, Caroline A.	244	100 00	6 00
Gibbs, Estate of George W.	229		
" " " " "	230	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Edmund L.	2916	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Ferdinand H.	13	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Ruth B.	1209	50 00	3 00
Godley, Estate of Hannah	483	150 00	9 00
Goff, Mary E.	3263	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$38,805 00	$2,328 30

Amounts brought forward,		$38,805 00	$2,328 30
Golden, Daniel H.	3579	100 00	6 00
Goodison, John	2564	100 00	6 00
Goodman, Christopher R., Estate of	1679	100 00	6 00
Goodrum, Caroline and	614		
Mary Whitely Millard,	615	200 00	12 00
Goodwin, Prudence R.	785	100 00	6 00
Gorton, Jenkins W.	3425	100 00	6 00
Grant, Estate of Elihu	2344	100 00	6 00
Gray, Franklin	1755		
" "	1757	200 00	12 00
Gray, Estate of Horatio O.	11	100 00	6 00
Gray, Rhoda A. and Ariadna Farrell,	2191		
" " " " " "	2192	150 00	9 00
Green, Catherine, northwest quarter,	3881	50 00	3 00
Greene, Ann	2337	200 00	12 00
Greenhalgh, James	1699	75 00	4 50
Greenhalgh, Estate of John	1690	150 00	9 00
Greenwood, Estate of James	1116	100 00	6 00
Griffin, Sarah R.	2711	150 00	9 00
Griffiths, Estate of John	457	100 00	6 00
Grimshaw, John	1004	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Cordelia and Frances	2581	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Elizabeth E.	2613	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Levi C.	1667	100 00	6 00
Grinnell. Ruth J.	135	100 00	6 00
Grouard, John E.	1536	100 00	6 00
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.	184		
" " " " "	185	200 00	12 00
Haddow, Estate of Tamar, grave	35	25 00	1 50
Hadfield, Benjamin	3641	100 00	6 00
Hadwin, Elizabeth	3264	150 00	9 00
Haffards, Griffiths M.	801	100 00	6 00
Hall, Estate of Margaret A.	1003	100 00	6 00
Halstead, Sarah, east third,	3685	40 00	2 40
Hamlet, John F., and Sarah A. Cooper,	788	100 00	6 00
Hammond, Mary M.	406	100 00	6 00
Handford, Samuel	3105	50 00	3 00
Hanson, Estate of Julian	3040	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Estate of Hiram C.	3017	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Nathan W.	1204	50 00	3 00
Harris, Theresa E., see Dorcas J. Adam,			
Amounts carried forward,		$42,695 00	$2,561 70

Amounts brought forward,		$3,460 00	$207 60
Atkinson, Estate of Caroline D.	407	200 00	12 00
Bailey, Estate of Alexander	2730	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Alexander, Executor Estate of Margaret Gifford	242	100 00	6 00
Baillie, Robert	3100	150 00	9 00
Baker, David G.	44	75 00	4 50
Baker, Estate of Joseph H.	383	100 00	6 00
Baker, Ransom P.	685	100 00	6 00
Ball, Abby M.	47		
" " "	48	100 00	6 00
Ballard, George A.	903	100 00	6 00
Ballard, Estate of Susan M.	845		
" " " "	846	100 00	6 00
Ballou, George O. Heirs	1785	100 00	6 00
Barlow, Estate of John, west half,	2710	150 00	9 00
Barlow, Thomas	2811	100 00	6 00
Barnaby, S. S., see Maria L. Sherman,			
Barnard, Estate of Mary D.	2516	100 00	6 00
Barney, Elbridge G.	824	100 00	6 00
Barney, Estate of Francis	440	150 00	9 00
Barrowclough, Martha	2383	100 00	6 00
Bassett, Mary L. et al.	39		
" " "	40		
" " "	41		
" " "	42		
" " "	43	200 00	12 00
Bateman, Estate of Sidney	940	100 00	6 00
Bates, Jane E.	4166	100 00	6 00
Batt, Estate of R. W.	1682	100 00	6 00
Battey, A. and C. M. Slade,	787	100 00	6 00
Baxter, Estate of Charles H.	2599	100 00	6 00
Beattie, William	1938		
" "	1939		
" "	1940		
" "	2085		
" "	2086		
" "	2087		
" "	2088	100 00	6 00
Bence, Estate of William, north half,	1497	50 00	3 00
Bennett, Estate of James	405	100 00	6 00
Bennett, William G.	1254	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$6,435 00	$386 10

Amounts brought forward,		$6,435 00	$386 10
Benson, Estate of Jane F.	2229	100 00	6 00
Berry, Estate of Foster	1776	25 00	1 50
Birtwell, Estate of Thomas	1730	100 00	6 00
Bishop, S., see M. Ferguson,			
Blackwell, Estate of James	2199	100 00	6 00
Bliss, Estate of Hiram	596		
" " " "	597	100 00	6 00
Blossom, I. D.	4135	150 00	9 00
Blossom, Mable V.	1217	100 00	6 00
Boardman, Elizabeth	2661	75 00	4 50
Boardman, Estate of John A.	2558	100 00	6 00
Bodge, Estate of James	1360	100 00	6 00
Bogle, Estate of William Henry	2623	300 00	18 00
Boomer, Elizabeth M.	1463	150 00	9 00
Boomer, Maria J.	1816	100 00	6 00
Booth, Estate of Alice	1979	100 00	6 00
Borden, Andrew	1344	100 00	6 00
Borden, Charles L.	1531	100 00	6 00
Borden, Cook	1317		
" "	1319		
" "	1320		
" "	1321	400 00	24 00
Borden, Emerson F.	2185	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Erastus	1453	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estates of G. A. and Amasa,	696		
" " " "	697	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of George H.	1253	70 00	4 20
Borden, Harriet A., see Julia F. Decker			
Borden, Estate of Isaac	299	100 00	6 00
Borden, Jefferson, Estate,	249		
" " "	250		
" " "	251		
" " "	252		
" " "	253		
" " "	254		
" " "	255	500 00	30 00
Borden, John B., Estate,	542		
" " "	541	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of John W.	1288	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Joseph	310		
" " "	311	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$10,305 00	$618 30

Amounts brought forward,		$49,295 00	$2,957 70
Jennings, Nathan D.	2510	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Olive B.	2338	200 00	12 00
Jennings, William H., Estate	1323		
" " " "	1325	200 00	12 00
Jepson, Amy	3509	50 00	3 00
Johnson, Estate of Alexander	1153	100 00	6 00
Johnson, Harry	3570	100 00	6 00
Johnston, John F.	2574	100 00	6 00
Jones, Margaret W.	196	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, Estate of Samuel	567	50 00	3 00
Kershaw, Estate of Daniel	3503	100 00	6 00
Kershaw, Estate of James B.	1482	100 00	6 00
Kibby, Samuel	2658	50 00	3 00
Kidd, Thomas	3383	100 00	6 00
King, Estate of George	561	100 00	6 00
Kippax, Thomas	3814		
" "	3815	100 00	6 00
Kirby, Estate of Charles S.	393		
" " " " " south half,	394	150 00	9 00
Lake, Estate of Orlin W.	241	100 00	6 00
Lapham, Estella M.	2509	100 00	6 00
Lassig, Herman	3109	100 00	6 00
Lawton, Louisa J.	1706		
" " "	1708	150 00	9 00
Lee, Arthur and Mary Ellen	3786	100 00	6 00
Lee, Stephen	1291	100 00	6 00
Leland, Mary G.	813		
" " "	816		
" " "	817		
" " "	821	200 00	12 00
Leonard, Augustus B.	3636	100 00	6 00
Leonard, Hettie	2869	50 00	3 00
Lewis, Robert	3124	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Estate of Jonathan T.	402	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Henry C.	403	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Leontine	811	100 00	6 00
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.	806		
" " " " "	807	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of James F.	1797	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of Nathaniel	818	150 00	9 00
Lindsey, Estate of William	2493	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$53,045 00	$3,182 70

Amounts brought forward,		$53,045 00	$3,182 70
Loges, Anna Catherine	3035	100 00	6 00
Lord, Estate of John and Henry	2007	50 00	3 00
Luther, Estate of Ebenezer	2183	100 00	6 00
Luther, Julia M., and Amanda N. Ball,	106		
" " " " " " "	107		
" " " " " " "	119		
" " " " " " "	120	300 00	18 00
Luther, Lydia A.	386	100 00	6 00
Lyman, P. W.	4346	75 00	4 50
Lyon, Estate of Henry	875	100 00	6 00
Lyon, Estate of Nicholas U.	1805	200 00	12 00
Macomber, Estate of Mary W.	1343	100 00	6 00
Macowan, Estate of Andrew	360	100 00	6 00
Magee, James B.	3709	100 00	6 00
Magnall, Estate of Alfred	1067	100 00	6 00
Malcolm, David	1363	100 00	6 00
Mallory, Harriet	1219	300 00	18 00
Manchester, Asa G., Estate,	177	50 00	3 00
Manchester, C. H., and A. Morse	2622	100 00	6 00
Manchester, Elizabeth, et al.,	2148	50 00	3 00
Manchester, Elmer R.	4015	100 00	6 00
Marble, Adoniram J. Estate	1432	50 00	3 00
Marble, Estate of Jarvis T.	1813	100 00	6 00
Martin, George N.	2180	100 00	6 00
Martin, John, and William Mundy,	639		
" " " " "	640	200 00	12 00
Martin, Peter	1538	100 00	6 00
Marvel, William	920		
" "	921		
" "	922		
" "	923		
" "	924		
" "	A	400 00	24 00
Mason, Estate of William	193		
" " " "	194	200 00	12 00
Mathews, A. H.	3534	100 00	6 00
Maxam, William C.	3454	150 00	9 00
McAdams, Estate of Thomas C.	1266	100 00	6 00
McCreery, Estate of Charles	2141	100 00	6 00
Millard, Mary Whitely, see Caroline Goodrum,			
Miller, Cyrus and James T., west half,	1407	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$56,820 00	$3,409 20

Amounts brought forward,		$56,820 00	$3,409 20
Miller, Estate of Lorenzo T. and Southard H.,	1430	250 00	15 00
Miller, Robert H. et al.,	2097		
" " " "	2098	200 00	12 00
Miller, Southard H., see Estate of Lorenzo T. Miller			
Miller, Susannah	200	100 00	6 00
Milliken, Malvina A.,	1280	100 00	6 00
Mills, Estate of Robert	1334		
" " " "	1335	100 00	6 00
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.	694		
" " " " "	695	100 00	6 00
Minikin, James H.	2626	100 00	6 00
Monks, Estate of John	1519	100 00	6 00
Montgomery, John W. and Herbert M. C. Skinner,	3167	75 00	4 50
Morris, Estate of Jane	3767	100 00	6 00
Morse, Estate of Ezekiel	2200	100 00	6 00
Morton, S. M. A. and J. M. Estates,	2542	100 00	6 00
Mosley, Benjamin	2537	100 00	6 00
Mott, Benjamin	709	100 00	6 00
Mott, Edward A.	2094	100 00	6 00
Mowry, William I., see William Dickenson			
Munroe, Estate of Charles M.	3248	80 00	4 80
Munroe, Helen, east half	933	50 00	3 00
Munroe, Matthew	2230	100 00	6 00
Murphy, Helen G.	693	100 00	6 00
Mycock, Robert	526	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Albert L.	2902	100 00	6 00
Nicholson, Estate of Robert	3250	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estates of John and Nancy	3635	100 00	6 00
" " " " " " south half,	2333	100 00	6 00
Norsworthy, Estate of Henry	867	100 00	6 00
Nowell, Estate of Mary C.	1400	100 00	6 00
Oldham, John	3041	100 00	6 00
Orswell, Amasa P.	2987	100 00	6 00
Osborne, Estate of Wilson	142	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Albert S.	3378	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Benjamin, Jr.,	1194	100 00	6 00
Parker, Margaret	2847	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$60,175 00	$3,610 50

Amounts brought forward,		$60,175 00	$3,610 50
Parker, Samuel	2714	100 00	6 00
Pate, John T.	3527	100 00	6 00
Payne, Estate of Job F.	2160	50 00	3 00
Pearce, Estate of Bowen L.	1260	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of George W.	2548	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estates of Richard S. and Peleg H., north half,	1478	100 00	6 00
Peirce, Estate of Obadiah	723	50 00	3 00
Pettey, Asa	595	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of George A.	3216	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of Jireh B.	338		
" " " " "	339	200 00	12 00
Phillips, Estate of Edwin	1023	50 00	3 00
Pilling, Estate of John	1393	100 00	6 00
Plummer, Almira, Estate,	234	150 00	9 00
Pocasset Manufacturing Company,	3951	100 00	6 00
Potter, Estate of Selina S.	355	100 00	6 00
Pritchard, William P. and Lena E. C.	1987	100 00	6 00
Proctor, James	3574	100 00	6 00
Rainford, Estate of Joseph	1849	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Estate of Sarah E. R.	2720	100 00	6 00
Raymond, Estate of Mary A.	1737	100 00	6 00
Read, Emma F.	2519	100 00	6 00
Read, M. A. and W. J. Coleman,	1481	100 00	6 00
Read, Estate of Marion H. T.	365	100 00	6 00
Read, Mary P.	1464	200 00	12 00
Reagan, Michael	3318	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of Francis B.	1840	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of George W.	1386	100 00	6 00
Remington, Estates of Hale and Robert K., portions of	286 282-283	150 00	9 00
Remington, Estate of Joshua, east half,	32		
" " " " " "	31	100 00	6 00
Reynard, Robert P.	121		
" " "	122	100 00	6 00
Ricketson, Estate of Abbie H.	2525	100 00	6 00
Riley, Estate of Mary	2848	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Luther	1218	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Nancy H.	3	100 00	6 00
Robertson, Estate of David	2529	100 00	6 00
Robertson, John T.	802	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$63,925 00	$3,835 50

Amounts brought forward,		$63,925 00	$3,835 50
Rocliffe, William and John H. Jackson,	3163	100 00	6 00
Rodman, Estate of Josephine	1724	300 00	18 00
Rowbottom, Sarah Ann, west half,	2164	50 00	3 00
Sanford, Estate of Charity	82		
" " " "	93	300 00	18 00
Sanford, Estate of Mary	1832	100 00	6 00
Sawyer, Charles E.	3289	100 00	6 00
Schofield, Estate of Elizabeth	390	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Eliza	3348	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Joseph	2459	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Walter	1674	100 00	6 00
Sears, C. H.	1874	100 00	6 00
Sears, Estate of Frederick	1371		
" " " "	1427	200 00	12 00
Shaw, Estate of Adoniram L.	540	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Ann	3111	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Estate of Edwin	707	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Florence M.	701		
" " "	702	100 00	6 00
Shepard, Estate of William L.	435	50 00	3 00
Sherman, Betsey E.	1792	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Lizbeth	4084	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Maria L. and S. S. Barnaby,	1821	50 00	3 00
Shove, Estate of Benjamin S.	160	50 00	3 00
Shove, Clark	162	50 00	3 00
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	163		
" " " " "	164		
" " " " "	165		
" " " " "	167		
" " " " "	168	200 00	12 00
Shovelton, Richard	3637	50 00	3 00
Simmons, Estate of Abraham	850	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin F.	375	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin M.	849	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Henry N.	2182	100 00	6 00
Sisson, Ida M. A.	1794	50 00	3 00
Skinner, Herbert A.	939	100 00	6 00
Skinner, Herbert M. C., see John W. Montgomery,			
Slack, Charles T. and Estate of Joseph,	2733	100 00	6 00
Slade, C. M. see A. Battey,			
Amounts carried forward,		$67,275 00	$4,036 50

Amounts brought forward,		$67,275 00	$4,036 50
Slade, George W.	268	100 00	6 00
Slade, Estate of John P.	1310		
" " " "	1311	250 00	15 00
Slade, Mattie H.	1886	75 00	4 50
Smalley, James	3947	75 00	4 50
Smethurst, Estate of James	2583	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Charles	2545	75 00	4 50
Smith, Estate of Charles	792	100 00	6 00
Smith, George	3531	100 00	6 00
Smith, George G.	2632	200 00	12 00
Smith, Estate of Iram	62		
" " " " north half,	63	150 00	9 00
Smith, Estate of Jonathan	2449	100 00	6 00
Smith, Preserved S. and Estates of	1379		
J. C. and G. W. Smith,	1380		
" " " " " "	1381	200 00	12 00
Smith, William H.	2553	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of William R.	2430	100 00	6 00
Snell, Caroline M.	3703	100 00	6 00
Soule, Estate of Sophia T.	902	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Benjamin	1468	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Sarah E.	2840	50 00	3 00
Springer, Estate of Joseph T.	2358	100 00	6 00
Stafford, Foster H.	1717	100 00	6 00
Standing, John	652		
" "	653	200 00	12 00
Stickney, Charles P.	70		
" " "	71	50 00	3 00
Stock, Marina	3890	50 00	3 00
Sweet, Edward Clayton	4014	100 00	6 00
Swift, Hannah	3230	100 00	6 00
Talbot, Susan G.	1216	100 00	6 00
Taylor, William L.	4043	100 00	6 00
Terry, Estate of Henry J.	1961	100 00	6 00
Terry, Estate of Lemuel	3252	100 00	6 00
Terry, Silas	367	100 00	6 00
Thomas, Estate of Laura A.	1714	250 00	15 00
Thomas, William F.	607	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Margaret J.	3483	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Matthew	3528	100 00	6 00
Thornton, Estate of Alice, see Priscilla Chalk,			
Amounts carried forward,		$71,100 00	$4,266 00

Amounts brought forward,		$71,100 00	$4,266 00
Thrasher, Judith	2112	100 00	6 00
Thurston, Abbie A.	1978	50 00	3 00
Thurston, Estate of Nathaniel G.	2334	100 00	6 00
Tillson, Joseph and Meribah A.	1429	100 00	6 00
Tilton, Sarah J. H.	8		
" " "	9	200 00	12 00
Tisdale, Estate of Alvin	210	100 00	6 00
Tongue, Estate of Mary	3424	100 00	6 00
Tootle, Estate of Michael	1768	200 00	12 00
Trafford, Rachael M. and heirs of	2540		
" " " " William B.	2541	200 00	12 00
Underwood, Parthenia	2006	75 00	4 50
Valentine, Estate of William	1700	500 00	30 00
Vanstone, William, south third,	3530	50 00	3 00
Vickery, Estate of Caleb B.	1326		
" " " " "	1327		
" " " " "	1328	200 00	12 00
Waite, Estate of Andrew J.	1331	150 00	9 00
Walker, Estate of James	3463	100 00	6 00
Walker, Margaret	2858	100 00	6 00
Warfield, Estate of Samuel V.	937	100 00	6 00
Waring, Estate of Henry	2700	150 00	9 00
Waring, James	211		
" "	212		
" "	213		
" "	214	200 00	12 00
Waterhouse, Maria A.	2671	50 00	3 00
Waterman, Nicholas S.	582		
" " "	583	100 00	6 00
Watson, Samuel	2887	150 00	9 00
Westall, Estate of John	751	50 00	3 00
Westgate, Estate of A. L.	33		
" " " " west half,	32	200 00	12 00
Westgate, Estate of Joseph C.	19	100 00	6 00
Westgate, Estate of Sylvanus	21	100 00	6 00
Wetherell, Ellen M., south half,	1498	50 00	3 00
Whitaker, Estate of John	4335	100 00	6 00
Whitaker, John B.	618		
" " "	619	100 00	6 00
White, Elizabeth P.	1252	200 00	12 00
White, Estate of Peter C.	1394	150 00	9 00
Amounts carried forward,		$75,225 00	$4,513 50

Amounts brought forward,		$75,225 00	$4,513 50
Whitehead, John	28	100 00	6 00
Whiteley, Mary V.	3090	100 00	6 00
Whiteley, Estate of Thomas W.	191	100 00	6 00
Whittaker, Estate of George	1117	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, Mary E.	408	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, William, see John Highland,			
Wllbur, Estate of Darius	878	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Lucy A.	3349	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Mary S., Trustee,	528	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Charlotte C.	2628	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of David T.	628		
" " " " "	624	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Emanuel	458	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of John B.	484	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Mary L.	1213	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Samuel B.	630	100 00	6 00
Wilde, Eli and Jane E.	4066	100 00	6 00
Wilding, Frederick E.	3950	50 00	3 00
Wilkinson, Thomas	2462	100 00	6 00
Wilmarth, Estate of Mary G.	945	100 00	6 00
Winslow, Albert	2539	100 00	6 00
Winter, Estate of William, north half,	1498	50 00	3 00
Winterbottom, Salina	2585	150 00	9 00
Wixon, Estate of James	481	75 00	4 50
Wood, Elizabeth	3374	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of James	1369	50 00	3 00
Wood, James, and Elisha Dunkerly,	1848	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of Joseph	462	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Estate of Arvilla L.	1677	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Richmond P.	897	50 00	3 00
Wordell, Hannah T.	823	100 00	6 00
Wrightington, Estate of Stephen C.	59		
" " " " "	60	150 00	9 00
Wyllie, Jennie F.	2797	100 00	6 00
Young, William	767	100 00	6 00
		$78,300 00	$4,698 00

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, January 1, 1911,	$10,000 00
By loan,	2,000 00
Caterer's privilege, Comfort Station,	145 80
Sale of arsenate of lead,	15 50
Sale of old iron,	3 50
Return of registration fee on automobile,	10 00
Rebate on automobile insurance,	28 65
Transferred from Public Parks, salaries,	1 60
	$12,205 05

EXPENDED.

Advertising:			
Proposals for Caterer's privilege,	$6 98		
Proposals for supplies,	16 20		
For hearing, storage of gasoline,	9 34	$32 52	
Arsenate of lead,		19 00	
Automobile,			
Insurance, Fire, Liability and Property,		71 75	
Supplies and Repairs,			
Alcohol,	1 20		
Batteries,	4 00		
Brass polish,	2 00		
Gasoline,	102 83		
Grease and oil,	15 50		
Horn bulbs,	2 75		
Incidentals,	8 85		
Magneto, repairs to	3 79		
Oiler,	25		
Soap and cleansing powders,	1 25		
Spark plugs,	5 00		
Sponges,	60		
Amounts carried forward,	$148 02	$123 27	$12,205 05

Amounts brought forward,	$148 02	$123 27	$12,205 05
Tires, new	113 62		
Tires, repairs on	43 30		
Windshield, repairs to	7 00	311 94	
Baseball bases,		11 00	
Baseball bases, repairs to		2 25	
Blacksmithing,		10 64	
Blueprints,		90	
Brooms,		2 90	
Bubble Fountains, repairs to		11 15	
Bunting,		7 27	
Canvas,		3 00	
Carnival, float and general expenses,		101 00	
Carpenter's stock and labor,		4 40	
Carpenter tools,		3 00	
Car tickets,		70 00	
Catch basin frame and grate,		2 25	
Cement,		19 38	
Chains,		2 00	
Cloth,		3 85	
Coal,		80 80	
Comfort Station, furnishings and supplies:			
Brass polish,	1 00		
Brushes,	1 80		
Canvas covering on floor,	20 00		
Closet in basement, installing of	36 88		
Closet partitions, repairs to	17 58		
Cuspidor and mat,	1 50		
Door, alteration of	4 10		
Door stops and checks,	13 40		
Framing notices,	5 30		
Gas connections for water heater,	5 79		
Incidentals,	1 54		
Laundering towels,	14 55		
Liquid soap,	10 00		
Mops and wringer,	4 75		
Painting signs,	5 50		
Printing notices,	4 50		
Screens,	11 00		
Soap and cleansing powders,	2 95		
Soap dispensors and installing of	5 25		
Amounts carried forward,	$167 39	$771 00	$12,205 05

Amounts brought forward,	$167 39	$771 00	$12,205 05
Step ladder,	1 00		
Toilet paper,	46 10		
Towel holders,	2 85		
Window curtains,	5 89		
Wiring for electric fan,	12 17	235 40	
Contract for tools and supplies:			
Bars, 2	1 20		
Bench vise,	3 75		
Braces and bits,	7 50		
Branding iron,	1 50		
Brooms, 2	70		
Brushes, floor, 18", 2	4 00		
Chisel,	25		
Compass saws,	65		
Files, 2	30		
Forks, spading, 5 tine, 6	3 25		
Grass shears, 6	3 60		
Grindstone,	3 75		
Hammers,	85		
Hammer, drill, 3½ lb,	40		
Hatchet,	70		
Hoes, 4,	1 20		
Hose, ½" 8 Ply King, 350'	42 00		
Ladders, extension, 30',	8 00		
Ladder, step, 10',	2 50		
Lanterns, 6,	1 80		
Lawn mowers, hand, Imperial 16", 1,	8 00		
Lawn mowers, hand, Philadelphia, Style K, 16", 3	17 25		
Lawn mowers, horse, Imperial 30", 2,	116 00		
Lawn mowers, horse, parts of,	6 20		
Oil cans, 5 gallon, 2,	1 00		
Oil cups, 6,	90		
Pails, galvanized, 10 quart, 2,	50		
Pails galvanized, extra heavy, 2,	1 50		
Picks, 12,	7 00		
Plane, jack, No. 5,	1 55		
Pliers 2,	40		
Pruners,	3 15		
Amounts carried forward,	$251 35	$1,006 40	$12,205 05

Amounts brought forward,	$251 35	$1,006 40	$12,205 05
Rakes, steel, 14 teeth, 15,	6 00		
Rakes, wood, 24 teeth, 9,	2 62		
Rammers, round, 2,	1 80		
Rammers, square, 2,	2 30		
Roller, horse,	40 00		
Rollers, hand, 2,	20 00		
Rope, ½″ manilla, 200′,	1 40		
Saw, disston, No. 7,	1 00		
Screw drivers, 2,	30		
Scythes, 30″, 6,	3 75		
Scythe stones,	60		
Shovels, R. P. No. 3, 18,	9 75		
Shovels, long handled, 2,	2 20		
Sickles, No. 3, 6,	1 50		
Spades, 3,	3 30		
Spirit level, 24″,	1 00		
Stencils, 1″ letters,	35		
Trisquares,	35		
Twig cutter,	35		
Watering cans, 8 quart, 12,	4 80		
Wedges and shims, 25 lbs.,	3 00		
Wheelbarrows, 3,	6 75		
Wheelbarrows, garden 1,	3 50		
Wrenches,	90		
		368 87	
Crayon,		1 80	
Crushed stone,		10 95	
Directory,		3 00	
Door check,		6 00	
Drawing materials,		2 65	
Dressing,		6 00	
Electrical supplies and labor,		60 93	
Engineering assistance,		106 00	
Entertainment of City's guests,		15 00	
Express charges,		4 35	
Express wagon, repairs to		9 90	
Fertilizer,		22 50	
Floral decorations, stock,		190 29	
Freight,		2 93	
Garage, remodeling for Carpenter,	35 23		
Amounts carried forward,	$35 23	$1,817 57	$12,205 05

Amounts brought forward,		$1,817 57	$12,205 05
Door,	1 65		
Hardware,	2 25		
Lumber,	31 46		
		70 59	
Gas consumed at Comfort Station,		12 80	
Hardware,		47 57	
Horse in exchange, and payment of		150 00	
Hydrants for garden hose, 2,		11 60	
Illuminating barn, F. R. Electric Light Co.,		10 80	
Illuminating Men's Comfort Station, F. R. Electric Light Co.,		8 11	
Illuminating Shelter, F. R. Electric Light Co.,		50 45	
Illuminating Women's Comfort Station, F. R. Electric Light Co,		76 14	
Illustrating annual report, 1910,		32 40	
Incidentals,		5 95	
Kerosene oil,		7 99	
Keys,		2 95	
Lanterns,		7 50	
Lawn guards,		28 97	
Lawn mowers, sharpening and repairs,		23 11	
Lawn seed,		104 10	
Lime,		50	
Lubricating oil,		10 00	
Lumber,		119 29	
Mortar, red		54	
Newspapers,		6 00	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Co., flagman at bridge,		47 20	
Paint and painting supplies,		27 09	
Papering and plastering,		2 75	
Payrolls:			
Chauffeur,	$420 00		
Engineer, steam roller,	30 94		
Labor,	6744 83		
Mason,	5 50		
Police,	398 25		
Team hire,	296 00		
		7,895 52	
Amounts carried forward,		$10,577 49	$12,205 05

Amounts brought forward,		$10,577 49	$12,205 05
Pergola, moving of		4 75	
Photographs,		15 00	
Pick handles,		1 00	
Playground apparatus, repairs to		40 17	
Plumber's stock and labor,		17 66	
Postage,		14 00	
Post Office box rental,		6 00	
Printing,		24 00	
Printing and binding annual report, 1910,		136 20	
Rakes,		1 88	
Rollers, repairs to		13 00	
Roofing, stock and labor,		9 00	
Salt,		1 10	
Sand,		5 62	
Saws, filing of		4 00	
Scale destroyer, Target Brand, 50 gallons,		23 75	
Sheep dressing,		108 00	
Shovels, S. P. No. 6, 24,		15 71	
Shovels, wood		70	
Soap and cleansing powders,		1 65	
Spraying apparatus, repairs to		7 00	
Sprinkling Cart, repairs to		6 50	
Stables supplies:			
Brooms,	2 85		
Curry comb,	50		
Grain,	150 07		
Harness repairs,	4 40		
Hay,	202 88		
Horse shoeing,	39 02		
Incidentals,	3 85		
Medicine,	7 95		
Metal polish,	2 00		
Soap and cleansing powders,	1 10		
Sponges,	3 13		
Straw,	4 48		
Tip cart, repairs to	1 00		
Veterinarian,	2 00		
Whip,	35		
		425 58	
Amounts carried forward,		$11,459 76	$12,205 05

Amounts brought forward,	$11,459 76	$12,205 05
Stationery,	19 74	
Stove pipe and flue, repairs to	13 76	
Straw,	2 20	
Tapes,	6 56	
Tarred paper and tins,	3 32	
Telegrams,	42	
Telephone rental and tolls:		
Rental So. Mass. Tel. Co.,	112 88	
Rental Automatic Tel. Co.,	18 00	
Tolls,	7 20	
Transit,	175 00	
Traveling expenses,	89 65	
Trees and shrubs,	210 50	
Twine,	35	
Typewriting,	56 35	
Vaseline,	20	
Vault, cleaning of,	5 00	
Vitrified pipe, 6",	4 48	
Water bills—Maplewood Park tenement,	4 83	
Water gate and valve and repairs,	8 20	
Water gate key,	1 00	
Window sash and frame,	1 60	
Wire screening,	4 05	
		$12,205 05

APPROPRIATION FOR SALARIES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, January 1, 1911,		$8,100 00
Transferred to Public Parks Maintenance,		1 60
		$8,098 40

EXPENDED.

Superintendent,	$1,404 00	
Engineer and Supervisor,	416 00	
Police, 4	2,776 50	
Foreman, 3	2,050 00	
Teamers, 2	1,377 01	
Chauffeur,	64 00	8,087 51
Unexpended balance,		$10 89

PUBLIC PLAYGROUNDS.

RECEIPTS.

Balance, January 1, 1911,	$1,379 71
Rental from tenement,	110 00
	$1,489 71

EXPENDED.

Fowler land, hauling and spreading filling:			
Labor,	$116 59		
Teams,	991 39	$1,107 98	
Maplewood Park:			
Carpenter,	5 50		
Hardware,	1 95		
Labor,	90 56		
Saws, filing of	50		
Stove and stove pipe,	7 00		
Trees and shrubs,	263 10		
Window glass,	35	368 96	1,476 94
Unexpended balance,			$12 77

PUBLIC PARK LOAN No. 8.

RECEIPTS.

Balance, January 1, 1911,			$41,007 71

EXPENDED.

North Park:			
Blueprints,	$1 80		
Brick,	10 00		
Catch basins frames and grates,	165 00		
Cement,	11 25		
Contract for improvement—			
A. A. Allen,	17,102 99		
Dressing,	254 59		
Fertilizer,	38 40		
Freight charges,	4 85		
Grades, inspection and assistance,	1,016 00		
Hatchet,	1 10		
Labor,	160 02		
Lawn seed,	50 25		
Loam,	3,576 10		
Lumber,	15 60		
Mason's stock and labor,	17 65		
Sand,	3 75		
Teams,	30 63		
Trees, President Avenue,	333 00		
Typewriting,	2 00		
White prints,	36 87	$22,831 85	
South Park:			
Advertising:			
Proposals for designs,	10 55		
Proposals for construction,	78 90		
Blueprints,	5 80		
Contract, part payment, Beattie & Cornell,	1,824 44		
Engineering expenses:			
Fees, 5% total cost, part payment,	644 60		
Amounts carried forward,	$2,564 29	$22,831 85	$41,007 71

Amounts brought forward,	$2,564 29	$22,831 85	$41,007 71
Inspector,	208 10		
Lines and grades,	33 70		
Preliminary survey and plans,	29 50		
Loam, stripping of 583 cubic yards:			
Labor,	108 69		
Team hire,	81 93		
Traveling expenses,	6 70		
Typewriting,	5 00	3,037 91	
South Park, Men's Toilet Room, remodelling:			
Carpenter's labor,	22 25		
Electric wiring,	26 99		
Lumber,	7 81		
Notices, printing and framing,	2 95		
Painting and varnishing,	23 65		
Plumbing,	30 57		
Toilet paper holders,	6 50	120 72	
South Park, Women's Comfort Station:			
Blueprints,	30		
Contract for construction, final payment,	2,422 00		
Electrical connections for carbonator,	8 80		
Electric lighting fixtures,	100 00		
Extra on contract,	52 50		
Furniture,	169 08		
Gas heater,	85 00		
Painting,	8 20		
Telephone conduits,	40 64		
Toilet paper holders,	14 75		
Sod,	17 49		
Soda fountain connections, sewer and water,	57 47	2,976 23	
South Park Garage-gasoline tank		42 50	
Maplewood Park Tool House:			
Blueprints,	2 00		
Contract for construction,	493 00	495 00	29,504 21
Unexpended balance,			$11,503 50

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS.

FALL RIVER, MASS., DECEMBER 31, 1911.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—

Following is my annual report of work done on the Public Parks for the year ending December 31, 1911.

MAINTENANCE.

The maintenance work has been done through the year as in other years. Each year finds a little more to maintain than the preceding year, for every year something is added to the Park system that requires care and time in its up-keep.

The automobile purchased in 1910 for the use of the department, has been in commission through the year until October 28th, when it was laid up for the balance of the year. The cost to maintain and operate the automobile is set forth in the financial statements accompanying this report. It has run during the year, 5755 miles, and has cost at the rate of six cents per mile, divided as follows:—

Operating Expenses of Automobile for 1911.

Gasoline, 789 gallons (See Note)	$97 66 or 1.7 cents per mile.
Tires and repairs,	155 67 or 2.7 cents per mile.
Incidental expenses and insurance,	95 29 or 1.6 cents per mile.
Total cost,	$348 62 or 6.0 cents per mile.

NOTE.

The financial statements show an expenditure of $102.83 for gasoline, but 47 gallons at eleven cents per gallon was left over in the tank at the time of laying up the machine, and was deducted in figuring the above table. This does not include the cost of the chauffeur, who received $484.00 for his services, covering a period of forty-three weeks.

A full equipment of new tools and appliances was purchased for use at Maplewood Park. This park was partially developed and put into use in the fall of 1910.

PLANTING.

Planting of trees and shrubs is done each year. A greater part of those purchased during the year were planted at Maplewood Park. A fine effect was made at Maplewood Park by planting herbaceous perennials among the newly planted shrubbery. They were all fall blooming, and made brilliant color effects at the time of year when most all shubbery is through blooming for the season. The following table gives the variety and cost of the planting for 1911:

MAPLEWOOD PARK.

Variety	Number Purchased	Size	Cost
Celastrus scandens Bitter Sweet	82	2 yrs.	$7 38
Weigelias Weigelia in variety	284	2′ -4′	40 47
Rhus Cotinus Smoke bush	32	3′ -4′	3 84
Hibiscus syriacus Althea, in variety	30	2′ -3′	5 40
Cornus stolonifera alba Red osier	20	3′ -4′	2 00
Cornus stolonifera aurea Golden twigged dogwood	20	2′ -3′	3 00
Lespedeza sieboldii	25	3 yrs.	5 00
Berberis thunbergii Japan barberry	165	2′	24 75
Lonicera tartarica Tartarian honeysuckle	30	3′ -4′	3 00
Lonicera morrowii Morrow's bush honeysuckle	30	3′ -4′	3 00
Rhodotypus kerriodes White kerria	25	2′ -3′	3 00
Kerria japonica Globe flower	19	2½′-3′	1 90
Forsythia suspensa Weeping golden bell	96	2′ -3′	9 60
Forsythia fortunii Golden bell	168	3′ -4′	16 80
Rhus glabra Cut leafed sumac	72	2′ -3′	7 20
Amelanchier canadensis Shad bush	50	3′ -4′	7 50
Viburnum lentago Sheep berry	72	2′ -3′	8 64
Viburnum tomentosum Single Japan snowball	72	2½′-3′	10 80
Viburnum plicatum Japan snowball	21	3′ -4′	4 20

MAPLEWOOD PARK—Continued.

Variety	Number Purchased	Size	Cost
Rosa rugosa Japan rose	72	2′ -2½′	$8 64
Rose—Dorothy Perkins	15		3 00
Spirea Van Houttei Van Houtte's spirea	187	2½′-3′	14 96
Spirea thunbergii Thunberg's spirea	15	2′ -2½′	1 20
Ligustrum ibota Japan privet	61	3′ -4′	5 49
Aralia pentaphylla Five leafed aralia	21	3′ -4′	2 10
Rosa rubiginosa Sweet briar	82	2′ -3′	4 92
Rosa setigera Michigan rose	82	2′ -3′	6 56
German iris	200		10 00
Alpine iris	50		5 00
Japan iris	25		2 50
Helenium autumnal	50		3 00
Helianthus orgyalis	100		8 00
Asters in variety	100		6 00
Boltonia asteroides	50		3 00
Quercus palustris Pin oak	18	8′ -10′	18 00
Fagus riversii River's purple beech	2	6′ -7′	3 00
Acer weirii Cut leafed maple	5	12′ -14′	8 75
Acer platanoides Norway maple	12	12′ -14′	15 00
Ulmus Americana American elm	8	10′ -12′	10 00

NORTH PARK.

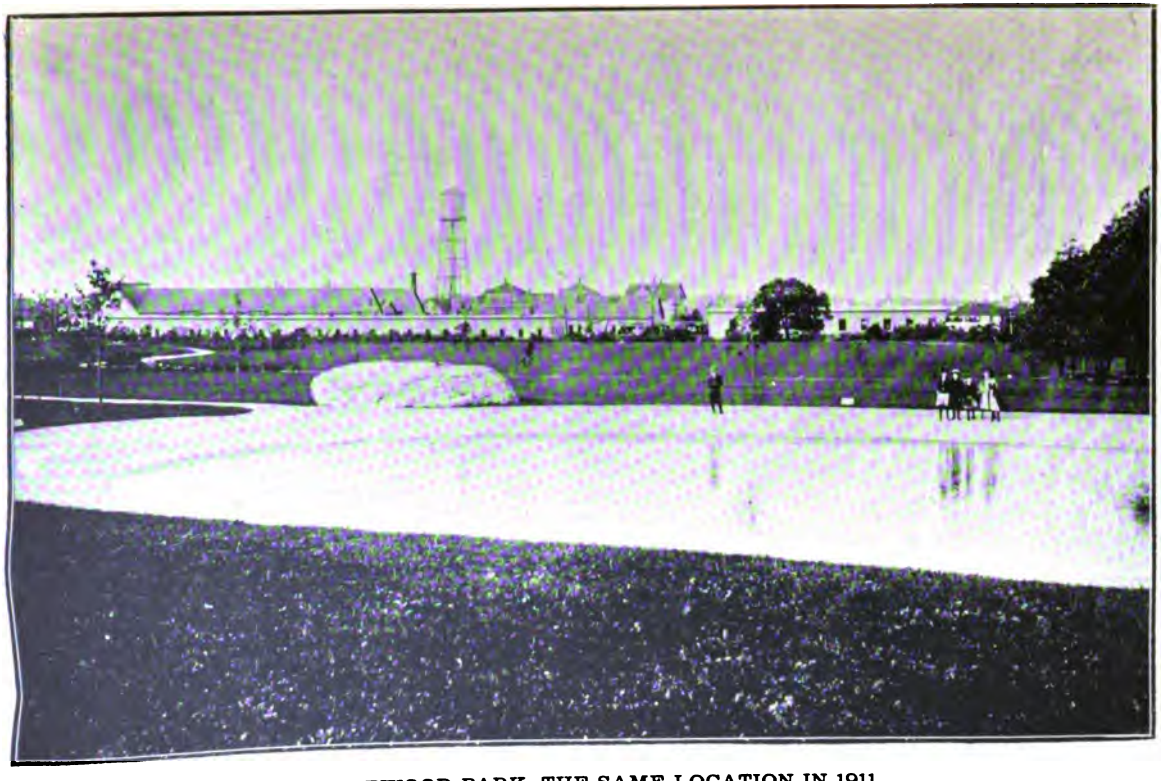
Tilia Europia	74	3″ -4″ cal.	333 00

RUGGLES PARK.

Variety	Number Purchased	Size	Cost
Picea pungens glauca (Koster's) Koster's blue spruce	1	4½′	$6 00
Picea doumetti Dwarf spruce	3	2′	4 50
Picea remonti Remont's dwarf spruce	3	2′	5 25
Taxus semper aurea Golden yew	3	1½′–2′	3 75
Taxus baccata English yew	3	2′	3 00
Retinospora plumosa aurea Golden Japan cypress	5	2′ –2½′	2 50
Retinospora filifera aurea Golden thread Japan cypress	10	12″ –15″ spread	10 00
Abies concolor White fir	2	4′	8 00
Pinus mughus Dwarf pine	2	1½′–2′	2 00
Juniperis argentia var. Dwarf juniper	1	1½′–2′	75
Retinospora squarrosa Japan cypress	2	2′ –2½′	1 50
Ampolopsis veitchii	20	3 yr.	2 40
SOUTH PARK			
Acer platanoides Norway maple	22	2½″–3″ cal.	77 00
Salix babylonica Weeping willow	3	6′ –8′	2 25
Ulmus Americana American elm	5	3″ cal.	17 50
Rhododendron (hybrids) Rhododendron	7	2½′	15 75
Azalea mollis Azalea	4	1½′	2 40
			$804 15
Casing and boxing			2 45
			$806 60



MAPLEWOOD PARK IN 1909, BEFORE IMPROVEMENT



MAPLEWOOD PARK, THE SAME LOCATION IN 1911

CONSTRUCTION WORK.

The principal items of permanent construction have been the completion of the contract with Alton A. Allen for improvement of North Park, and the reinforced concrete arch bridge over the railroad tracks at South Park.

The contract for improvement of North Park was begun on October 20, 1910, and completed December 1, 1911. It does not complete the entire park, but renders the whole tract available to some extent, and admits of considerable planting which is desirable because of the length of time required for trees and shrubs to grow before giving a finished effect to the surrounding landscape.

The following table gives the entire cost of this improvement. The total cost as given in the following does not compare with the financial statement of expenses from Public Park Loan No. 8, as some items going to make up this table were expended from the appropriation for maintenance.

Table showing total cost of improvement of North Park in 1910 and 1911:

Advertising proposals,	$18 08
Blueprints,	1 80
Brick,	10 00
Catchbasin frames and grates,	165 00
Cement,	11 25
Contract for improvement,	17,710 59
Dressing,	260 59
ount carried forward,	$18,177 31

Amount brought forward,		$18,177 31
Engineering,		
Draughting and computing,	$241 35	
Grades, inspection and assistance,	1,285 00	
Preliminary surveys,	105 25	1,631 60
Fertilizer,		38 40
Freight charges,		4 85
Incidentals		1 55
Labor,		160 02
Lawn seed,		120 25
Loam brought in,		3,819 20
Lumber		23 38
Mason's stock and labor,		17 65
Sand,		3 75
Tapes,		2 25
Team hire,		30 63
Test pits, digging of		12 66
Trees, President Avenue,		333 00
Typewriting, estimated,		12 00
White prints,		36 87
Total cost,		$24,425 37

At South Park the Women's Comfort Station was completed early in the season, and the old sanitary building near Bradford Avenue and South Main street remodelled temporarily for use as a toilet room for men. The following table gives the complete cost of each.

Table showing complete cost, including furnishing, of the Women's Comfort Station:

Advertising proposals,	$13 43
Contract for construction,	7,622 00
Contract, extras,	52 50
Draughtsman, estimated,	142 13
Amount carried forward,	$7,830 06

Amount brought forward,	$7,830 06
Drawing materials, estimated,	5 30
Electric light fixtures,	100 00
Electric wiring for fans,	12 17
Furniture,	169 08
Lines and grades for building,	8 05
Soda fountain connections,	57 47
Telephone conduit,	40 64
Toilet paper holders,	14 75
Toilet room in basement, installing of	36 88
Traveling expenses,	13 80
Typewriting, estimated,	10 00
Total cost,	$8,298 20

Table showing complete cost of remodelling for temporary Men's Toilet Room:

Carpenter's stock and labor,	$22 25
Lumber,	7 81
Notices,	2 95
Painting,	23 65
Plumbing,	30 57
Toilet paper holders,	6 50
Wiring for lights,	35 79
Total cost,	$129 52

The construction of the bridge to span the tracks of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railroad Company at South Park, has been contemplated for many years, but actual construction was not commenced until the fall of 1911.

Owing to the joint interest with the Railroad Company, many details were made necessary. There has always been a question in regard to the right to



MAPLEWOOD PARK—BASE BALL FIELD

cross the tracks at grade at Bradford Avenue and at Middle street, which form the northerly and southerly boundary, respectively, of the South Park.

To settle this question for all time, the Railroad Company agreed to pay $10,000 toward the construction of the Park bridge, providing the City would waive all its rights to a grade crossing at the two streets named. A contract has been drawn and signed between the City and the Railroad Company to this effect.

A contract has also been negotiated with the King Philip Boat Club, assuring them of perpetual rights in the use of the bridge and the right to cross the park over a contemplated driveway to their property.

A reinforced concrete arch bridge being decided upon, the method of acquiring the designs, the limit of cost, and the general requirements, were discussed. It was decided to call for competitive designs according to the requirements decided upon, and the award was made to Corbett & Higgins, local engineers, as furnishing the best designs among the four submitted in competition, their fees for plans, specifications and details, together with general supervision of construction, to be 5% of the total cost. The plans were submitted to the Railroad Company as agreed, and after some modifications at their request bids were called for its construction.

Five bids were received, of which Beattie &

Cornell of Fall River, were the lowest, their bid being $26,400, based on the use of gravel instead of crushed stone, as stated in the specifications. This sum was based upon a complete structure, 45 feet in width and 82.5 feet clear span, including the roadway and sidewalk. The amount named in their bid was greater than the money available, and after conferring with the Railroad Company, modifications were made in the plans, including the narrowing of the bridge to 43 feet. A bid was received from the firm of Beattie & Cornell to construct the bridge according to the plans as finally modified, and omitting the balustrade, the roadway and sidewalks, for the sum of $22,500. This bid was accepted and the award was made to Beattie & Cornell, who began work on its construction on the ninth of November.

It is expected that the contract will be completed about June 15th of next year. In order to complete the bridge and its approaches, that the public may receive its benefit, about $6000 will be necessary. This sum should be made available early next year that the structure may be thrown open to the public as early as possible.

At Maplewood Park a much needed tool house was erected for the proper care of the tools and appliances purchased during the year. The total cost was $493, ready for use.

At the Fowler land, so-called, the playground purchased for the eastern section of the city, nothing

has been done but the hauling of dirt for filling. There have been hauled and piled as loam, 464 loads; hauled and piled as earth filling, 1016 loads, and hauled and spread on the ball field, 32 loads, making a total of 1512 loads hauled this year, at a total cost for teaming and spreading, of $1107.98, or $0.73 per load. In 1910 there were 3084 loads hauled at a cost of $0.73 per load, making the total number of loads of loam and dirt, to December 31, 1911, 4596 loads at a cost of $0.73 per load.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD LOTHROP,

Superintendent of Parks and
Engineer for Board of Park Commissioners.

The Munroe Press
Fall River, Mass.

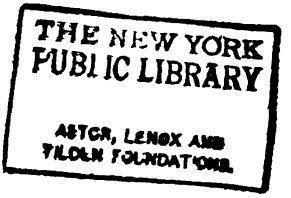
C 4 1913
THE NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

City of Fall River

Massachusetts

Report of the Board of Park Commissioners

1912.


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



South Main Street Parkway—South Park.



ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF

PARK COMMISSIONERS

1912.

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

MATTHEW A. McCLARENCE,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1913.

THOMAS E. McNALLY,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1914.

JOHN E. TORPHY,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1915.

EDMOND P. TALBOT,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1916.

REUBEN C. SMALL,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1917.

JOHN E. TORPHY, Chairman.

THOMAS E. McNALLY, Secretary.

HOWARD LOTHROP, Superintendent.

COMMISSIONERS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

Name.	Appointed.	Reappointed.	Retired.
Richard H. Cook,	1902		1907
*Edward A. Doherty,	1902		1903
Reuben C. Small,	1902, 1907	1912	1905
Charles R. Danielson,	1902	1904	1909
Matthew A. McClarence,	1902	1903, 1908	
Thomas J. Madden,	1903		1906
*John B. Nadeau,	1906		
John E. Torphy,	1905	1910	
Edmond P. Talbot,	1907	1911	

*Edward A. Doherty resigned to accept a position as Assessor of Taxes.

*John B. Nadeau died June 12, 1907.

ELEVENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of Fall River:

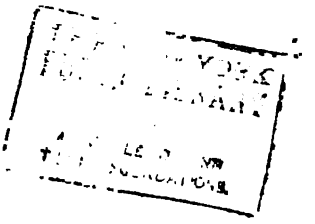
Gentlemen:—In accordance with Chapter 246, Sections 1 and 2 of the Acts of 1908, which is an amendment to Chapter 28, Section 13, of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts the Board of Park Commissioners hereby submit their eleventh annual report, for the year ending December 31, 1912.

Organization.

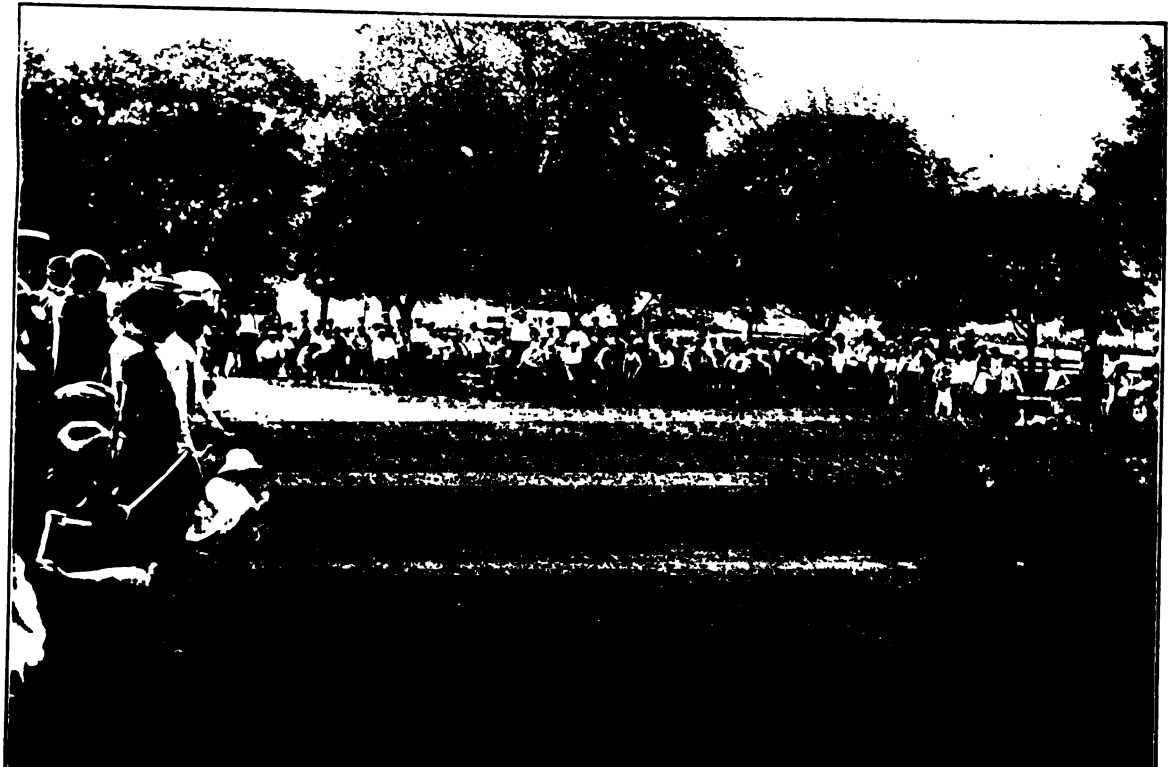
On Monday, May 6, 1912, John E. Torphy was unanimously chosen chairman and Thomas E. McNally, secretary for the year. Reuben C. Small was reappointed by His Honor Thomas F. Higgins, to another term of five years as Park Commissioner.

Work Accomplished.

The year just passed has been a very quiet one. The appropriations have been too meagre to allow of much construction work and the labor force have devoted their



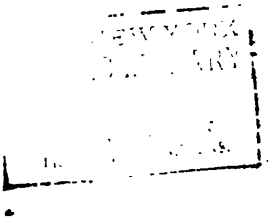








A View in South Park.



whole time to the work of maintenance. The only permanent feature was the completion of the bridge spanning the tracks of the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company at South Park. This was begun in the Fall of 1911 and the cost has been charged to Public Park Loan No. 8, made in 1910, and to Loan No. 9, made in 1912, besides the sum of $10,000 which was contributed by the Railroad Company toward its construction. This bridge has supplied a long felt need and has made the section of South Park bordering Mount Hope Bay accessible without encountering the risks necessary heretofore in crossing the tracks at grade. The bridge was designed by Corbett and Higgins, a firm of local engineers, and reflects credit upon them for the beauty and dignity of the design. The contractors were Beattie and Cornell, local men who have spared no pains to give the city a structure that we may well be proud of.

The approaches to the bridge are still in the rough and the two sections of South Park which it connects, lying between Bay Street and the water front, are undeveloped, but the bridge was necessary before they could be successfully developed and, now it is completed, the two most beautifully located sections of this Park should be improved as soon as possible.

For the details of the cost of the bridge reference may be had to the financial statements and the Superintendent's report contained herein.

Another feature of the year in our park work has been the supervised playgrounds. In Fall River this work

has fallen to the Board of Park Commissioners; in some other cities it is controlled by a separate playground Commission or by private enterprise entirely, and in some cases the School Departments conduct it in whole or in part. To our Civic Club, a body of representative women of the city, belongs the honor of promulgating this movement: in the season of 1911 they paid all expenses for supervisors and in 1912 they contributed $200 toward the work, the Board of Park Commissioners taking the remainder, or about $400, from their appropriation for general park work, which they could ill afford to do, but, owing to their desire to see the work advance, it was deemed advisable to do so this year and endeavor to get an appropriation to properly conduct the work planned for next season.

Too much cannot be done to supply play features for our children on the parks. Those erected at present are totally inadequate and the number should be increased sufficiently to allow every child in the city a chance to use some piece of apparatus when he desires even if they do remain idle some of the time.

Some attention should be paid to facilities for mothers with their babies by providing swinging chairs, hammocks and other features. There should be a variety of apparatus so that if a child becomes tired of one he may go to another, thus bringing into use all the muscles of his little body. By having a variety the child is more interested and remains longer in the playgrounds and a correspondingly shorter time on the streets. This Board heartily commends the needs for play apparatus and the supervised playground to your Honorable Board for consideration.

Recommendations.

In addition to the playground there still remains a considerable portion of our available park area partially or wholly unimproved.

The Fowler land, so called, is a tract of undeveloped land in the densely populated eastern district which was purchased for playground purposes in 1909; this should be improved and thrown open to the public as soon as can be done. There is Maplewood Park but partially developed; by completing this property the beauty of it would encourage building in its vicinity and thus increase the amount of taxable property and also increase the revenue of the city. The playground at the corner of Canal and Spring Streets is still unfinished and is not in fit condition to use at present. Lying as it does in the most densely populated section of the city it should receive early consideration and be equipped with playground apparatus. The South Park needs attention. The walks and drives at South Park from the Shelter at the top of the hill to Bay Street, should receive attention next season, for that which has already been done at considerable cost is being rendered useless by the condition of these walks and drives; they wash out after every rain and never can be replaced until they are done over in a manner to prevent further washing, by a proper system of gutters and a resurfacing of tar macadam or some other preparation to resist the rush of water that scours them during rain storms.

There is also a section of South Park from Bay Street to Mount Hope Bay that is wholly undeveloped. Now that

the bridge previously metioned has been completed, this section of South Park should receive the attention that its beautiful locality and its possibilities deserve.

Ruggles Park is without toilet facilities and there is considerable exposed ledge on the park that, if it were removed, would improve the appearance. Some of it has been removed by stone contractors at no cost to the Park Department, but this method is naturally slow because no one can be required to hasten such work when those working upon it receive no payment. In time the ledge will be removed by this method, but meanwhile the park has the appearance of a stone quarry rather than a park.

North Park has recently received a lift towards its completion when the drive was built through it in 1910 and 1911, but owing to the unfinished and ungraded condition of the surrounding streets it is impossible to make any material headway toward real beautification. The drive has not yet been opened to the public because of this condition of the streets and because the electric lights ordered by the City Government have not yet been provided to illuminate the sharp turns in the drive necessary to overcome the steep side hill upon which this park is located The North Park and its surroundings should be completed as soon as possible.

The work the Park Department has been doing for the last few years does not count for much until the system is nearer completion. There is a patch here that is improved; another there partially improved; and the whole rendered unfit and unsightly by the condition of the sur-

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



Play Festival—North Park.



Play Festival—North Park.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

rounding streets or of some portion of our own territory that no money has yet been made available to complete. This method of dabbling at it here and there will bring results some day, but those living now would like to enjoy some of the improvements their money is partially paying for and it is the belief of this Board that Fall River should adopt some means by which it can procure more revenue to get something really done, surroundings and all.

Our natural location, so beautiful that no city can surpass or even equal, is rendered unsightly and even unhealthy by no one but ourselves, and what we have done to mar, can easily, by changed methods, be done to enhance our natural beauties.

Some curbing has been added to that previously laid on Eastern Avenue Parkway, also seven hundred and twenty-five feet has been laid on President Avenue, adjoining North Park, and five hundred and thirty-seven feet laid on Bradford Avenue. For the laying of this curbing the Board are indebted to some of our public-spirited aldermen who have endeavored to procure its location bordering park property.

Osborn Green, the triangle formed by the intersection of South Main, East Main and Hamlet Streets, has also been curbed by the Street Department and graded and laid out by the Park Department during the year. Wherever the junction of streets makes this form of improvement possible the work should be done, for it costs little and certainly improves the appearance of the localities where they are placed.

The Board wish to thank those who have given them their suport in the work done during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN E. TORPHY, Chairman.
T. E. McNALLY, Secretary.
R. C. SMALL,
M. A. McCLARENCE,
EDMOND P. TALBOT.

REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT

OF

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

Fall River, Mass., December 31, 1912.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—I hereby submit my annual report of Oak Grove Cemetery for the year ending December 31, 1912.

Meagre funds have again, as in past years, proved the impassible barrier to block the road toward the goal where improvements of a radical nature could be found. In no way, however, does this fact detract from the work which has been accomplished during 1912, which compares favorably with that of the past two years. Yet its nature has been the routine work of annual occurrence, such as the excavation and refilling of new land for burial purposes, building avenues, etc.

Great difficulty is experienced in the building of burial lots. Either the land is low and requires heavy filling, or heavy cuts are necessary to obtain the finished grade. Where solid ledge is not encountered, the excavations have proved a literal nest of immense boulders. The sections cleared this year were heavily wooded and imbedded with huge boulders. All the wood and considerable of the stone were removed without cost to the cemetery by outside

parties, whose labor was recompensed by the wood and stone thus obtained. Too much importance cannot be given to this outside help, which has enabled the cemetery not only to save a considerable sum of money, but also to place finished lots upon the market at a time when they were sorely needed.

No contract for building burial lots has been given for the past few years, and it reflects great credit upon the cemetery not only to excavate and refill the lots with the cemetery force, but to plan and survey them as well; surveying and plans alone amounting to a considerable sum, which, under present conditions, is saved to the cemetery.

Two full sections of single graves were prepared for burial purposes this year. This work required, for the necessary fill of four feet to grade, the hauling of over seven hundred cubic yards of earth from outside the bounderies of the cemetery, which in itself was no small task. About forty lots of varying sizes were also filled in, requiring about three hundred cubic yards of filling. All this filling was carted from land in close proximity to the cemetery, and by a fortunate agreement brought about by your superintendent, was obtained without cost, by keeping the land to a rough grade after the earth was removed.

Two single grave sections in the old part of the grounds, numbered 5 and 6, respectively, were regraded, borders sodded, headstones erected, foundations put in where needed, and the whole section seeded down. Seven hundred and ninety-two feet of granolithic curbing were in-

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

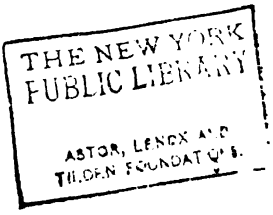
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



Annual Horse Show—North Park.



Annual Horse Show—North Park.


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

stalled, with numbers imbedded therein which clearly define each grace. The cost for the two sections was $690 complete.

A new Buffalo Pitts Standard 10-ton steam road roller has been added to the cemetery's equipment, which together with the new fifty-horse-power boiler in the crusher plant, makes the road-building department practically perfect.

In purchasing the boiler, etc., it became necessary to economize in other directions. Consequently, no oil was spread upon the avenues in the Spring. Its absence was noticeable, especially toward the end of the year, when each successive rain-storm created havoc by innumerable washouts in the roads of the lower cemetery. As the water flows practically the entire length of the grounds before reaching an outlet, it can readily be seen that, with the added impetus given by the numerous streams feeding it along its course, by the time it reaches the lower cemetery the volume of water has increased to such an extent as to become an angry torrent, which whirls destruction in its path, and must so continue until a drainage system is installed. The task of keeping the present style macadam road in repair is quite out of the question, under existing conditions. Oil is an indispensable factor in preserving the roads and preventng washouts, but even an oiled surface has its limits. A continuous heavy flow of water must, in time, cause more or less damage.

Very little in the line of macadamizing was done in 1912. 3600 square yards, subgraded in 1911, on Mulberry

Hornbeam Avenues, were finished in the Spring. Hawkweed Avenue has been subgraded south to its junction with Mulberry Avenue, a distance of 170 feet, the work involved being of a very rough nature, abounding in stumps and boulders.

The high standard of efficiency attained by Oak Grove Cemetery's annual floral display has been fully maintained this year and, in fact, slightly exceeded that of any previous year.

Recommendations.

Attention must be again called to the antiquated office which Oak Grove Cemetery presents to its thousands of visitors each year. Many criticisms of an extremely humiliating nature are freely expressed and the justice of these remarks is so apparent as to make any defence impossible. Some means should be devised to thoroughly modernize it and place it upon a par with offices of similar sized cemeteries of neighboring cities.

The acquirement of the adjoining land to the north of the lower cemetery is strongly recommended. It requires little thought to realize the vast importance which the ownership of this tract of land means to the cemetery. The expansion of the single grave section has forcibly called attention to the menace that Cress Brook presents in its present condition. Until this land is acquired no intelligent plan can be made to successfully cope with the situation. On the other hand, with Oak Grove Cemetery in possession of this land, surveys could be made both in

regard to the intelligent layout of the avenue and lots and also to formulate a scheme to eliminate the present swamp by the confinement of Cress Brook which traverses this tract from end to end.

The greater portion of this land must be filled in to allow for cemetery purposes and its purchase could hardly be adjudged a first class proposition; in fact the whole cemetery is poorly located. The cemetery must expand and adjoining land where conditions are feasible, that is, to a certain degree, solid ledge being barred, must be acquired and improved, otherwise another location must be sought.

It is very essential that the avenues and paths should be oiled the coming year. Under a cloak of oil, the avenues when properly rolled, assume wonderful powers of preservation, and deterioration becomes greatly lessened. Steep grades where gutters are unknown seem to be its only conquering enemy.

Tar macadam, as an experiment, should be laid the incoming year. It would appear from observation to be an ideal construction for conditions such as Oak Grove Cemetery battles with continually. When paths act as gutters, due to the entire absence of a drainage system, it is utterly impossible to keep them in repair. Tar macadam bids fair to solve the problem and still retain desired macadam walks.

Water pipe should be laid at once in the lower cemetery although no continuance of the present system is advised. When water pipe is laid upon the surface it is, at

best, but a temporary affair. The water main at Oak Grove Avenue offers a ready solution. Connect with this main and pipe the lower cemetery as it should be piped, that is, below the frost line. It then becomes a permanent fixture with the cost of maintenance reduced to a minimum. a decided contrast to the annual cost of repairs under the surface system.

Too much importance cannot be attached to the value of avenue and path signs, which are still an unknown quantity. Until installed, intelligent guidance will remain, as at present, an impossibility.

For several years past the building of a connecting wall on the western line of the cemetery from Locust Street north to the existing wall has been strongly urged. Were this wall erected, quite a section of cemetery land would be opened for development, which would be very beneficial to the cemetery as well as to the property holders to the west.

The time has again arrived when another hot-house should be added to the present range to supply the plants necessary to meet the steadily increasing demand, and to provide winter storage for the hydrangeas, which feature the cemetery's annual floral display.

Palms and bay trees, for the accomodation of which the palm house was originally built, have not, as yet, been purchased. It is hoped that 1913 shall see their debut in the cemetery, thereby adding an important feautre to its annual decorations.

The beauty of the entrance would be greatly improved



South Park Bridge.—Showing manner of steel reinforcement.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

by the purchase of the land which borders it on either side. As these tracts appear to be an inevitable addition to the cemetery they should be acquired before any buildings are erected thereon, thus avoiding the heavy additional cost which must be met if the opportunity of purchasing at present rates is neglected.

The old walls surrounding the upper cemetery are in need of repairing. A comparatively small amount of labor, however, would put them in first class shape.

Two patrolmen in uniform should be posted in the lower cemetery every Sunday during the summer months. Order and protection could thus be assured to the numerous visitors, who would greatly appreciate their presence.

Rules and Regulations.

The gates of the cemetery shall be opened at sunrise and closed at sunset, and visitors shall not be allowed upon the grounds between the setting and rising of the sun.

No labor will be allowed in the cemetery on Sunday except that necessary for the burial of the dead.

No person shall drive any horse or vehicle in any part of the cemetery grounds except upon the avenues, nor at a rate faster than five miles per hour.

No person shall traverse any footpath on horseback.

No person shall leave a horse unfastened without an attendant, or hitched to a tree. No dog shall be admitted to the grounds. No person shall gather any flowers in the

cemetery. No person shall break, cut down, dig up, injure, destroy or remove any shrub, tree, flower, vine or plant, or injure, deface, cut, break, tear or destroy any statue, monument, fountain, tombstone, vase or fixture of ornament or utility in or upon any lot, border or other part of the cemetery grounds.

No person shall carry away from the grounds any flower, vine, plant or shrub without the permission of the superintendent.

No person shall walk, sit or lie upon the grass, or trespass upon private lots. No person shall climb over or upon, or mark or deface, or injure any tree, fence, rustic seat, or other structure in the cemetery. No wooden structure shall be erected upon the grounds, unles for the protection of tablets during the winter season. No person shall discharge any firearms in the cemetery, unless under the direction of the superintendent, nor shall attempt in any manner to annoy or destroy the birds, squirrels or other harmless animals found therein.

The superintendent will prohibit the entrance of all improper persons, and any person disturbing the quiet and good order of the place by noise, fast driving or other improper conduct, will be compelled to leave the grounds forthwith.

In order to have the work done with neatness and uniformity and to protect the grounds from injury, all work done by masons, stone-cutters and all other workmen will be done under the supervision of the superintendent, and they must carry away all rubbish made by them, and re-

store the avenues, paths and borders injured by their operations, as he may direct.

Any workman failing or refusing to conform to these regulations may forthwith be excluded from the grounds and the persons employing him shall be responsible for the injuries sustained through his neglect.

No monuments, headstones or markers of any description with the words "Perpetual Care" or any abbreviation thereof, shall be allowed to be erected upon any lot or grave in the cemetery unless the money for the care of said lot or grave shall have already been deposited with the City Treasurer for that purpose; nor shall any inscription indicating the same be permitted to be inscribed upon any structure of any description which stands at present within the cemetery grounds.

Any person who shall be guilty of violating any of these regulations herein contained shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offence.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent to make or cause to be made, complaint for all violations of these regulations.

Stones of any description which are set to mark the boundaries of lots, etc., must be set flush with the ground.

Perpetual Care.

To place a lot under perpetual care, a certain sum of money is deposited with the City Treasurer. This sum varies according to the amount of work, etc., a lot owner desires to have accomplished on his lot each year. The

minimum sum should be one hundred dollars, however small the lot may be. Intrest at the rate of six per cent. per annum is allowed upon this deposit, to be used upon the lot as the owner may designate. If, for instance, one hundred dollars was deposited for a lot, the annual interest would amount to six dollars; this amount would, for the average sized lot, be sufficient to keep it mowed, fill one vase if demanded, and do such other work as the money would allow.

The term "Perpetual Care" has been found to be very misleading in the past and many wrong impressions are prevalent at present. Correctly translated it reads: not everything a lot owner expects, or calls for upon his lot, but what can be given him for the money available.

Persons who intend placing their lots under this system should first consult with the superintendent, giving him full particulars of the work, etc., desired to be done each year upon their lots. After taking into consideration the size of the lot and the cost of the labor necessary to cover all demands, the amount to be deposited is easily figured. A lot once placed under this system devolves and ever after remains under the care of the cemetery officials.

The satisfaction thus assured by the removal of the responsibility for the loyal care of a lot will be a source of unceasing comfort to the lot owner. At present there are over eight hundred lots under perpetual care and this number is rapidly increasing. Some idea of the extent of the growth of the perpetual care fund can be gathered by consulting the list which follows this report.



South Park Bridge.—Showing Centreing for Arch.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Annual Care.

Lot owners who, for the present at least, cannot place their lots under perpetual care will find in annual care a very satisfactiry method for the care of their lots. The prices are reasonable and within the reach of all.

For an average-sized lot containing twelve graves, a charge of $3.00 per annum is made; for one containing eight graces, $2.50; for one containing six graves, $2.00; and for two adjoining average-sized lots mowed as one, $5.00. Other lots according to size and condition.

New Lots.

Persons desirous of purchasing a burial lot should apply at the cemetery where the superintendent or his assistants will show the lots and give all needed information as to size, location, prices, etc. No interment will be allowed in a lot until it is entirely paid for.

Single Graves.

All new single graves are now sold under perpetual care. This section is planned to compare favorably with any part of the cemetery and the following rules must be observed. The erection of any wooden structure such as headboards, markers, etc., fencing of any kind, or the planting of any shrub, tree or plant on or about the grave shall not be allowed. Headstones, loose flowers, or society emblems are not deemed objectionable.

Foundations.

Foundations four feet in depth by the size of the lower base are required for all monuments, headstones, etc., that are erected upon the grounds and are built by the cemetery force. Payment for this class of work must be made in advance, the cost being figured at the rate of thirty cents per cubic foot.

Sodding.

Orders for all classes of grading and sodding are taken at the office. Sodding where the grade is not extensive is laid at the rate of five cents per square foot. Advance payment is required for this class of labor.

Vases.

The cemetery makes a specialty of filling vases, the prices charged being very reasonable. The average-sized vase costs $2.50 to fill, which includes painting. Other vases in proportion to their size.

Winter Decoration.

Persons desiring to remember their loved ones during the winter months when everything appears cold and cheerless, can do so by decorating their graves with evergreen, or evergreen with red berries. Graves decorated with evergreen and berries cost $1.50 per grave; for evergreen alone, $1.00 per grave; small graves, 75 and 50 cents.

Interments.

The cost of interment varies according to the mode of burial. For a plain grave, which includes the opening, closing and turfing, a charge of $5.00 is made for all over twelve years of age; $4.00 for all from eight to twelve years of age; $3.00 for all from three months to eight years of age, and $1.50 for all under three months of age.

For lining a grave with white cloth, covering the dirt with canvas, trimming with evergreen, and for the use of the lowering device, which lowers the body automatically, an extra charge of $5.00 is made. This method is called "lining and trimming" and is in use at most of the funerals at the present time.

We encourage and advise the use of this method of burial on account of its neatness, simplicity and general excellence, repaying two-fold, by the satisfaction given, the extra charge.

For bricking a grave and covering the top with cement slabs, a charge of $15.00 is made for an adult, smaller graves according to size.

In case of stormy or very hot weather, a shelter tent can be erected upon a lot for the funeral services at an extra cost of $3.00.

Respectfully submitted,

EGBERT LAWTON,

Superintendent of Oak Grove Cemetery.

REPORT

OF THE

SUPERINTENDENT OF PARKS.

Fall River, Mass., December 31, 1912.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—I beg leave to submit my annual report of work done on the Public Parks for the year ending December 31, 1912.

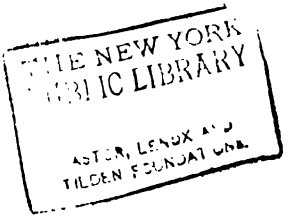
Not much but maintenance work has been accomplished during the season. During the past few years additions to the Park system have been made by the development of Maplewood Park, the upper section of North Park, and the bridge at South Park, and they have increased the amount of maintenance work by considerable.

The largest item of construction has been the new reinforced concrete arch bridge at South Park. This bridge is now open to traffic, but with only the rough filling on the approaches done. These approaches to the bridge should be completed as soon as possible, even if the section of the Park through which they run is left untouched.

Your Superintendent wishes to call attention to several features of repair and improvement that are absolutely necessary in order to preserve that which has already been done at considerable cost. The reason for the neglect to



SOUTH PARK BRIDGE.


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

repair in the past or for the absence of the features enumerated is due to the fact that no money that could be used for the purpose has ever been appropriated by the City Government.

In addition to the much desired permanent improvement to the approaches to the new bridge previously mentioned, is the rebuilding of the walks and drives at South Park and especially over the steep side hill section from the Shelter to Bay Street. These walks and the drive are in deplorable condition and render unfit for proper use the section of South Park upon which they lie; they should be resurfaced with some material to withstand the frequent heavy rains and be supplied with ample gutters to carry off the surface water to the catchbasins which have already been provided, but rendered nearly useless by the wornout condition of both walks and drive.

Your Superintendent would recommend the investigation of the advisability of spreading a tar product as a binder to hold the surface against further washing and yet not to be too slippery for the steep grades.

Other walks at South Park, Ruggles Park and North Park need resurfacing to prevent further wearing of the macadam of which they are constructed.

The North Park drive recently constructed is in good condition but the surface should be treated to prevent washing and to act as a dust layer and preventative against wear by automobile tires.

The North Park should have a tool house for the storing of tools and appliances and for the convenience of the

men. At present, valuable articles such as spraying apparatus, horse lawn mowers and the larger tools used in our work are stored out of doors or in dilapidated and leaky sheds.

The approches to North Park drive from President Avenue, Hood Street and Highland Avenue are entirely unfinished, due to the ungraded condition of the streets, and an effort should be made to get these streets surrounding North Park put in a premanent condition that we may finish the drive and thus complete the gutters and approaches; by so doing, it would not only improve the appearance but prolong the life of the drive.

Another important item that should no longer be neglected is the painting of the iron fences at South Park. These fences have not been painted since they were erected in 1909 and 1910, and are in great need of paint to preserve them.

In General.

The playground work was extended this year and included the maintenance of three supervised summer playgrounds conducted during July and August, ending the season with a very creditable play festival held September 5, on North Park ball field. This work has produced much interest and appreciation by the citizens in general and should receive consideration in next year's appropriations, which should be sufficiently liberal to allow of still further extension to include sections of the city that those already conducted cannot accommodate because of their remoteness.

The eastern section of the city, Maplewood Park and Canal Street playground should have supervised playgrounds if it be possible to procure the funds.

The supervision constituted a general supervisor and three instructors besides many volunteer instructors who gave their time freely to the work; only by the means of these volunteer instructors was it possible to make such a good showing in the work for the season, as the regular force could not give every feature of the work proper attention nor keep interested several groups of children, boys and girls, of different ages, without help.

The attendance during the ten weeks or sixty days duration of the playground work was 40,560, or an average daily attendance of 676. The District Nurses Association furnished free the services of trained nurses, whose business it was to discover ailments amongst the children, particularly the cases of neglected sores, affected eyes, etc. During the ten weeks they made thirty-seven visits and attended two hundred and seventy-three cases, thirty-two of which were taken up in the childrens' homes for further treatment. This work should be encouraged as it is of incalculable value to our poorer people and to some of our neglected children, who learn to look upon the playground and its attendant facilities for caring for minor ailments as a haven of refuge for them.

The Women's Comfort Station at South Park has been in successful operation through the year. The caterer who was given the privilege to sell refreshments in the section of the building adjoining the toilet rooms maintained his

stand until September, when, owing to the marked falling off in trade due to the approach of cooler weather and consequently fewer people visiting the park, he was allowed by the Board of Park Commissioners to discontinue the sale of refreshments and the section of the building devoted to that purpose was closed.

The toilet rooms have remained open every day throughout the year and beginning July 7, the number of women using the fixtures placed therein has been kept for the eight hours each day that the matron was on duty. The rooms have been opened each day for a few hours previous to the matron's time for reporting and no record of those using the fixtures has been kept for that period, but the figures given cover the hours in the day when the building was most frequented and consequently give a fair basis upon which to approximate the number availing themselves of the opportunities furnished. From July 7, when the count began, to December 31, inclusive, there were 32,893 women who used the building; this is at the rate of 184 per day, or 23 per hour for the eight hours per day for which the count was kept. These figures are ample evidence of the need for such buildings and more should be erected throughout the city for both sexes.

Your Superintendent wishes to thank the Board of Park Commissioners for the uniform courtesy and fairness shown him by the Board during the year and to express his appreciation of the hearty co-operation of the Park policemen, foremen, teamsters and laborers in the work of the department, without which no department or business enterprise can hope for any measure of success.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD LOTHROP,

Superintendent of Parks.



RUGGLES PARK.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Table showing variety, size and cost of stock planted during the season.

NORTH PARK

Variety	Number Purchased	Size	Cost
Tilia Europia European Linden	40	3″ -4″ cal.	$38 25*
Acer Weirii Cut leafed maple	3	10′ -12′	3 75
Acer platanoides Norway maple	15	-1½″cal.	18 75
Ulmus Americana American elm	5	2″ -2½″cal.	7 50
Populus fastigiata Lombardy poplar	7	10′ -12′	4 55
Quercus rubra Red Oak	11	6′ -8′	9 90
Fraximus Americana White ash	5	8′ -10′	1 50
Fagus purpurea Riversii River's purple beech	1	5′ -6′	1 50
Picea alba White spruce	6	4′ -5′	5 25
Picea excelsa Norway spruce	5	4′ -5′	3 75
Pinus sylvestris Scotch pine	3	3′ -4′	1 50
Pinus Austriaca Austrian pine	2	3′ -3½′	2 00
Ligustrum ibota Japan privet	90	3′ -4′	8 10
Aralia pentaphylla Five leafed aralia	65	3′ -4′	6 50
Rosa rugosa Japan rose	75	2′ -2½′	9 00

*In adjustment of damaged stock.

NORTH PARK—Continued.

Variety	Number Purchased	Size	Cost
Rosa rubiginosa Sweet briar	110	3′ -4′	11 10
Hamamelis virginica Witch hazel	25	3′ -4′	3 75
Genister tinctoria Dyer's bloom	55	2′ -3′	8 25
Euonymus Europeus Strawberry tree	25	3′ -4′	5 00
Pyrus nigra Black chokeberry	105	3′ -4′	10 50
Cornus paniculata Grey dogwood	25	4′ -5′	2 50
Daphne mezereum rubrum Mezereon	30	1½′ -2′	12 00
Hypericum aureum St. John's wort	30	2½′ -3′	3 60
Forsythia fortunii Golden bell (upright)	60	3′ -4′	6 00
Forsythia suspensa Golden bell (drooping)	60	3′ -4′	9 00
Forsythia intermedia Golden bell	50	3′ -4′	5 00
Rhus typhina Staghorn sumac	30	3′ -4′	3 50
Rhus glabra Smooth sumac	80	3′ -4′	9 60
Rhus aromatica Fragrant sumac	15	3′ -4′	3 75
Rhus cotinus Smoke bush	115	3′ -4′	13 80
Rosa setigera Michigan rose	70	2′ -3′	7 00
Celastrus scandens Bitter sweet	30	2 yrs	4 50
Spirea Van Houtteii Van Houtte's spirea	77	2½′ -3′	6 16

NORTH PARK—Continued.

Variety	Number Purchased	Size		Cost
Lonicera morrowii Japan bush honeysuckle	60	3′	-4′	4 20
Lonicera tartarica Tartarian honeysuckle	25	3′	-4′	2 50
Acer ginnale Tartarian maple	45	4′	-5′	8 00
Carpinus betulus European hornbeam	20	4′	-5′	6 00
Crtataegus coccinea Scarlet-fruited thorn	20	5′	-6′	12 00
Crataegus cordata Thorn	20	3′	-4′	5 00
Viburnum cassinoides Witherod	15	3′	-4′	4 50
Viburnum plicatum Japan snowball	50	3′	-4′	11 00
Viburnum tomentosum Single Japan snowball	30	3′	-4′	6 00
Symphoricarpos vulgaris Indian currant	27	2′	-3′	2 70
Cornus mas Cornelian cherry	105	3′	-4′	10 50
Weigela rosea Weigela	20	3′	-4′	3 00
Weigela candida White weigela	25	3′	-4′	3 75
Weigela floribunda Red weigela	26	3′	-4′	3 90
Caragana arborescens Siberian pea tree	42	3′	-4′	5 04
Berberis thunbergii Japan barberry	22	1½′	-2′	8 80
Rosa rubrifolia Red leafed rose	80	3′	-4′	12 00
Robinia hispida Rose acacia	35	3′	-4′	8 75

NORTH PARK—Continued.

Variety	Number Purchased	Size	Cost
Hibiscus in variety Althaea—rose of Sharon	35	3′ -4′	7 00
Lespedeza seiboldii Lespedeza	15	4 yrs.	1 80
Sambucus nigra aurea Golden elder	80	3′ -4′	14 40
SOUTH PARK.			
Perennials in variety			$69 90
Berberis thunbergii Japan barberry	50	1½′ -2′	5 00
Lespedeza seiboldii Lespedeza	35	4 yrs.	7 00
Viburnum plicatum Japan snowball	10	3′ -4′	3 00
Spirea Van Houtteii Van Houtte's spirea	10	2½′ -3′	1 25
Rosa rugosa Japan rose	5	2′ -2½′	75
Rosa rugosa alba White Japan rose	5	2′ -2½′	75
Symphoricarpos vulgaris Indian currant	25	2′ -3′	3 00
RUGGLES PARK.			
Juniperus chinensis Chinese juniper	2	3′ -4′	$3 00
Juniperus tamariscifolia Tamarisk-leafed juniper	2		4 00
Pinus watereriana Dwarf pine	2		4 00
Thuya (Geo. Peabody) Arborvitae	2	2′	1 00
Hall's honeysuckle	12		1 44
Hydrangeas	2		3 00

EASTERN AVENUE PARKWAY.

Variety	Number Purchased	Size	Cost
Acer platanoides Norway maple	3	3″ cal.	$12 00
			$506 79
Boxing and packing			2 75
			$509 54

Table showing the total cost of the reinforced concrete arch bridge spanning New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company tracks at South Park, its approaches and incidental expenses.

Length of clear span, 82.5 feet; theoretical rise, 10 feet; width, 43 feet (including two 7-foot walks and a 25-foot driveway); concrete balustrades, granolithic curb and walks, and brick pavement on driveway.

Bridge, Contract for Construction:		
Amount paid by the City of Fall River	$14,860 00	
Amount paid by the New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Co.	10,000 00	
		$24,860 00
Approaches:		
Preliminary stripping of loam.....	190 62	
Filling, 3956 cu. yds. at 55 cents.....	2,175 80	
Fencing	37 52	
		2,403 94
Engineering:		
Fees for design and supervision.....	1,348 78	
Inspector	496 80	
Lines, grades, etc.	85 00	
		1,930 58
Flagman, guarding Railroad Company tracks		280 30
Advertisements:		
Proposals for designs	10 55	
Proposals for construction	88 45	
		99 00
Incidentals.		23 90
		$29,597 72
Less amount paid by the Railroad Company.....		10,000 00
Total cost to the City of Fall River.....		$19,597 72

Table showing the cost to improve Osborn Green. Situated at the junction of South Main with East Main Streets, triangular in shape and contains about 7.80 square rods.

Curbing surrounding the Green furnished and laid by the Highway Department	$0 00
Labor, excavating, grading, etc.	65 11
Teams, Park teamer, (estimated)	24 75
Foreman, (estimated)	18 00
Incidental expenses	6 55
Total cost to Park Department	$114 41

Table showing itemized cost to operate the automobile. Crawford touring car "Model 1910" cost $1,401.50 in September, 1910. Total mileage to January 1, 1913, 12,827 miles by speedometer plus 1,155 miles estimated, having run while speedometer was out of order, or a total of 13,982 miles. Miles operated during 1912, 6,106.

Gasoline, 686 gallons,*	$98.83 or 1.62 cents per mile
Tires and repairs,	218.66 or 3.58 cents per mile
Incidentals and insurance,	159.34 or 2.61 cents per mile
Overhauling and painting,	333.77 or 5.47 cents per mile
Total cost,	$810.60 or 13.28 cents per mile

*686 gallons includes 639 gallons purchased and 47 gallons left over from last year.

*The cost to operate was 6 cents per mile in 1911 against 13.28 cents in 1912, the greater part of the difference in cost being due to the additional cost of overhauling and painting as appears in the table.

The cost for the chauffeur was $420.00 and does not appear in the above table.

Table showing itemized cost to operate the stable for the department, containing two horses, their keep and expense, together with cost of stable equipmeut and repairs, including the vehicles.

	Cost per week.	Total.
Salaries, two teamers	$27 00	$1,410 75
Feed	6 51	338 50
Horse shoeing	48+	24 78
Incidentals and repairs	78+	40 88
Total		$1,814 91

Table showing itemized cost to operate the Woman's Comfort Station at South Park during the year.

Alterations of the interior of caterer's room to give more space for display of goods	$343 55
Matron, (paid by caterer for part of year)	154 16
Coal, (estimated)	47 81
Electric lights	71 67
Gas for water heater	11 92
Supplies and incidentals	17 40
Water used	0 00
Total	$646 51

Estimated number of persons using the toilet facilities during the year, 67,000, or a daily average of 184.

The cost per person, excluding the cost of alterations, is about one-half cent.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

Appropriation for Maintenance.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, January 1, 1912	$12,000 00
Rental of tenement, Maplewood Park	40 00
Sale of standing hay	31 00
Sale of buildings, Maplewood Park	219 50
Sale of schoolhouse, Canal Street Playground	180 00
Sale of cabinet	3 00
	$12,473 50
Transferred to Public Parks, Salaries	202 67
	$12,270 83

EXPENDED.

Arsenate of lead		$24 00	
Auctioneer's fees, sale of buildings		39 95	
Automobile:			
Insurance		72 25	
Overhauling and painting		333 77	
Supplies and repairs:			
Alcohol	$2 75		
Batteries	7 00		
Brake lining	4 76		
Carbon remover	2 00		
Chamois	50		
Gasoline, 639 gallons	93 66		
Grease and oil	18 95		
Horn bulb	1 25		
Incidentals	5 51		
Magneto repairs	18 75		
Polish	2 00		
Presto light tank	2 50		
Amounts carried forward	$159 63	$469 97	$12,270 83

Amounts brought forward...	$159 63	$469 97	$12,270 83
Pump	4 50		
Soap	1 00		
Speedometer repairs	4 30		
Spring, repairs	4 50		
Tires, new	163 36		
Tires, repairs	55 30		
Wash and polish	1 00		
Windshield repairs	4 92		
Wrenches	90		
		399 41	
Badges		6 00	
Barbed wire		1 60	
Barrels		60	
Baseball backstop, Maplewood Park:			
Carpenter, shaping poles	8 80		
Lumber	30 78		
Netting and hardware	18 75		
		58 33	
Baseball bases and repair		15 00	
Bench vise		4 00	
Blasksmithing		27 60	
Blueprints		5 60	
Breast drill and drills.....		6 50	
Brooms and brushes		50	
Bubble fountains, repairs		14 64	
Bunting		5 70	
Cans		5 50	
Carpenter's stock and labor		5 50	
Car tickets		6 00	
Catchbasin covers and trap		8 75	
Cement		17 38	
Coal		97 90	
Comfort Station:			
Alterations	343 55		
Brooms, mops, etc.	4 10		
Liquid soap	10 00		
Pails.	40		
Polish	1 00		
Amounts carried forward....	$359 05	$1,156 48	$12,270 83

Amounts brought forward...	$359 05	$1,156 48	$12,270 83
Soap and cleansing powders	1 90		
		360 95	
Contract for tools and supplies:			
Bar, 10 lb.	35		
Bench vise, No. 72 Ames ..	3 60		
Brooms, house, No. 7	34		
Brooms, barn, No. 8, 4	1 67		
Forks, manure, 6-tine, 2 ..	1 60		
Grass shears, 3	1 80		
Grass sickles, 3	1 20		
Hammers, drill, 2	76		
Hammers, stone, 14 lb. 2	2 72		
Hoes, Ely, 8″, 3	99		
Hose, ½″, 8-ply King, 300′	33 00		
Knives, edging 12	4 36		
Ladder, extension, 30′.....	8 50		
Lawn mowers, hand, Philadelphia, Style K, 16″, 4.....	24 80		
Lawn mowers, hand, Philadelphia, Style K, 18″, 1	6 75		
Lawn mowers, horse, Imperial, 30″, 1	57 00		
Mattocks, Ames, 6	2 28		
Oil cups, copper, 12	3 00		
Plane, jack, Stanley No. 5, 1	1 56		
Plow, Ames A55, 1	12 00		
Rakes, steel, Ely, 14-teeth, 3	1 20		
Rakes, wood, 24-teeth 9	3 47		
Rammers, No. 15, square, 2	2 40		
Rollers, hand, 2 sec. 7-½″x 15″, 2	15 75		
Rope, manilla, ½″, 1,200′...	7 65		
Saws, Disston No. 7, 4.....	4 40		
Scythe stones, 12	1 80		
Shovels, spoon, 2	2 20		
Twine	60		
Wrenches, Stillson, 4	3 20		
		210 95	
Crushed stone		158 51	
Directory		3 00	
Drawing materials		4 08	
Amounts carried forward....		$1,893 97	$12,270 83

Amounts brought forward...	$1,893 97	$12,270 83
Elastic cement	35	
Electrical supplies, lamps, etc...	13 10	
Electrician's stock and labor....	11 61	
Engineering assistance	13 75	
Entertainment of City guests ..	2 50	
Envelopes and post cards	2 16	
Express charges	1 05	
Fense posts	15 75	
Fertilizer	16 00	
Floral displays, stock	178 57	
Fountain bubbler	1 50	
Freight charges	5 80	
Gas consumed in Women's Comfort Station	11 92	
Gloves	2 25	
Hammer handles	1 20	
Hardware	22 83	
Hose, garden	4 75	
Hydrant repairs	2 97	
Ice chisels	2 70	
Incidntals	3 86	
Illuminating barn, South Park, F. R. Electric Light Co.	10 80	
Illuminating men's toilet, South Park, F. R. Electric Light Co.	11 55	
Illuminating Shelter, South Park, F R. Electric Light Co.	43 13	
Illuminating Women's Comfort Station, South Park, F. R. Electric Light Co.	71 67	
Illustrating report for 1911, halftone cuts	46 80	
Kerosene oil	4 39	
Keys	1 75	
Lamp black	80	
Lawn mowers, new parts	8 88	
Lawn mowers, repairs and sharpening	15 50	
Lawn seed	57 68	
Lime	18 25	
Lumber	81 71	
Lunches	1 90	
Amounts carried forward....	$2,593 40	$12,270 83

Amounts brought forward...		$2,593 40	$12,270 83
Machinist's stock and labor		2 10	
Magazines		2 00	
Measuring tapes and repairs....		5 15	
Messenger.		1 90	
Mops, wringers and handles		7 50	
Muriatic acid		40	
Netting		14 31	
Newspapers		6 00	
New York, New Haven and Hartford Railroad Company, Flagman		1 60	
Nitrate of soda		1 00	
Oil can		25	
Paint and brushes		14 38	
Painters' stock and labor		64 04	
Payrolls:			
Chauffeur	$420 00		
Engineer, steam roller	16 67		
Labor	6,531 26		
Mason	1 65		
Matron	154 16		
Playground instructors	325 00		
Team hire	384 67		
		7,833 41	
Photograhps		26 60	
Playground expenses		89 39	
Plumbers' stock and labor		43 71	
Postage		20 75	
Post Office box rental		6 00	
Printing:			
Advertisements of auction sales	2 80		
Envelopes	3 50		
Notices	50		
Ordinances	12 00		
Payrolls	1 75		
Schedules	3 00		
Record book	8 00		
		31 55	
Pump		5 00	
Rubber bands		50	
Amounts carried forward....		$10,770 94	$12,270 83

Amounts brought forward...		$10,770 94	$12,270 83
Rubber boots		5 00	
Rules		60	
Sand		14 36	
Saws, sharpened		2 50	
Scale destroyer		47 50	
Scythe blades		2 55	
Settee repairs		2 75	
Shears		60	
Sheep dressing		130 00	
Soap		10	
Spraying apparatus		34 00	
Sprinkling cart repairs		9 50	
Stable supplis:			
Brooms	$2 10		
Collars	10 00		
Grain	158 50		
Harness repairs	2 95		
Hay	180 00		
Horse shoeing	24 78		
Incidentals	15		
Lock and keys	1 65		
Medicine	3 30		
Soap and cleansing powders	1 35		
Straw	6 88		
		391 66	
Stationery		10 17	
Steel wool		2 00	
Stove grate and repairs		1 11	
Sulpho-napthol		25	
Swings, repairs		19 42	
Team hire, express wagon		46 28	
Telegrams		90	
Telephone rental and tolls:			
Rental, So. Mass. Telephone Co.	111 66		
Rental, F R. Automatic Telephone Co.	16 50		
Tolls	2 60		
		130 76	
Tip-cart repairs		3 00	
Amounts carried forward.. ..		$11,625 95	$12,270 83

Amounts brought forward...	$11,625 95	$12,270 83
Traveling expenses	32 35	
Tree guard	1 00	
Tree trimmers	13 03	
Trees and shrubs	509 54	
Turpentine and oil	1 15	
Twine	1 01	
Typewriting	46 75	
Vaseline	25	
Vitrified sewer pipes	8 57	
Water bills, Maplewood Park tenement	2 65	
Water Department, meter repairs	6 16	
Wedges	40	
Window glass	1 28	
Wire fencing	17 23	
		$12,267 32
Unexpended balance		$3 51

APPROPRIATION FOR SALARIES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropiation, January 1, 1912	$8,900 00
Transferred from Public Parks, Maintenance	202 67
	$9,102 67

EXPENDED.

Superintendent	$1,831 67	
Foremen, 3	2,568 50	
Policemen, 4	3,291 75	
Teamers, 2	1,410 75	
		9,102 67

PUBLIC PARK LOANS No. 8 AND No. 9.

RECEIPTS.

Balance, Loan No. 8, January 1, 1912	$11,503 50
Loan No. 9	5,000 00
	$16.503 50

EXPENDED.

Bridge at South Park:		
Advertisement for proposals, completion of work	$9 55	
Bridge, cost of construction,		
Contract, original, dated October, 1911,	10,675 56	
Contract, completion dated August, 1912,	2,300 00	
Contract, filling approaches, 3956 cu. yrds., at 55 cents	2,175 80	
Contract, extra, marginal curb	60 00	
Carfares	12 20	
Engineering expenses,		
Fees, 5% of construction cost	704 18	
Inspection	288 70	
Lines and grades	16 00	
Fencing materials	29 99	
Flagman, labor	231 50	
		16,503 48
Unexpended balance		$ 02

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

List of Perpetual Care Lots to March, 1912.

Ackley, Estate of A. L.	1864	$100 00	$6 00
Adair, John	1059	100 00	6 00
Adams, Dorcas J. and Theresa E. Harris	4054	100 00	6 00
Adams, Edward S.	748		
" " "	749		
" " "	750	200 00	12 00
Akin, Benjamin R. et ali.	2370	100 00	6 00
Allen, Charles M.	1283		
" " "	1284		
" " "	1285		
" " "	1286	200 00	12 00
Allen, Rodolphus W. Estate	1495	60 00	3 60
Allen, Samuel	1240	100 00	6 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel	861	50 00	3 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel B.	517	100 00	6 00
Almy, Estate of Thomas	1421	200 00	12 00
Almy, Estate of William M.	170		
" " " " "	171	400 00	24 00
Alty, Betsey and Alice	1689	100 00	6 00
Anderson, Estate of John A.	2584	100 00	6 00
Angell, William R.	2624	100 00	6 00
Anthony, Arthur	1893		
" "	1894	200 00	12 00
Anthony, Byron W.	905	100 00	6 00
Anthony, D. M. and Estate of Mason Horton	1825	150 00	9 00
Anthony, Elizabeth M.	763	100 00	6 00
Anthony, James S.	904	200 00	12 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry	221	50 00	3 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry A.	218	100 00	6 00
Arnzen, Estate of Niels	202	100 00	6 00
Ashley, Estate of William H.	1715	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1793	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1688	100 00	6 00
Ashworth, James	1049	50 00	3 00
Astle, Estate of Elijah	711		
" " " "	712		
" " " "	713		
" " " "	714	200 00	12 00
Atkinson, Estate of Caroline D.	407	200 00	12 00
Bagshaw, Estate of Mary	881	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$3,860 00	$231 60

Amounts brought forward,		$3,860 00	$231 60
Bailey, Estate of Alexander	2730	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Alexander, Executor Estate of Margaret Gifford	242	100 00	6 00
Baillie, Robert	3100	150 00	9 00
Baker, David G.	44	75 00	4 50
Baker, Estate of Joseph H.	383	100 00	6 00
Baker, Ransom P.	645	100 00	6 00
Ball, Abby M.	47		
" " "	48	100 00	6 00
Ballard, George A.	903	100 00	6 00
Ballard, Estate of Susan M.	845		
" " " " "	846	100 00	6 00
Ballou, George O. Heirs	1785	100 00	6 00
Barlow, Estate of John, west half	2710	150 00	9 00
Barlow, Thomas	2811	100 00	6 00
Barnaby, S. S., see Maria L. Sherman			
Barnard, Estate of Mary D.	2516	100 00	6 00
Barnes, Walter M. and Jessie D. Mitchell	2465	100 00	6 00
Barney, Elbridge G.	824	100 00	6 00
Barney, Estate of Francis	440	150 00	9 00
Barrowclough, Martha	2383	100 00	6 00
Bassett, Mary L. et al.	39		
" " " " "	40		
" " " " "	41		
" " " " "	42		
" " " " "	43	200 00	12 00
Bateman, Estate of Sidney	940	100 00	6 00
Bates, Jane E	4166	100 00	6 00
Batt, Estate of K. W.	1682	100 00	6 00
Battey, A. and C. M. Slade	787	100 00	6 00
Baxter, Estate of Charles H.	2599	100 00	6 00
Beattie, William	1938		
" "	1939		
" "	1940		
" "	2085		
" "	2086		
" "	2087		
" "	2088	100 00	6 00
Bence, Estate of William, north half	1497	50 00	3 00
Bennett, Estate of James	405	100 00	6 00
Bennett, William G.	1254	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$6,735 00	$404 10

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

List of Perpetual Care Lots to March, 1912.

Ackley, Estate of A. L.	1864	$100 00	$6 00
Adair, John	1059	100 00	6 00
Adams, Dorcas J. and Theresa E. Harris	4054	100 00	6 00
Adams, Edward S.	748		
" " "	749		
" " "	750	200 00	12 00
Akin, Benjamin R. et ali.	2370	100 00	6 00
Allen, Charles M.	1283		
" " "	1284		
" " "	1285		
" " "	1286	200 00	12 00
Allen, Rodolphus W. Estate	1495	60 00	3 60
Allen, Samuel	1240	100 00	6 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel	861	50 00	3 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel B.	517	100 00	6 00
Almy, Estate of Thomas	1421	200 00	12 00
Almy, Estate of William M.	170		
" " " " "	171	400 00	24 00
Alty, Betsey and Alice	1689	100 00	6 00
Anderson, Estate of John A.	2584	100 00	6 00
Angell, William R.	2624	100 00	6 00
Anthony, Arthur	1893		
" "	1894	200 00	12 00
Anthony, Byron W.	905	100 00	6 00
Anthony, D. M. and Estate of Mason Horton	1825	150 00	9 00
Anthony, Elizabeth M.	763	100 00	6 00
Anthony, James S.	904	200 00	12 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry	221	50 00	3 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry A.	218	100 00	6 00
Arnzen, Estate of Niels	202	100 00	6 00
Ashley, Estate of William H.	1715	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1793	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1688	100 00	6 00
Ashworth, James	1049	50 00	3 00
Astle, Estate of Elijah	711		
" " " "	712		
" " " "	713		
" " " "	714	200 00	12 00
Atkinson, Estate of Caroline D.	407	200 00	12 00
Bagshaw, Estate of Mary	881	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$3,860 00	$231 60

Amounts brought forward,		$3,860 00	$231 60
Bailey, Estate of Alexander	2730	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Alexander, Executor Estate of Margaret Gifford	242	100 00	6 00
Baillie, Robert	3100	150 00	9 00
Baker, David G.	44	75 00	4 50
Baker, Estate of Joseph H.	383	100 00	6 00
Baker, Ransom P.	635	100 00	6 00
Ball, Abby M.	47		
" " "	48	100 00	6 00
Ballard, George A.	903	100 00	6 00
Ballard, Estate of Susan M.	845		
" " " " "	846	100 00	6 00
Ballou, George O. Heirs	1785	100 00	6 00
Barlow, Estate of John, west half	2710	150 00	9 00
Barlow, Thomas	2811	100 00	6 00
Barnaby, S. S., see Maria L. Sherman			
Barnard, Estate of Mary D.	2516	100 00	6 00
Barnes, Walter M. and Jessie D. Mitchell	2465	100 00	6 00
Barney, Elbridge G.	824	100 00	6 00
Barney, Estate of Francis	440	150 00	9 00
Barrowclough, Martha	2383	100 00	6 00
Bassett, Mary L. et al.	39		
" " " " "	40		
" " " " "	41		
" " " " "	42		
" " " " "	43	200 00	12 00
Bateman, Estate of Sidney	940	100 00	6 00
Bates, Jane E	4166	100 00	6 00
Batt, Estate of R. W.	1682	100 00	6 00
Battey, A. and C. M. Slade	787	100 00	6 00
Baxter, Estate of Charles H.	2599	100 00	6 00
Beattie, William	1938		
" "	1939		
" "	1940		
" "	2085		
" "	2086		
" "	2087		
" "	2088	100 00	6 00
Bence, Estate of William, north half	1497	50 00	3 00
Bennett, Estate of James	405	100 00	6 00
Bennett, William G.	1254	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$6,735 00	$404 10

Amounts brought forward,		$6,735 00	$404 10
Benson, Estate of Jane F.	2229	100 00	6 00
Berry, Estate of Foster	1776	25 00	1 50
Birtwell, Estate of Thomas	1730	100 00	6 00
Bishop, S., see M. Ferguson			
Blackwell, Estate of James	2199	100 00	6 00
Blackwell, William	2364	100 00	6 00
Bliss, Estate of Hiram	596		
" " " "	597	100 00	6 00
Blossom, I. D.	4135	150 00	9 00
Blossom, Mable V.	1217	100 00	6 00
Boardman, Elizabeth	2661	75 00	4 50
Boardman, Estate of John A.	2553	100 00	6 00
Bodge, Estate of James	1360	100 00	6 00
Bogle, Estate of William Henry	2623	300 00	18 00
Boomer, Elizabeth M.	1463	150 00	9 00
Boomer, Maria J.	1816	100 00	6 00
Booth, Estate of Alice	1979	100 00	6 00
Borden, Andrew	1344	100 00	6 00
Borden, Charles L.	1531	100 00	6 00
Borden, Cook	1317		
" "	1319		
" "	1320		
" "	1321	400 00	24 00
Borden, Emerson F.	2185	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Erastus	1453	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estates of G. A. and Amasa	696		
" " " " " " "	697	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of George H.	1253	70 00	4 20
Borden, Harriet A., see Julia F. Decker			
Borden, Estate of Isaac	299	100 00	6 00
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	249		
" " "	250		
" " "	251		
" " "	252		
" " "	253		
" " "	254		
" " "	255	500 00	30 00
Borden, John B., Estate	542		
" " " "	541	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of John W.	1288	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$10,705 00	$642 30

Amounts brought forward,		$10,705 00	$642 30
Borden, Estate of Joseph	310		
" " " "	311	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Laban	1850	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of Lawdwick	1445	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Melvin	1451	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg	2915	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg E.	1802	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philander	2492	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	331		
" " " " "	332		
" " " " "	333		
" " " " "	334		
" " " " "	335		
" " " " "	336		
" " " " "	337		
" " " " "	349		
" " " " "	350		
" " " " "	351	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of Rachael D.	297		
" " " " "	298	250 00	15 00
Borden, Heirs of Richard	245		
" " " "	246		
" " " "	247		
" " " "	248		
" " " "	256		
" " " "	257		
" " " "	258	500 00	30 00
Borden, Estate of Richard 2d	511		
" " " " "	512	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Sarah C.	705	100 00	6 00
Borden, Stephen	1794	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Thomas	1447	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Zephaniah	1449	100 00	6 00
Bottomley, Estate of William	2567	100 00	6 00
Bowcock, Estate of Hannah S.	94	200 00	12 00
Bowen, Estate of Earl P.	837	150 00	9 00
Bowers, Estate of John	547	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Joseph, Senior, et al.	4150	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Estate of Rhobe M.	445		
" " " " "	446	100 00	6 00
Bradley, Amy G.	931	58 00	3 48
Brayton, Estate of Rebecca	3785	100 00	6 00
Amount carried forward,		$13,763 00	$825 78

Amount brought forward,		$13,763 00	$825 78
Brayton, Estate of Thomas	1754	100 00	6 00
Brewster, Samuel	4073	100 00	6 00
Bridgman, Estate of F. B.	724	100 00	6 00
Briggs, Benjamin F.	2549	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Elmira	1426	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Frank W.	3596	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Lydia A.	1822	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Mary M.	1796	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Temperance L.	1029		
" " "	1030	100 00	6 00
Broadbent, Samuel	472	100 00	6 00
Brooks, Mary and Ann Earnshaw	1996	100 00	6 00
Brown, Abbie A.	1462	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Candace	131		
" " " "	132		
" " " "	133	150 00	9 00
Brown, Estate of Gardner B.	946	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Jane	2645	100 00	6 00
Brown, Jeremiah	1443	200 00	12 00
Brown, John	2538	100 00	6 00
Brown, John	3340	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Philip S.	1281	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Robert A.	842	100 00	6 00
Brown, Robert C.	941		
" " "	942	100 00	6 00
Brown, Captain William	99		
" " "	105	200 00	12 00
Brown, William C.	2790	100 00	6 00
Brown, William J.	3936	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Benjamin P.	725	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Isaac T.	726	100 00	6 00
Brownell, James R.	223	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Sarah N.	1713	200 00	12 00
Brownell, Warren	409	200 00	12 00
Bruckshaw, Mark	4026	100 00	6 00
Bryan, Estate of John M.	1390	150 00	9 00
Buckley, William	2387	100 00	6 00
Buckley, Zedekiah	2352	50 00	3 00
Buffinton, Heirs of Benjamin	216		
" " " "	217	200 00	12 00
Buffinton, Estate of Henry S.	224	100 00	6 00
Amount carried forward,		$17,813 00	$1,068 78

Amount brought forward,		$17,813 00	$1,068 78
Buffinton, John E.	3257	200 00	12 00
Buffinton, Estate of Samuel R.	1275		
" " " "	1276	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Sarah F.	50	100 00	6 00
Burr, Angelina	358	100 00	6 00
Burr, Frank W., Estate of	907	200 00	12 00
Bury, Estate of John	327	100 00	6 00
Canfield, Frederick C. and Estate of Charles S. Canfield	1753	100 00	6 00
Carpenter, Estate of Mary P.	1298		
" " " " "	1299		
" " " " "	1300		
" " " " "	1301	300 00	18 00
Carter, Ellen L.	3287	100 00	6 00
Case, Charles E.	1232	100 00	6 00
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3009		
" " " "	3010		
" " " "	3011		
" " " "	3012		
" " " "	3013		
" " " "	3014		
" " " "	3015	300 00	18 00
Chace, Caleb S.	1239	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Eleazar S.	664	100 00	6 00
Chace, Ephraim	935	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of James B.	570		
" " " " "	571	200 00	12 00
Chace, John A.	266	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Obediah and Leander T.	153	100 00	6 00
Chace, Sarah B., Estate of	64	300 00	18 00
Chadwick, William	1470	100 00	6 00
Chalk, Priscilla, and Estate of Alice Thornton	888	100 00	6 00
Chapin, Estate of Amanda M.	2101	50 00	3 00
Chase, Estate of Amos S.	887	100 00	6 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 5,	1-172	600 00	36 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 6,	173-264	400 00	24 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 7,	1- 66	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 8,	67-132	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 9,	133-198	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 10,	199-264	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 11,	265-330	264 00	15 84
Amount carried forward,		$23,183 00	$1,390 98

Amount brought forward,		$23,183 00	$1,390 98
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec 12,	331-396	238 50	14 31
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 34,	2400-2451	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 35,	2452-2503	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 36,	2504-2557	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 37,	2558-2611	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 38,	2612-2665	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 39,	2666-2719	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 40,	2720-2773	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 41,	2774-2827	216 00	12 96
Clark, Estate of Barnabas	916	100 00	6 00
Clark, Estate of Henry	1818	100 00	6 00
Clark, Maria S.	2718	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Estate of Anna M.	422	200 00	12 00
Clarke, Estate of Eliza C.	321	100 00	6 00
Clarke, James	2109	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Mary R.	2506	75 00	4 50
Clarke, Ralph	452	100 00	6 00
Clarkson, Annie	3284	50 00	3 00
Clarkson, Estate of Richard	1359	100 00	6 00
Clifton, Joseph	2928	100 00	6 00
Cobb, Nathan	1778	75 00	4 50
Coggeshall, Charles J.	2933	100 00	6 00
Coggeshall, Estate of Frederick	308	150 00	9 00
Coleman, W. J., see M. A. Read			
Collins, John P.	J-P-C	100 00	6 00
Collins, Estate of Thomas F.	3267	100 00	6 00
Conant, Prelet D. Estate	36		
" " " "	37	100 00	6 00
Cook, Albert E. and Samuel R.	3678	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of George W.	770	150 00	9 00
Cook, Irving and Nelson Cook Estate, north half	568	50 00	3 00
Cook, John F.	3253	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of Lindon	I,		
" " " "	M		
" " " "	N		
" " " "	O		
" " " "	P		
" " " "	Q	300 00	18 00
Coolidge, Estate of Susan	161	50 00	3 00
Cooper, Mary Ann	508	200 00	12 00
Cooper, Sarah A., see John F. Hamlet			
Amount carried forward,		$27,785 50	$1,667 13

Amount brought forward,		$27,785 50	$1,667 13
Corey, Betsey B. and W. F. Hart	3303	100 00	6 00
Cornell, Estate of Alida F.	3036	100 00	6 00
Cornell, George H.	3930	100 00	6 00
Coughlin, Estate of Ellen	1936	50 00	3 00
Covell, Thomas D.	38	100 00	6 00
Crankshaw, Estate of Nancy E.	3016	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of Ann	199	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of David	197	200 00	12 00
Crossley, John	3472	100 00	6 00
Cunningham, Jeanette P.	1013		
" " "	1014	200 00	12 00
Cushing, Mary W.	1456	100 00	6 00
Dailey, Estate of Sarah F.	3702	100 00	6 00
Dalton, Harriet	2877	50 00	3 00
Darling, William W.	504	150 00	9 00
Davis, Estate of Abner	1852		
" " " "	1854		
" " " "	1856	200 00	12 00
Davis, Estate of Anson, east half	2171	100 00	6 00
Davis, Estate of Benjamin F.	502	100 00	6 00
Davis, Elijah G.	3019	100 00	6 00
Davis, Rhoda B.	1858	50 00	3 00
Davis, Robert C.	1877	500 00	30 00
Davis, Sophia R.	1313	100 00	6 00
Davol, Benjamin D., see Estate of Samuel Hathaway			
Davol, Estate of Clarinda C.	2507	100 00	6 00
Davol, Estate of George H.	2562	125 00	7 50
Davol, Estate of Richmond	134	50 00	3 00
Davol, Estate of Stephen	65		
" " " "	66		
" " " "	75		
" " " "	76		
" " " "	77	400 00	24 00
Dean, Estate of Charles H.	78		
" " " " "	79	200 00	12 00
Dean, Estate of Moses	1278	100 00	6 00
Decker, Julia F. and Harriet A. Borden	2597	100 00	6 00
Devlin, Estate of Annie	699	2,100 00	126 00
Dickenson, John W.	3376	50 00	3 00
Dickenson, William, and William I. Mowry	2690	100 00	6 00
Amount carried forward,		$33,810 50	$2,028 63

Amount brought forward,		$33,810 50	$2,028 63
Dillingham, Estate of C. C.	936		
" " " " "	938	200 00	12 00
Dodge, Estate of C. L.	761	300 00	18 00
Dodge, Estate of John E.	3451	150 00	9 00
Douglas, Estate of James	149	100 00	6 00
Downing, Nancy, et al.	3255	100 00	6 00
Dring, Estate of Charles P.	1277	100 00	6 00
Duckworth, Estate of Ernest R.	1028	100 00	6 00
Duncan, Estate of John	584	100 00	6 00
Dunlap, Timothy L.	10	200 00	12 00
Durfee, Abbie B.	1405	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Bradford L.	1423	50 00	3 00
Durfee, George H.	2469	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of John	1680	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Phebe	989	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Richard	1425	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Seth R.	D	150 00	9 00
Durfee, Estate of Walter G.	145		
" " " " "	146		
" " " " "	150		
" " " " "	151	200 00	12 00
Durfee, William	49	100 00	6 00
Durfee, William B.	261		
" " "	262		
" " "	263		
" " "	270		
" " "	271	300 00	18 00
Durfey, Charles H.	3860	100 00	6 00
Dyer, Elizabeth A.	92	100 00	6 00
Eames, Estate of Asa	944	100 00	6 00
Earl, Estate of Benjamin	237	100 00	6 00
Earl, Henry H.	236	100 00	6 00
Earle, Lloyd S.	678		
" " "	679	300 00	18 00
Easton, Estates of A. D. and J. F. Eddy	1290		
" " " " " " "	1292	200 00	12 00
Eddy, Estate of J. F., see Estate of A. D. Easton			
Edge, Mary Jane	3544	100 00	6 00
Elder, Jane, and John F. Gamage	1312	100 00	6 00
Ellison, Mary J., south half	2487	50 00	3 00
Amount carried forward,		$37,710 50	$2,262 63

Amount brought forward,		$37,710 50	$2,262 63
Essex, Estate of A. H.	2709	150 00	9 00
Evans, James F.	328	100 00	6 00
Evans, William	3099	100 00	6 00
Fairhurst, Mary E.	4020	100 00	6 00
Fandy, Estate of Harriet L.	343	100 00	6 00
Farrell, Ariadna, see Rhoda A. Gray			
Fenno, Charles O., et al.	3083	100 00	6 00
Ferguson, M. and S. Bishop, south half	2458	50 00	3 00
Field, Gilbert R.	1363	100 00	6 00
Fielden, Estate of John	2592	100 00	6 00
First Baptist Society of Fall River	1989	100 00	6 00
Fish, Estate of Henry H.	101		
" " " " "	102		
" " " " "	103	200 00	12 00
Fish, Estate of John S.	578	50 00	3 00
Fish, Estate of William	609	100 00	6 00
Fisher, Charles E.	803		
" " "	805	150 00	9 00
Fisher, Mary A.	4047	100 00	6 00
Fletcher, Joseph	4006	100 00	6 00
Flint, Estate of Alonzo	1226	150 00	9 00
Flint, Estate of Samuel W.	1296		
" " " " "	1297	200 00	12 00
Fogwell, Ellen	1537	100 00	6 00
France, Elizabeth A.	3357	100 00	6 00
Francis, Estate of William	208	100 00	6 00
Fraprie, George W.	642	200 00	12 00
Freeborn, Estate of Eliza F.	1241	100 00	6 00
Freelove, Estate of Aaron	1021	100 00	6 00
French, A. B., et al.	97	100 00	6 00
Fuller, Elisha	1514	100 00	6 00
Fuller, Julius E.	4008	100 00	6 00
Funck, Eliza M., east half	4048	200 00	12 00
Gadsby, William	3685	100 00	6 00
Gaffney, Mary R., single grave	1627		
" " " " "	1628	100 00	6 00
Gamage, John F., see Jane Elder			
Gardner, John	2850	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Estate of Peace	710	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Robert	644	75 00	4 50
Gaskill, Estate of Thomas	2073	100 00	6 00
Amount carried forward,		$41,535 50	$2,492 13

Amount brought forward,		$41,535 50	$2,492 13
Gee, Caroline A.	244	100 00	6 00
Gibbs, Estate of George W.	229		
" " " " "	230	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Edmund L.	2916	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Ferdinand H.	13	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Ruth B.	1209	50 00	3 00
Godley, Estate of Hannah	433	150 00	9 00
Goff, Mary E.	3263	100 00	6 00
Golden, Daniel H.	3579	100 00	6 00
Goodison, John	2564	100 00	6 00
Goodman, Christopher R., Estate of	1679	100 00	6 00
Goodrum, Caroline and	614		
Mary Whitley Millard	615	200 00	12 00
Goodwin, Prudence R.	785	100 00	6 00
Gorton, Jenkins W.	3425	100 00	6 00
Grant, Estate of Elihu	2344	100 00	6 00
Gray, Franklin	1755		
" "	1757	200 00	12 00
Gray, Estate of Horatio O.	11	100 00	6 00
Gray, Rhoda A. and Ariadnn Farrell	2191		
" " " " " "	2192	150 00	9 00
Green, Catherine, northwest quarter	3881	50 00	3 00
Greene, Ann	2337	200 00	12 00
Greenhalgh, Charles	991	100 00	6 00
Greenhalgh, James	1699	75 00	4 50
Greenhalgh, Estate of John	1690	150 00	9 00
Greenwood, Estate of James	1116	100 00	6 00
Griffin, Sarah R.	2711	150 00	9 00
Griffiths, Estate of John	457	100 00	6 00
Grimshaw, John	1004	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Cordelia and Frances	2581	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Elizabeth E	2613	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Levi C.	1667	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Ruth J.	135	100 00	6 00
Grouard, John E.	1536	100 00	6 00
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.	184		
" " " " "	185	200 00	12 00
Haddow, Estate of Tamar, grave	35	25 00	1 50
Hadfield, Benjamin	3641	100 00	6 00
Hadwin, Elizabeth	3264	150 00	9 00
Haffards, Griffiths M.	801	100 00	6 00
Amount carried forward,		$45,585 50	$2,735 13

Amount brought forward,		$45,535 50	$2,735 13
Hall, Carrie F.	2219	100 00	6 00
Hall, Estate of Margaret A.	1003	100 00	6 00
Halstead, Sarah, east third	3685	40 00	2 40
Hamlet, John F. and Sarah A. Cooper	788	100 00	6 00
Hammond, Mary M.	406	100 00	6 00
Hanford, Samuel	3105	50 00	3 00
Hanson, Estate of Julian	3040	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Estate of Hiram C.	3017	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Nathan W.	1204	50 00	3 00
Harris, Theresa E., see Dorcas J. Adam			
Harrison, Estate of John	860	100 00	6 00
Harrison, William H.	396	100 00	6 00
Hart, Abraham G.	661	100 00	6 00
Hart, Albert W.	2341	50 00	3 00
Hart, Estate of Isaac L.	1801	100 00	6 00
Hart, W. F., see Betsey B. Corey			
Hartley, Alfred H.	1287	100 00	6 00
Hartley, Estate of Thomas	2526	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Emma E.	3044	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of John	912		
" " " "	913		
" " " "	914		
" " " "	915	300 00	18 00
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	634		
" " " " "	635		
" " " " "	636		
" " " " "	637	200 00	12 00
Hathaway, Estate of Richmond B.	1088	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	954		
" " " " "	955		
" " " "	956		
" " " "	957		
" " " "	958		
" " " "	959		
" " " "	960	550 00	33 00
Hawes, George H.	1439		
" " "	1440		
" " "	1441	200 00	12 00
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	372		
" " " " "	373		
" " " " "	374		
Amounts carried forward,		$48,425 50	$2,905 53

Amounts brought forward.		$43,425 50	$2,905 53
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	352		
" " " " "	353		
" " " " "	354	300 00	18 00
Hayes, Estate of Thomas	2204	100 00	6 00
Healy, Estate of Joseph	231	150 00	9 00
Healy, Sarah T.	2927	100 00	6 00
Heap, Estate of Hannah	3219	50 00	3 00
Heap, Ida M.	3320	50 00	3 00
Henry, Estate of James	600		
" " " "	601		
" " " "	602		
" " " "	605	300 00	18 00
Henshaw, Eliza	3917	100 00	6 00
Herbert, Ellen	2500		
" "	2502	200 00	12 00
Heywood, Estate of James	2882	100 00	6 00
Hibbert, James	2437	100 00	6 00
Hicks, Heirs of Eliza S.	671	150 00	9 00
Higginson, Nicholas	4021	100 00	6 00
Highland, John and William Withworth, west half	2210	50 00	3 00
Highland, John J.	2699	100 00	6 00
Hillard, James P.	857		
" " "	858	100 00	6 00
Hillard, Jonathan I.	855		
" " "	856	100 00	6 00
Hillis, Thomas	4102	100 00	6 00
Hilton, Susanna	3117	100 00	6 00
Hitchcock, Estate of R. D.	736	150 00	9 00
Hoar, George E.	2577	100 00	6 00
Hodgate, Estate of Charles	616		
" " " "	617	100 00	6 00
Hodgkinson, Estate of William	3523	100 00	6 00
Houghton, Estate of Richard	1269	150 00	9 00
Holden, Jane	3649	100 00	6 00
Holmes, Cora B.	3680	100 00	6 00
Home for Aged People	3604	100 00	6 00
" " " "	2363	100 00	6 00
Homer, Estate of Zenas	890	100 00	6 00
Horton, Estate of Danforth	676		
" " " "	677	300 00	18 00
Horton, Estate of Hiram	1685	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$52,275 50	$3,136 53

Amounts brought forward,		$52,275 50	$3,136 53
Howard, Estate of Mrs. Albert G.	1248	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of James	108		
" " " "	109		
" " " "	117		
" " " "	118	200 00	12 00
Howard, Estate of John	2571	100 00	6 00
Howarth, Estate of Elijah	1719	100 00	6 00
Hoy, Estate of Abraham	1800	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, George	1415	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, Estate of Harriet E.	3419	100 00	6 00
Hyde, Samuel	791	150 00	9 00
Hynds, Estate of Samuel	3880	100 00	6 00
Ives, A. L., see H. H. Johnson			
Jackson, J. H., see William Rocliffe			
Jenks, Estate of Abraham	862	100 00	6 00
Jeney, Estate of Isaac H.	387	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Nathan D.	2510	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Olive B.	2338	200 00	12 00
Jennings, William H. Estate	1323		
" " " "	1325	200 00	12 00
Jepson, Amy	3509	50 00	3 00
Johnson, Estate of Alexander	1153	100 00	6 00
Johnson, Harry	3570	100 00	6 00
Johnson, H. H. and A. L. Ives	3297	100 00	6 00
Johnston, John F.	2574	100 00	6 00
Jones, Margaret W.	196	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, John	3242	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, Estate of Samuel	567	50 00	3 00
Kershaw, Estate of Daniel	3503	100 00	6 00
Kershaw, Estate of James B.	1482	100 00	6 00
Kibby, Samuel	2658	50 00	3 00
Kidd, Thomas	3383	100 00	6 00
King, Estate of George	561	100 00	6 00
Kippax, Thomas	3814		
" "	3815	100 00	6 00
Kirby, Estate of Charles S.	393		
" " " " " south half	394	150 00	9 00
Lake, Estate of Orlin W.	241	100 00	6 00
Lapham, Estella M.	2509	100 00	6 00
Lassig, Herman	3109	100 00	6 00
Lawton, Louise J.	1706		
Amounts carried forward,		$55,725 50	$3,343 53

Amounts brought forward,		$55,725 50	$3,343 53
Lawton, Louisa J.	1708	150 00	9 00
Lee, Arthur and Mary Ellen	3786	100 00	6 00
Lee, Stephen	1291	100 00	6 00
Leland, Mary G.	813		
" " "	816		
" " "	817		
" " "	821	200 00	12 00
Leonard, Augustus B.	3636	100 00	6 00
Leonard, Hettie	2869	50 00	3 00
Lewis, Robert	3124	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Estate of Jonathan T.	402	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Henry C.	403	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Leontine	811	100 00	6 00
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.	806		
" " " " "	807	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of James F.	1797	200 00	12 00
ndsey, Estate of Nathaniel	818	150 00	9 00
Lindsey, Estate of William	2493	100 00	6 00
Ling, William B.	243	100 00	6 00
Loges, Anna Catherine	3035	100 00	6 00
Lord, Estate of John and Henry	2007	50 00	3 00
Luther, Estate of Ebenezer	2183	100 00	6 00
Luther, Hiram H.	3875	100 00	6 00
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda N. Ball	106		
" " " " " "	107		
" " " " " "	119		
" " " " " "	120	300 00	18 00
Luther, Lydia A.	386	100 00	6 00
Lyman, P. W.	4346	75 00	4 50
Lyon, Estate of Henry	875	100 00	6 00
Lyon, Estate of Nicholas U.	1805	200 00	12 00
Macomber, Estate of Mary W.	1343	100 00	6 00
Macomber, Estate of Rowena B.	3290	100 00	6 00
Macowan, Estate of Andrew	360	100 00	6 00
Magee, James B.	3709	100 00	6 00
Magnall, Estate of Alfred	1067	100 00	6 00
Malcom, David	1363	100 00	6 00
Mallory, Harriet	1219	300 00	18 00
Manchester, Asa G. Estate	177	50 00	3 00
Manchester, C. H. and A. Morse	2622	100 00	6 00
Manchester, Elizabeth et al.	2148	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$59,800 50	$3,588 03

Amounts brought forward,		$59,800 50	$3,588 03
Manchester, Elmer R.	4015	100 00	6 00
Marble, Adoniram J. Estate	1432	50 00	3 00
Marble, Estate of Jarvis T.	1813	100 00	6 00
Martin, George N.	2180	100 00	6 00
Martin, John and William Mundy	639		
" " " " "	640	200 00	12 00
Martin, Peter	1538	100 00	6 00
Marvel, William	920		
" "	921		
" "	922		
" "	923		
" "	924		
" "	A	400 00	24 00
Mason, Estate of William	193		
" " " "	194	200 00	12 00
Mathews, A. H.	3534	100 00	6 00
Maxam, William C.	3454	150 00	9 00
McAdams, Estate of Thomas C.	1266	100 00	6 00
McCreery, Estate of Charles	2141	100 00	6 00
McDougall, James, south half	2821	100 00	6 00
Millard, Mary Whiteley, see Caroline Goodrum			
Miller, Cyrus and James T., west half	1407	50 00	3 00
Miller, Estate of Lena	1999	100 00	6 00
Miller, Estate of Lorenzo T. and Southard H.	1430	250 00	15 00
Miller, Robert H. et al.	2097		
" " " " "	2098	200 00	12 00
Miller, Southard H., see Estate of Lorenzo T. Miller			
Miller, Susannah	200	100 00	6 00
Milliken, Malvina A.	1280	100 00	6 00
Mills, Estate of Robert	1334		
" " " "	1335	100 00	6 00
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.	694		
" " " " "	695	100 00	6 00
Minikin, James H.	2626	100 00	6 00
Mitchell, Jessie D., see Walter M. Barnes			
Monks, Estate of John	1519	100 00	6 00
Montgomery, John W. and Herbert M. C. Skinner	3167	75 00	4 50
Morris, Estate of Jane	3767	100 00	6 00
Morse, Estate of Ezekiel	2200	100 00	6 00
Morton, S. M. A. and J. M. Estates	2542	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$63,175 50	$3,790 53

Amounts brought forward,		$63,175 50	$3,790 51
Mosley, Benjamin	2537	100 00	6 00
Mott, Benjamin	709	100 00	6 00
Mott, Edward A.	2994	100 00	6 00
Mowry, William I., see William Dickenson			
Munroe, Estate of Charles M.	3248	80 00	4 80
Munroe, Helen, east half	933	50 00	3 00
Munroe, Estate of John D.	2499	100 00	6 00
Munroe, Matthew	2230	100 00	6 00
Murphy, Helen G.	693	100 00	6 00
Mycock, Robert	526	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Albert L.	2902	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Benjamin	2572	100 00	6 00
Nicholson, Estate of Robert	3250	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estate of John and Nancy	3635	100 00	6 00
" " " " " " south half	2333	100 00	6 00
Norsworthy, Estate of Henry	867	100 00	6 00
Nowell, Estate of Mary C.	1400	100 00	6 00
Oldham, John	3041	100 00	6 00
Orswell, Amasa P.	2987	100 00	6 00
Osborne, Estate of Wilson	142	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Albert S.	3378	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Benjamin, Jr.	1194	100 00	6 00
Parker, Margaret	2847	100 00	6 00
Parker, Samuel	2714	100 00	6 00
Pate, John T.	3527	100 00	6 00
Payne, Estate of Job F.	2160	50 00	3 00
Pearce, Estate of Bowen L.	1260	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of George W.	2548	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estates of Richard S. and Peleg H., north half	1478	100 00	6 00
Peirce, Estate of Obabiah	723	50 00	3 00
Pettey, Asa	595	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of George A.	3216	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of Jireh B.	338		
" " " " "	339	200 00	12 00
Phillips, Estate of Edwin	1023	50 00	3 00
Pilling, Estate of John	1393	100 00	6 00
Plummer, Almira, Estate	234	150 00	9 00
Pocasset Manufacturing Company	3951	100 00	6 00
Potter, Estate of Salina S.	355	100 00	6 00
Prew, Ida L.	3637	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$66,905 50	$4,014 33

Amounts brought forward,		$66,905 50	$4,014 33
Pritchard, William P. and Lena E. C.	1987	100 00	6 00
Proctor, James	3574	100 00	6 00
Rainford, Estate of Joseph	1849	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Thomas E. R. and Frank W.	820	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Estate of Sarah E. R.	2720	100 00	6 00
Raymond, Estate of Mary A.	1737	100 00	6 00
Read, Emma F.	2519	100 00	6 00
Read, M. A. and W. J. Coleman	1481	100 00	6 00
Read, Estate of Marion H. T.	365	100 00	6 00
Read, Mary P.	1464	200 00	12 00
Reagan, Michael	3318	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of Francis B.	1840	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of George W.	1386	100 00	6 00
Remington, Estates of Hale and Robert K., portions of	286-282-283	150 00	9 00
Remington, Estate of Joshua, east half	32		
" " " " " "	31	100 00	6 00
Reynard, Robert P.	121		
" " "	122	100 00	6 00
Ricketson, Estate of Abbie H.	2525	100 00	6 00
Riley, Estate of Mary	2348	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Luther	1218	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Nancy H.	3	100 00	6 00
Robertson, Estate of David	2529	100 00	6 00
Robertson, John T.	802	100 00	6 00
Rocliffe, William and John H. Jackson	3163	100 00	6 00
Rodman, Estate of Josephine	1724	300 00	13 00
Rowbottom, Sarah Ann, west half	2164	50 00	3 00
Sanford, Estate of Charity	82		
" " " "	93	300 00	18 00
Sanford, Estate of Mary	1832	100 00	6 00
Sawyer, Charles E.	3289	100 00	6 00
Schofield, Estate of Elizabeth	390	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Eliza	3348	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Joseph	2459	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Walter	1674	100 00	6 00
Searle, Sarah P.	3344	100 00	6 00
Sears, C. H.	1874	100 00	6 00
Sears, Estate of Frederick	1371		
" " " "	1427	200 00	12 00
Shaw, Estate of Adoniram L.	540	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$71,105 50	$4,265 33

Amounts brought forward,		$71,105 50	$4,265 33
Shaw, Ann	3111	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Estate of Edwin	707	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Florence M.	701		
" " "	702	100 00	6 00
Shepard, Estate of William L.	435	50 00	3 00
Sherman, Betsey E.	1792	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Lizbeth	4084	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Maria L. and S. S. Barnaby	1821	50 00	3 00
Shoesmith, Thomas and Elizabeth	3933		
" " " "	3934	150 00	9 00
Shove, Estate of Benjamin S.	160	50 00	3 00
Shove, Clark	162	50 00	3 00
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	163		
" " " " "	164		
" " " " "	165		
" " " " "	167		
" " " " "	168	200 00	12 00
Shovelton, Richard	3637	50 00	3 00
Simmons, Estate of Abraham	850	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin F.	375	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin M.	849	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Henry N.	2182	100 00	6 00
Sisson, Ida M. A.	1794	50 00	3 00
Skinner, Herbert A.	939	100 00	6 00
Skinner, Herbert M. C., see John W. Montgomery			
Slack, Charles T. and Estate of Joseph	2733	100 00	6 00
Slade, C. M., see A. Battey			
Slade, George W.	268	100 00	6 00
Slade, Estate of John P.	1310		
" " " " "	1311	250 00	15 00
Slade, Mattie H.	1886	75 00	4 50
Smalley, James	3947	75 00	4 50
Smethurst, Estate of James	2583	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Charles	2545	75 00	4 50
Smith, Estate of Charles	792	100 00	6 00
Smith, George	3531	100 00	6 00
Smith, George G.	2632	200 00	12 00
Smith, Estate of Iram	62		
" " " " north half	63	150 00	9 00
Smith, Estate of Jonathan	2449	100 00	6 00
Smith, Preserved S. and Estates of J. C. and G. W. Smith	1379		
Amounts carried forward,		$74,180 50	$4,450 83

Amounts brought forward.		$74,180 50	$4,450 83
Smith, Preserved S and Estates of J. C. and G. W. Smith	1380		
Smith, Preserved S. and Estates of J. C. and G. W. Smith	1381	200 00	12 00
Smith, William H.	2553	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of William R.	2430	100 00	6 00
Snell, Caroline M.	3703	100 00	6 00
Soule, Estate of Sophia T.	902	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Benjamin	1458	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Sarah E.	2840	50 00	3 00
Springer, Estate of Joseph T.	2358	100 00	6 00
Stafford, Foster H.	1717	100 00	6 00
Standing, John	652		
" "	653	200 00	12 00
Stickney, Charles P.	70		
" " "	71	50 00	3 00
Stock, Marina	3890	50 00	3 00
Sweet, Edward Clayton	4014	100 00	6 00
Swift, Hannah	3230	100 00	6 00
Talbot, Susan G.	1216	100 00	6 00
Taylor, Ellen	3076	125 00	7 50
Taylor, William L.	4043	100 00	6 00
erry, Estate of Henry J.	1961	100 00	6 00
Terry, Estate of Lemuel	3252	100 00	6 00
Terry, Silas	367	100 00	6 00
Thomas, Estate of Laura A.	1714	250 00	15 00
Thomas, William F.	607	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Arnold D.	1474	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Margaret J.	3483	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Matthew	3528	100 00	6 00
Thornton, Estate of Alice, see Priscilla Chalk			
Thrasher, Judith	2112	100 00	6 00
Thurston, Abbie A.	1978	50 00	3 00
Thurston, Estate of Nathaniel G.	2334	100 00	6 00
Tillson, Joseph and Meribah A.	1429	100 00	6 00
Tilton, Sarah J. H.	8		
" " " "	9	200 00	12 00
Tisdale, Estate of Alvin	210	100 00	6 00
Tongue, Estate of Mary	3424	100 00	6 00
Tootle, Estate of Michael	1768	200 00	12 00
Trafford, Rachael M. and Heirs of William B.	2540		
Trafford, Rachael M. and Heirs of William B.	2541	200 00	12 00
Turner, Mercy T.	4145	75 00	4 50
Amounts carried forward.		$78,130 50	$4,687 83

Amounts brought forward,		$78,130 50	$4,687 83
Underwood, Parthenia	2006	75 00	4 50
Valentine, Estate of William	1700	500 00	30 00
Vanstone, William, south third	3530	50 00	3 00
Vickery, Estate of Caleb B.	1326		
" " " " "	1327		
" " " " "	1328	400 00	24 00
Waite, Estate of Andrew J.	1331	150 00	9 00
Walker, Estate of James	3463	100 00	6 00
Walker, Margaret	2858	100 00	6 00
Walsh, Alice	4092	100 00	6 00
Warfield, Estate of Samuel V.	937	100 00	6 00
Waring, Estate of Henry	2700	150 00	9 00
Waring, James	211		
" "	212		
" "	213		
" "	214	200 00	12 00
Waterhouse, Maria A.	2671	50 00	3 00
Waterman, Nicholas S.	582		
" " "	583	100 00	6 00
Watson, Samuel	2887	150 00	9 00
Webster, Estate of Thomas K.	3291	50 00	3 00
Westall, Estate of John	751	50 00	3 00
Westgate, Estate of A. L.	33		
" " " " " west half	32	200 00	12 00
Westgate, Estate of Joseph C.	19	100 00	6 00
Westgate, Estate of Sylvanus	21	100 00	6 00
Wetherell, Estate of Daniel	666	50 00	3 00
Wetherell, Ellen M., south half	1498	50 00	3 00
Whitaker, Estate of John	4335	100 00	6 00
Whitaker, John B.	618		
" " "	619	100 00	6 00
White, Elizabeth P.	1252	200 00	12 00
White, Estate of Peter C.	1394	150 00	9 00
Whitehead, Edmund	608	100 00	6 00
Whitehead, John	28	100 00	6 00
Whiteley, Mary V.	3090	100 00	6 00
Whiteley, Estate of Thomas W.	191	100 00	6 00
Whittaker, Estate of George	1117	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, Estate of Mary, north two-thirds	3530	50 00	3 00
Whitworth, Mary E.	408	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, William, see John Highland			
Amount carried forward,		$82,155 50	$4,929 33

Amounts brought forward,		$82,155 50	$4,929 33
Wilbur, Estate of Darius	878	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Lucy A.	3349	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Mary S., Trustee	528	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Charlotte C.	2628	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of David T.	628		
" " " " "	624	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Emanuel	458	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of John B.	484	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Mary L.	1213	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Samuel B.	630	100 00	6 00
Wilde, Eli and Jane E.	4066	100 00	6 00
Wilding, Frederick E.	3950	50 00	3 00
Wilkinson, Thomas,	2462	100 00	6 00
Williams, Silas	1795	75 00	4 50
Wilmarth, Estate of Mary G.	945	100 00	6 00
Winslow, Albert	2539	100 00	6 00
Winter, Estate of William, north half	1498	50 00	3 00
Winterbottom, Salina	2585	150 00	9 00
Wixon, Estate of James	481	75 00	4 50
Wood, Elizabeth	3374	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of James	1369	50 00	3 00
Wood, James and Elisha Dunkerly	1848	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of Joseph	462	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Estate of Arvilla L.	1677	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Richmond P.	897	50 00	3 00
Wordell, Hannah T.	823	100 00	6 00
Wrightington, Estate of Stephen C.	59		
" " " " "	60	150 00	9 00
Wyllie, Jennie F.	2797	100 00	6 00
Young, William	767	100 00	6 00
		$84,805 50	$5,088 33

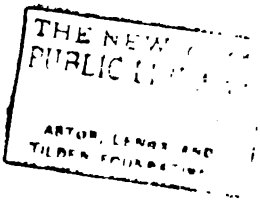
NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

CITY OF FALL RIVER
MASSACHUSETTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

1913.




THE NEW
PUBLIC
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



WINTER SCENE AT SOUTH PARK

TWELFTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF



THE BOARD OF

PARK COMMISSIONERS

1913

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

THOMAS E. McNALLY,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1914.

JOHN E. TORPHY,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1915.

EDMOND P. TALBOT,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1916.

REUBEN C. SMALL,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1917.

MATTHEW A. McCLARENCE,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1918.

EDMOND P. TALBOT, Chairman.

JOHN E. TORPHY, Secretary.

HOWARD LOTHROP, Superintendent.

COMMISSIONERS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	REAPPOINTED.	RETIRED.
Richard H. Cook,	1902		1907
Edward A. Doherty,*	1902		1903
Reuben C. Small,	1902		1905
" " "	1907	1912	
Charles R. Danielson,	1902	1904	1909
Matthew A. McClarence,	1902	1903, 1908, 1913	
Thomas J. Madden,	1903		1906
John B. Nadeau,*	1906		
John E. Torphy,	1905	1910	
Edmond P. Talbot,	1907	1911	

*Edward A. Doherty, resigned.

*John B. Nadeau died June 12, 1907.

TWELFTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Park Commissioners.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of Fall River:

Gentlemen:—

In accordance with Chapter 246, Sections 1 and 2, of the Acts of 1908, which is an amendment to Chapter 28, Section 13, of the Revised laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Board of Park Commissioners hereby submit their twelfth annual report, for the year ending December 31, 1913.

ORGANIZATION.

On Monday, May 5, 1913, the Board was reorganized by electing Edmond P. Talbot to the Chairmanship, and John E. Torphy to the position of Secretary. Matthew A. McClarence was reappointed for another term of five years as Commissioner.

GENERAL REPORT.

Following is a brief general report of the various departments under the supervision of the Board of Park Commissioners. By legislative enactment, approved April 1, 1902, the Park Commissioners of Fall River were given the supervision of Public Cemeteries in addition to the Public Parks. There are five principal parks and eight smaller parks, playgrounds and triangular planting spaces. There are three Public Cemeteries, Oak Grove the largest and most important with about 19,250 burials and about 90 acres in area; North Burial Ground, the oldest cemetery about 13 acres in area, and Oak Tree Burial Ground a small cemetery recently acquired which is for the most part occupied by graves, and was put in the care of the Commission that it may secure perpetual care and prevent the deterioration that is apt to take place in an old and occupied cemetery left entirely to the care of the descendents of those buried there. For the details of the work pertaining to the departments under our charge we refer to the reports of the Superintendents contained herein.

The total area of Fall River's park system is about 120 acres of improved and unimproved land; the area of the improved and partially improved is about 90 acres.

Fall River's parks are for the most part situated, as is the city, on a side hill; this necessitates increased cost of development when it is desired to introduce baseball fields, ponds, tennis courts, playgrounds or any feature requiring a practically level surface, on account of the extra excavation required to produce a level surface on a side hill.

There is extra cost in the maintenance, as the wash of the surface water must be amply provided for by drainage systems, and cleaning catch-basins and repairing washouts are quite a feature of maintenance cost that would be eliminated or much reduced on a comparatively level tract. Fall River, and similarly, other Massachusetts cities are required by law to equip and operate one playground for each 20,000 of the population; this law requires that Fall River maintain at least six playgrounds. In a measure Fall River has complied with the law in that we have five partially equipped playgrounds situated in five of our parks and the site for the sixth has been purchased, and surveys have been made looking to its development as soon as the money for the purpose becomes available. Our Parks are lacking in many features that should be provided for the accommodation of its patrons.

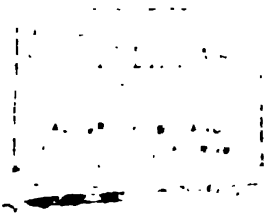
Principal among them are comfort stations and the further extension of playground equipment; among items of repair the South Park drives and walks west of Broadway on the side hill portion are in a deplorable condition, the unsightly ledge at Ruggles Park should be removed and many hundred loads of loam and manure procured to place about the trees, shrubs and flower beds. With proper fertilization the trees on the parks and particularly those on or near the streets will grow much faster and become large trees throwing more shade, in a shorter period of time; as the beautiful effects from large trees and the shade thus afforded are among the principle reasons for having trees, it seems desirable to adopt every reasonable measure to procure them.

Of new work, further development of our Park System there is much to be done which only awaits an appropriation of money. Much of it is desirable to give our parks a more finished appearance which is necessary, to be sure, but there are other features of development needed that if not done soon will render that which has already been done a waste of money; a few instances of the latter case are the completion of Canal Street playground, curbing and finishing up Eastern Avenue Parkway, resurfacing and repairing South Park walks and drives and the construction of a toolhouse and service yard at North Park. Other features which should be added are necessary to meet the demands of out-door sports and athletics; a few instances of which are the development of the Eastern Avenue park and playground, the installation of tennis courts, the construction of a football field at South Park and the increase of summer playground apparatus. Your board is fully aware of the necessity of these improvements, but relative to the improvements necessary to render our parks nearer complete in appearance as well as in usefulness, the Board takes the opportunity to endeavor to emphasize the items which are purely ornamental. They should not be lost sight of. it is as important that a park or playground look neat, be supplied with shade and with flowers, as that it should be purely useful.

Everyone knows the satisfaction felt when observing a piece of work of whatever nature, if that piece of work be neatly done, complete and harmonious with its surroundings. Even a summer playground can be made attractive and by so doing increase the efficiency and at the same time



ANNUAL HORSE SHOW, NORTH PARK



render it no less fit for the purpose intended. It is these items of beautification that are the most neglected and often the last to be installed, and the Board feel they must urge their necessity upon the City Government that money may be provided for them as well as the purely useful. The most important items to render our park system more complete and consequently more beautiful are the development of the shore section of South Park, the completion of the upper end of North Park and the completion of Maplewood Park.

The supervised summer playground is an established fact, and a permanent feature of municipal work. In Fall River the work has been carried on mainly by the enthusiasm and generosity of public spirited citizens who gave of their time and money for the work. The Board of Park Commissioners have helped by allowing a small part of their annual appropriation to be used for the purpose which could ill be afforded, but was given that this good work should not cease after being once begun. Next year an appropriation for this work should be made and put in charge of a supervisor under the direction of the Board.

For the details of summer playground work during the year reference may be had to the reports of the supervisors contained in this report.

During the year the Chamber of Commerce arranged for a series of Sunday band concerts on the parks, and they were paid for by private subscription through the generosity of members and others who gave their money that those less fortunate than themselves might be afforded an opportunity to hear good music. This is a laudable enter-

prise and the general public owe the Chamber of Commerce a debt of gratitude for their public spirit and generosity. Public band concerts are much to be desired and whenever possible to do so an appropriation sufficient to cover the summer season should be made.

The Board wish to thank those who have supported them in their work during the year, and further to express their regrets at the continued illness of their colleague on the Board, Thomas E. McNally, whose congenial disposition and ready aid won the esteem of those so closely associated with him in the Park work.

Respectfplly Submitted

EDMOND P. TALBOT, Chairman
JOHN E. TORPHY, Secretary.
M. A. McCLARENCE
R. C. SMALL.

December 31, 1913.

Report of the Superintendent of Parks.

Fall River, Mass., December 31, 1913.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—

I herewith submit my annual report of work done on Public Parks for the year ending December 31, 1913.

Owing to the meagre appropriation for Park work for the year there has been no new work undertaken and many items necessary to the proper care and maintenance of the park system have been left undone.

It is absolutely necessary that money be procured very soon if work partially complete is not to be rendered useless.

This report consists chiefly of an itemized list of expenditures and tables giving the cost and other data relative to features already established.

PLAYGROUNDS.

The playground work in Fall River seems to have been left to the Park Department. The Public Parks are, no doubt, the best available location for supervised playgrounds, but your superintendent would suggest that the

charge of details and expenditures of the money set aside for the purpose, be left solely with a chief supervisor, one who is familiar by training and experience for the work.

The playground work last season was very ably and efficiently handled by the supervisor of girls and the supervisor of boys and their corps of instructors and volunteer workers. In a busy season it will be practically impossible for your superintendent to give much of his time to the work and not interfere with other just as important work which needs his attention, whereas, if the playground work were left entirely to a supervisor acting under your Board, it will give the superintendent much more time for other matters. The playgrounds have been well attended and much interest shown in the work. They should be extended that many more children in other parts of the city could receive the benefits. The attendance for the nine weeks of five days at the four playgrounds held on the Public Parks was 55,708 or an average daily attendance of 1,238. The following table gives in detail the expenditures that were made from the Park appropriation.



NORTH PARK, SUMMER PLAYGROUND PLAY FESTIVAL



Table showing Summer Playground expenditures from the Public Park Maintenance appropriation.

Items	Cost	Remarks
Salary of Instructors	$558.00	Two supervisors and five instructors
Play equipment		
Bulletin Boards	3.14	
Car tickets	6.15	
Expressing	1.40	
Flags	2.58	
Foot balls, basket balls and repairs to	17.30	
Lumber	3.57	
Medals	8.88	
Printing	26.75	
Raffia, basket material, etc.	16.86	
Sundry supplies and repairs	21.49	
Total	$666.12	

CANAL STREET PLAYGROUND

Some work of construction and equipment has been done on this playground during the year. Much needs to be done before the grounds are fit for the purpose intended, and money should be provided as soon as possible.

Table showing detailed expenditures on Canal Street Playground during the season.

Items.			
Benches, material for			$ 13.88
Drinking cups			.75
Fences, material for			23.24
Grading and developing			
Foreman		$ 48.00	
Incidentals		5.70	
Labor		321.32	
Lines and grade		11.35	
Shed		10.34	
Teaming		71.87	
Waterpipe 1½" furnished and laid		50.90	
			$519.48
Playground equipment.			
Kindergarten swings	$40.00		
Cement	2.68		
Freight	.71		
Piping for frames	20.10		
		63.49	
Box for storage		18.00	
Chinning Bar		.30	
Sand boxes		13.62	
Swings, wooden frame, material for		18.37	
			$113.78
Total			$671.08

Table showing variety, size and cost of stock planted during the season.

RUGGLES PARK.

Variety.	Number Purchased.	Size.	Cost.
Lilium candidum White lily	40		$4 00
Delphinium king Giant larkspur	20		1 60
Delphinium elatum Larkspur	20		1 60
Campanula carpatica Carpathian harebell (blue)	30		1 80
Campanula carpatica (alba) Carpathian harebell (white)	30		2 10
Phlox coquelicot Phlox	15		1 20
Funkia subcordata Plantain lily	40		4 80
Papaver orientalis Oriental poppy	25		1 50
Papaver goliath Giant poppy	31		2 60
Spiraea palmata alba Spiraea, white, dwarf	20		2 00
Spiraea palmata Spiraea, purple, dwarf	50		4 00
Gladiolus Gladiolus	25		1 50
Phlox—in variety	115		7 50

DURFEE GREEN.

Berberis thunbergii Japan Barberry	49	1½′-2′	4 90
Lespedeza sieboldii Lespedeza	21	3 yrs.	3 15
Kerria japonica flore pleno Globe flower (double)	36	2′-3′	3 24
Cornus stolonifera Red osier	14	3′-4′	2 10
Cornus stolonifera aurea Yellow twigged dogwood	14	2′-3′	2 10
Rosa rugosa (pink) Japan rose	6	2′-2½′	1 08
Euonymus vegetus Creeping euonymus	20	3 yrs.	3.50
Juniperus tamariscifolia Tamarisk-leaved juniper	4	1½′-2′ spread	4 00
Juniperus stricta Erect juniper	4	1½′	2 60
Juniperus chinensis Chinese juniper	3	2′-3′	3 00
Retinospora filifera aurea Golden thread-branched Japan Cypress	4	12″-15″ spread	4 00
Retinospora obtusa nana Obtuse leaved Japan Cypress	2	12″	2 50
Taxus cuspidata brevifolia Dwarf Japan Yew	4	15″-18″	4 00
Taxus Washingtonii English Yew (golden foliage)	4	12″-15″	4 00
Taxus erecta English Yew (erect)	1	2½′	2 00
Taxus semper aurea English Yew (golden foliage)	2	15″-18″	2 50
Pinus mughus Dwarf mountain pine	3	1½′-2″	3 75

Picea gregoryana Gregory's spruce	2	1½'-2"	4 00
Abies concolor, specimen Silver fur	1	4'	4 50
Spirea Van Houtteii, specimens Van Houtte's spiraea	4	3'-4'	80
Hydrangea P. G., specimen Hydrangea	1	3'-4'	25
Symphoricarpus vulgaris, specimens Indian currant	2	2'-3'	40
Andromeda Japonica Andromeda	3	3'	6 00
Rhus glabra laciniata, specimen Cut leaf sumac	1	3'	40

OSBORN GREEN.

Berberis thunbergii Japan barberry	37	1½'-2'	4 20
Symphoricarpus vulgaris Indian Currant	12	2'-3'	1 44

SOUTH PARK.

Acer platanoides Norway Maple	2	2½" cal.	5 00
Dutchman's Pipe Vine	6	4 yrs.	2 40
Phlox	100		6 00
Eulalia Japonica Zebrina Striped Eulalia	12		1 00
Eulalia Japonica Variegata Variegated Eulalia	12		1 00

NORTH PARK.

Physostegia False dragon head	100		6 00
Papaver orientalis Oriental poppy	100		6 00
Tilia Europia European linden	10	3″-4″ cal.	45 00
Lespedeza sieboldii Lespedeza	5	3 yrs.	75
Xanthorrhiza apiifolia Xanthorrhiza	20	12″-15	3 00

EASTERN AVENUE PARKWAY.

Acer platanoides Norway maple	5	2½″ cal.	12 50
			$199 26
Boxing and packing			3 80
			$203 06

MASON STREET GROUNDS

This tract of about 11.5 acres has been given little attention this year. Agreements have been arranged with local ledge men whereby some of the outcropping ledge has been removed at no cost to the city. The field for baseball and football has been in constant use and shows what may be expected of this tract when fully developed as a park and playground.

There has been hauled onto the grounds 109 loads of filling during the year at a cost of $15.75, which added to the amounts hauled in previous years, makes a total of 4,705 loads at a total cost of $3,376.40.

Preliminary surveys have been made of the tract and also of the land surrounding the "Rolling Rock" which lies just across the street from the tract, and which should be so designed as to conform to the park, which if done, will make the surrounding territory a beautiful residential section of the city.

Money should be provided for the development of this playground and its surroundings soon, because of its location in a thickly settled district where no facilities of the kind exist.

Table showing expenditures on Mason Street Grounds and "Rolling Rock" during the year.

Preliminary surveys	$301.88
Hauling filling	15.75
Drawing materials	2.78
Wire fencing and supplies for	23.92
Labor on repairs to back stop, goal posts, etc	23.43
Supplies for repairs to back stop, goal posts, etc	7.83
	$375.59

SOUTH PARK.

Your Superintendent would again call attention to the deplorable condition of the walks and drives at this park, they need immediate attention to prevent destruction to the surrounding grading and to render them fit for use.

The Woman's Comfort Station was open from April 14 to November 8, and 42,830 people used the toilet fixtures placed therein. This number was actually counted by the matron during the eight hours each day she was on duty and, if the count covered every day in the year and more hours per day as it should, the number would probably reach many thousands more; as it is the average is 205 per day for the number of days the count was kept.

NORTH PARK

No feature of permanent improvement was done at North Park. The drive was covered with one coat of light oil containing 40 per cent. asphalt which served the purpose well, but in order to be a thorough dust layer, another coat should have been put on later in the season. It is very questionable whether a heavier coat of oil, which would be a better preservative for the drive, would be advantageous on this drive because of becoming slippery on the portions with a 10 per cent. grade.

A comfort station with shower baths, lockers etc., should be installed at this park; a very great need is felt for such accommodations and they should be provided.

RUGGLES PARK.

Attention must be given the macadam walks at this park, they have received no great amount of attention since built ten years ago and are rapidly wearing out. A comfort station is also needed at Ruggles Park where crowds of people gather both winter and summer; is is very desirable that money be provided to take care of the two items mentioned above as soon as possible.

MAPLEWOOD PARK

This park, built in 1910, being comparatively new, need no outlay for repairs but it should be completed to render it all available as soon as possible. There is a skating pond to be installed and the frontage on Stafford Road should be improved also.

The work of maintenance during the year has been done on meagre appropriations which naturally leaves much to be desired on all our parks, but what has been done was done well, and your superintendent wishes to thank all who have aided him during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD LOTHROP,

Superintendent of Parks.

Report of the Supervisor of Girls.

Fall River Park Playgrounds.

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners :

Gentlemen :—

The supervision of the Girls' department of the Park playgrounds during the summer of 1913 presented many interesting features.

Four playgrounds offered opportunity for healthful recreation; Ruggles, North, South and Canal Street.

Over 50,000 children were directed in play during the summer.

The benefit of directed play was manifested by the daily increase in attendance, both of children as participants and parents as spectators.

Previous to the opening of the playgrounds a meeting of the supervisors and directors was held in the Boys' Club on Anawan street.

The following program was planned:

A. M. 9.15—Opening.
9:30—Salute to flag.
9.35—Hand work.
10:15—Active games.
10.45—Story telling.
—Dramatization.

11.30—Dismissal.
P. M. 2.30—Opening.
2.45—Salute to flag.
—Marching.
2.55—Active games.
3.55—Folk dancing.
4.45—Competitive games.
5.10—Cleaning of playground.
5.15—Dismissal.
A. M. 9.15—Saturday.
Supervisors' Class, Boys Club gymnasium, Pocasset street.

PLAY DIRECTORS.

The play directors were most faithful and conscientious in the performance of their duties and at all times willingly and cheerfully co-operated with the supervisor in bringing about a successful ending to the playground season.

VOLUNTEERS

The volunteers who so splendidly gave of their time and knowledge for the welfare of the children at the park playgrounds deserve great praise and sincere thanks.

SUPERVISORS CLASS.

At 9.15 a. m. Saturdays, the play-directors and supervisors met in the Boys Club Gynasium, Pocasset street. Weekly reports to the Superintendent were filed. Each play-director was given a detailed program of work for the next week

I taught the new games and folk dances, with the play-directors as pupils. In this way it was possible to have the same work accomplished at each park at the same time. The play-directors and volunteers expressed great williness to assist in the promotion of the welfare of the playgrounds by giving freely of their special knowledge of any part of the program.

Many books of reference were available at these meetings, and play-directors and volunteers evinced great earnestness in acquiring all things helpful in bringing the park playgrounds season to a successful close.

Mr. Howard Lothrop, superintendent of parks, attended the classes and by helpful suggestion and kindly advice did much to encourage the play-directors in their work.

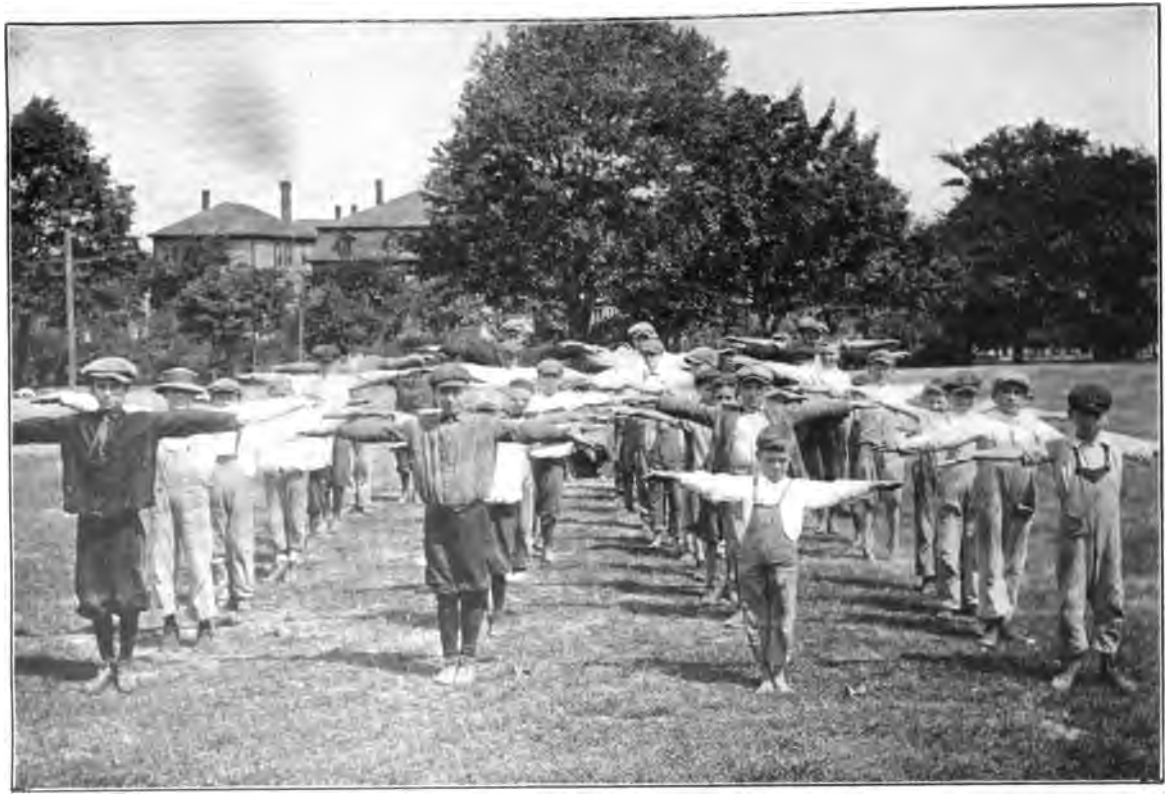
DISTRICT NURSING REPORT.

The following program of attendance at the Park playgrounds was submitted by Miss Eddy, superintendent of the District Nursing Association:

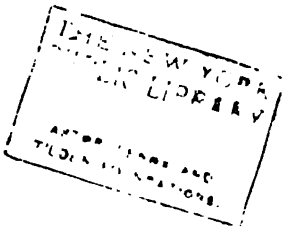
Canal street—Friday a. m.
North Park—Tuesday a. m.
South Park—Wednesday p. m.
Ruggles Park—Thursday p. m.

Fifty-nine cases of minor ailments were treated by the district nurses.

Mrs. Gertrude L. Tebbutts of the Settlement House, through the kindness of the District Nursing Association, gave a series of talks on "Household Economics". These talks were greatly appreciated by the children, their parents and play-directors.



SOUTH PARK PLAYGROUND, SETTING-UP DRILL


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

PATRIOTISM.

Children in every play ground were taught to salute the Stars and Stripes at the opening of each session. The play-directors frequently gave talks to the children on "the precious heritage of democratic opportunity and good-will for which the flag stands", hoping in this way to help "in the fusing of our various racial groups into one inclusive patriotic Americanism,,.

FOLK-DANCING.

Folk-dancing, as taught and practiced on our playgrounds afforded much opportunity for innocent expenditure of joyous energy on the part of our girls.

Large classes were daily in attendance, and gave evidence of great pleasure in accomplishing the simple graceful steps, while many parents gathered about encouraging the children and enjoying their evident pleasure.

M. Steinert & Sons aided greatly in furthering the imparting of the knowledge of folk-dancing by loaning Victor Machines and complete sets of records to each playground.

ACTIVE GAMES.

The various singing and active games participated in by the girls during the summer were great helps in creating a spirit of loyalty toward each other and toward their playground. The aid of these activities to the general health of the girls was evidenced by the clearer eye, the brighter smile and the elastic step of the daily attendants of the playgrounds.

SEWING AND EMBROIDERY.

Classes in dressmaking were formed at each playground. The use of the paper pattern was demonstrated and the cutting, basting and fitting of a simple dress was taught. As a result, five completed dresses were exhibited at the end of the summer.

Many beautiful pieces of hand embroidery were finished by the children, each child providing her own materials and the play directors cheerfully giving help and instructions during the hand work period.

BASKETRY.

Through the efforts of the directors and volunteers, our exhibition of basketry and raffia weaving was a marvel to all who beheld it. The trays, Indian baskets, bags, coat-hangers, and flower baskets were very beautiful, and clearly demonstrated the great interest of the girls of our city in this department of the park playgrounds.

DRAMATIZATION AND STORY-TELLING.

During the quiet hour of the morning session, stories were told to the children. The characters in these stories were many times portrayed by the childish listeners and the world of make-believe was thoroughly enjoyed by both the performers and their playmates.

CONCERTS.

Weekly graphaphone concert programs, containing the best selecttions of both classical and popular music were

given at each park for the pleasure and edification of the children and their parents.

BABY PARADE.

August 15, 1913, the first baby parade was held in Fall River on the Canal street playground. More than 100 babies took part and scores of parents and friends were present.

The judges, Mr. R. A. Wilcox, Dr. Annie G. Doyle and Miss E. A. Eddy awarded six ribbon prizes. Mr. Wilcox donated 300 bon bons and also special prizes for the first two winners.

Mr. Thomas Curley, Field Secretary of the Massachusetts Playground Association was present and expressed himself as greatly pleased with the exercises.

The attendance and entries clearly showed the interest of the people of the neighborhood in the playground.

PLAY FESTIVAL.

The annual play festival of the children of the playgrounds was given Saturday, August 30, 1913, having been postponed from August 27, on account of rain. Nearly 400 girls took part, each park being distinguished by gay crepe paper, sashes and hair bows of different colors.

The children made a pretty picture as they gracefully gave the simple folk-dances. This festival means much to the child as it is the crowning glory of the summer's play, and it affords the child an opportunity to demonstrate in

a pleasing way what she has been accomplishing during the time spent at the park playgrounds under the supervision of the play-directors.

The following program was given by the girls:

Dance of Greeting.
Did You Ever See A Lassie?
Mountain March.
Kulldansen.
Irish Lilt.
Bleking.
Hopp MerrAnnika.
Tanteli.
Minuet.
Gustaf's Skel.
American Flag Dance.

The hand work exhibition was held Wednesday, August 27, 1913, in the lower hall of the Borden School. It reflected great credit on both children and play-directors.

Thanking the Board for its most hearty co-operation in enabling the girls' department of park playgrounds to accomplish much for the welfare of the children of the city of Fall River, I am,

Respectfully yours,

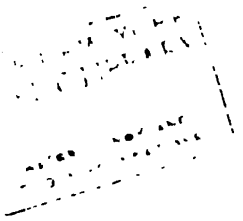
HELEN M. LEARY,

Supervisor of Girls,

Park Playgrounds



SALUTE TO THE FLAG, CANAL STREET PLAYGROUND



Report of the the Supervisor of Boys.

Fall River Park Playgrounds.

The Board of Park Commissioners :

Gentlemen :—

Following is my report of work done on the public playgrounds during the year 1913, beginning July 7, ending September 5th.

On June 7, 1913, the Board of Park Commissioners appointed me as playground supervisor of boys of Fall River, and one month from that date opened up four playgrounds, one more than last year, Canal Street Playground being the latest addition.

The attendance has been very large, and the boys have done very good work with the help we have had. There are only two paid supervisors of boys, Miss Maude E. Gay, and myself. She had charge o fthe boys on Ruggles Park, and her work proved its worth. We had two volunteers for boys' work, Mr. Casey, a student at Exeter who put in most of his afternoons and some mornings at the South Park. He had fine control over the boys and so made his work tell. Miss Farrell,another volunteer, spent most of her time on Canal Street playground looking after the small boys and helping me out in every way she could, and her

work was appreciated by me very much. Mr. Cosgrove helped us at the North Park in all the spare time he had, and the time spent by him with the boys made fine showing in the play festival.

The Parks opened up each morning with a flag drill, and this was where we found our first trouble. Some of the boys refused to go in the flag drill, so the way we settled the difficulty was, by letting the boys who were willing to go into the drill have basket volley balls, and other games to play, and refused those privileges to the boys unwilling to drill, and so the trouble was overcome, the boys seeing the right of the situation. I only state this incident to point out one form of dicipline.

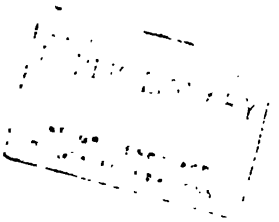
We had an athletic meet once a week on all the Parks, also elimination meets on each Park to pick out the best boys to run in our athletic meet which was held later.

Games of all kinds were played, and the one which proved most interesting was diabolo. Mr. Cross of the Fall River Rubber Company gave me a gross of diabolo and I turned them over to the Parks. The South Park boys were most enthusiastic over the game and results showed well in the Play Festival.

We taught five days a week on the playgrounds, and Saturday mornings met and talked over the work done, and planned for the week to come. We had more equipment than ever before, the Park Department puting in horizontal bars, basket ball goals, volley ball courts, and tennis courts which the boys used and appreciated. Each week we taught was consecutive to the week past,



HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS, CANAL STREET PLAYGROUND



and so on until the final exhibition, which date was fixed for August 27, on the North Park, but on account of rain, was postponed to the following Saturday, the 30th, and was carried through with great success.

The following Wednesday, September 3, our Athletic Meet was held on North Park, and first, second and third prizes were given for each event, and run off very successfully.

And the question is now that this summer's work is over, what have we accomplished ?. Have we done the work that the playgrounds were meant for, have we taught the boys the things that mean good sportsmanship and fair play ? Not to cheat to win, but rather truth and honesty, and to lose with a good spirit, and ever ready to try again.

In regard to the work done this summer, a remark I heard impressed me strongly, and that was a statement made by Judge Hanify, in which he said, that there were fewer juveniles in his court this summer than any other time since he has been Judge. So if we have kept the boys busy, and that is the only way to keep them out of mischief, we have at least partly done the work that was given us to do.

I wish to thank Miss Leary, supervisor of girls, and her assistants for all the help they gave me, also all of those who helped out in the Play Festival and Athletic Meets.

Respectfully Submitted,

BERTRAM A. REYNOLDS,

Supervisor of Boys,

Park Playgrounds.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation January 1, 1913	$12,500.00
Transferred to Parks	1,000.00
For services rendered the Police Dept. and Fire Dept.	102.69
For services rendered the Board for Beautification of Highways	94.97
	$13,697.66
Transferred to Public Parks Salaries	347.58
	$13,350.08

EXPENDED.

Annual Report.			
Advertising and printing		$ 87.18	
Half tone plates	$ 44.30		
Printing and binding	64.75		
		109.05	
Arsenate of lead		40.50	
Automobile			
Gasoline, 643 gals.	115.96		
Grease and oil	32.49		
Hire of	76.50		
Insurance	73.25		
Maxwell 25-4 Old car in trade	575.00		
Supplies and repairs	180.82		
		1,054.02	
Baseball bases		5.50	
Bits		4.50	
Blacksmithing		31.83	
Blasting powder, dynamite & fuse		1.36	
Blueprints		5.25	
Box for tools		18.00	
Amounts carried forward		$1,357.19	$13,350.08

Amounts brought forward.....		$1,357.19	$13,350.08
Bunting		2.86	
Car tickets		10.90	
Cement		9.62	
Coal		89.17	
Contract for tools & supplies.....		96.95	
Crushed stone		88.20	
Directory		3.00	
Drawing materials		2.78	
Drinking cups		.75	
Electric lighting			
Barn	$ 5.54		
Men's toilet	14.24		
Shelter	89.54		
Women's Comfort Station.....	29.17		
		$ 88.49	
Electrical supplies.....		6.40	
Electrician's stock & labor.....		11.22	
Express charges		4.63	
Fertilizers			
Commercial	4.50		
Lime	168.55		
Stable dressing	1.90		
		$174.95	
Flags		2.58	
Flower displays-stock		141.61	
Football and repairs to.....		16.55	
Freight		1.50	
Gas consumed in Women's Comfort Station		13,28	
Giant stride, repairs to.....		26.30	
Goggles		3.60	
Granolithic walk, Brownell St. 124.4 sq. yds. at 1.34, ½ cost.....		83.35	
Grass seed		21.00	
Hardware		59.48	
Hose		12.00	
Kerosene emulsion		2.00	
Amounts carried forward.....		$2,330.36	$13,350.08

Amounts brought forward.....		$2,330.36	$13,350.08
Kerosene oil		4.68	
Ladders, repairs to		6.80	
Lawn mowers, new parts		11.75	
Lawn mowers, repairs and sharpening		28.08	
Lawn sprinklers		3.60	
Loam		10.95	
Lubricating oil		7.50	
Lumber		163.49	
Magazines		2.00	
Medals—Play festival		7.80	
Messenger		1.10	
Newspapers		6.00	
Oiling drives—16,662 sq. yds. at $0.012		199.94	
Oil stones		3.00	
Paint		107..36	
Payrolls			
Labor$5,881.45			
Matron 223.00			
Chauffeur 506.25			
Team hire 359.57			
Gardeners 23.37			
Foreman 48.00			
Painters 265.53			
Playground instructors..... 558.00			
		$7,865.17	
Photographs		9.35	
Playground apparatus:			
Kindergarten swings 40.00			
Pipes for frame 20.10			
Material 16.86			
		76.96	
Plumber's stock and labor		89.85	
Postage		24.00	
Post Office Box rental		6.00	
Rope		1.87	
Sand		15.00	
Saw		2.25	
Amounts carried forward.....		$10,984.86	$13,350.08

Amounts brought forward		$10,984.86	$13,350.08
Shears		1.25	
Shovels		13.50	
Sod		68.22	
Spraying apparatus repairs		1.85	
Spraying trees by Tree Warden's Department		111.75	
Stable:			
Carrots	$7.00		
Express wagon repairs	27.00		
Gear	60.00		
Grain	137.40		
Hay	133.43		
Horseshoeing	14.33		
Straw	7.25		
Veterinarian	4.00		
		390.41	
Stationery		24.48	
Steam Roller, hire of		88.00	
Steel wool		6.50	
Sundry supplies and repairs		67.50	
Surveys and plans:			
Canal street	$11.35		
Fowler Land	301.88		
South Park	4.50		
		317.73	
Swings, repairs to		33.00	
Telephones:			
So. Mass. Tel. Co.—Rentals	$114.03		
F. R. Automatic Co.—Rentals ..	3.00		
Tolls	3.95		
		120.98	
Toilet paper		4.50	
Travelling expenses		15.39	
Trees and Shrubs		203.06	
Typewriting		47.20	
Wire fencing		47.60	
Wire for Backstops		26.48	
Women's Comfort Station:			
Fixtures and furnishings		774.57	
			$13,348.83
Unexpended balance			$1.25

APPROPRIATION FOR SALARIES.

RECEIPTS.

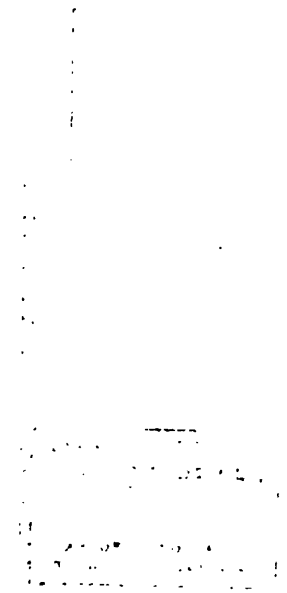
Appropriation January 1, 1913	$9,100.00
Transferred from Public Parks, Maintenance	347.58
	$9,447.58

EXPENDED.

Superintendent	$1,825.83	
Foremen, 3	2,694.00	
Policemen, 4	3,562.00	
Teamers, 2	1,365.75	
		$9,447.58



FIRST PRIZE WINNER AT HORSE SHOW, OAK GROVE CEMETERY DRAFT HORSE



Report of the Superintendent of Oak Grove Cemetery.

Fall River, Mass., December 31, 1913.

The Board of Park Commissioners :

Gentlemen :

I hereby submit my report of Oak Grove Cemetery for the year ending December 31, 1913.

With but few exceptions the labor perfomed during the past year has been strictly along routine lines. The most notable of these exceptions was an initial attempt at ledge excavation by the regular cemetery force. This is probably the first time in the history of the cemetery when ledge has been successfully excavated without employing extra labor especially for that purpose. Previously this work was embodied in contracts let to outside parties. Most fortunate was the cemetery during the past year in having enrolled upon its labor list men capable of such work.

Blow drilling was first attempted upon a section fronting upon Mulberry Avenue, along the southeasterly line of the cemetery. Here solid ledge predominated, thus giving the desired opportunity of testing the ability of the

men to cope with this extreme condition. The excavating proceeded with surprising rapidity, and clearly demonstrated the practicability of the work as performed by the cemetery force.

The steam road roller proved indispensible in hauling from the cut huge pieces of rock which would otherwise have entailed much labor in their removal. This was most notable in our improvement of Mulberry Avenue. Formerly, the continuation of this roadway was effectually blocked by an enormous ledge-hole, varying in depth from five to 35 feet below grade, and extending 135 feet easterly to Hawkweed Avenue.

This has now been filled to a rough grade, partly with stone from the above-mentioned ledge excavation, to the amount of 200 cubic yards, and partly with huge boulders from an adjacent lot section, all hauled and dumped into place by the roller. Hundreds of tons of rock in this manner were successfully handled.

The ledge gang, aided by the roller, thus effected results which equalled our most sanguine expectations, and the continuation of similar methods promises easy solution of any future problem in lot development. The recent purchase of a steam rock drill will greatly facilitate any further work of this character. Its acquisition at this time will prove an invaluable addition to the cemetery's equipment.

The reclaiming of the old single grave sections has been considerably extended during 1913. Four sections, namely, 7, 8, 9 and 10 have been graded, seeded and borders sodded.

One hundred and seven (107) yards of granolithic walk and ninety-nine running feet of curbing of the same material were laid in these sections, valued at $200.00. Two granolithic walks, totalling 66 yards, were also laid in the new perpetual care section.

Single graves to the number of 3,784 have been sold up to the end of the year. Of these, 707 have been reclaimed, that is graded, sodded and marked with porcelain markers set in granolithic walks or curbing upon which they front. Four hundred and seventy-six (476) have been sold under perpetual care, involving similar requirements, making a total of 1,183 single graves in first-class condition, and all under the perpetual care system. This leaves 2,601 graves yet to be reclaimed and placed under perpetual care, a task of considerable magnitude, both as to labor and as to time necessary to obtain sufficient funds for deposits to cover the cost of the same.

The avenues in the cemetery were oiled by the Standard Oil Company, by means of an automobile spraying machine, the oil being laid by pressure. Although no fault could be found with the neatness and despatch with which the work was conducted, especially on the straight-away avenues, yet where continuous curves were encountered the old method of hand-sprinkling proved far more satisfactory, in that it covered the macadam gutters left untouched by the machine. The oiling of the gutters is far more important than that of the avenues proper, for it is the gutters that must carry away the greater percent of the rainfall. As the cemetery has no drainage system, the unoiled

gutters this year were continually in need of repair, with its attendant expense.

Practically no macadam has been laid during the year although considerable sub-grading on the avenues has been effected, thus rendering the completion of the work a matter of but little consequence.

In 1911 a bed of semi-tropical plants was laid out in the vicinity of the office. The impression created by its really beautiful appearance elicited much flattering comment and in consequence several similar beds were added to the gardens this year. The hydrangea display of 1913 was a magnificent affair, comprising 400 plants of various sizes. The bed towered to a height of ten feet or more, and was about 30 feet in breadth.

The annual pansy display has become a fixed feature, and any relaxation in its style, variety or extent would tend to greatly disappoint a large number of interested visitors.

Each successive year has seen an addition to the developed land in the cemetery. Naturally, sections have been selected year by year where the minimum amount of labor would be involved to produce the finished lot. Consequently each section opened for development generally offers more difficulties than its predecessors. Despite this fact however, practically double the number of finished lots is ready for sale this year as compared to those on hand a year ago.

The same privilege of removing earth from adjacent land, accorded the cemetery last year, was obtained again



VIEW OF ENTRANCE, OAK GROVE CEMETERY

200 FEET WEST OF GATE, SHOWING BEAUTY OF ENTRANCE PRACTICALLY HIDDEN BY STONE SHEDS AND ILLUSTRATING NEED OF WIDENING APPROACH

this year and hundreds of loads of earth were hauled into the grounds for grading lots and graves.

"Billy," one of our draught horses, had the signal honor of winning first prize in his class at the Annual Horse Show and the cemetery department is to be congratulated on possessing an animal of his beauty and intelligence. His photograph will be found accompanying this report.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

First and foremost in our recommendations is the thorough modernization of the cemetery office. A visit to the office of any similar sized cemetery would be the most convincing argument obtainable to open the eyes of those who possess eyes, yet see not the disgraceful condition of the office of such a beautiful cemetery as Oak Grove. It seems hardly necessary to go into details; a visit to our office would be sufficiently convincing.

The purchase of adjoining land in the lower cemetery seems at present an actual necessity, although its condition leaves the purchase of certain portions open to severe criticism, apparently justifiable. The surrounding land considered as a site for a prospective cemetery would be valueless. It is either low and swampy, requiring heavy filling, or of a rocky nature, entailing much blasting and and subsequent refilling. As all earth filling must be obtained from outside sources, the magnitude of the undertaking is very evident. Land is needed however, to meet the steady demand for lots, and to provide therefor, there is no alternative but to purchase the above mentioned sections,

The purchase of two small parcels of land at either side of the main entrance appears to be a wise investment. At present, unless viewed from a distance not exceeding 100 feet westerly, the entrance is barely discernable, so prominent are the small buildings which conceal the artistic arch and its beautiful surroundings.

The break in the wall along the westerly line of the upper cemetery should be closed in and the wall extended. The adjacent land has become a first-class residential section, thus barring any further growth of the cemetery in that direction. The present unprotected condition of the cemetery detracts constantly from the sale of house lots in the vicinity, and is a source of great annoyance to neighboring residents.

So great has become the demand for plants for cemetery decorations that the present hot-house range is now taxed beyond its capacity, and if new work is to be accepted there is but one method to pursue, namely the erection of a new house.

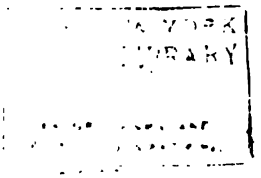
An innovation certain to be appreciated by the many visitors to the grounds would be the presence on Sunday of uniformed patrolmen, to insure protection from insult and any exhibition of rowdyism from passing foreigners, who overrun the grounds on the Sabbath Day.

Many items of importance are recommended, such as the oiling of the avenues and paths, the repointing of the existing cemetery walls, the erection of avenue signs, the installation of water pipes in the lower cemetery at a four-foot depth, the laying of tar macadam as an experiment, and the painting of the iron fencing around the grounds, all essential to the welfare and improvment of the cemetery.



VIEW OF ENTRANCE, OAK GROVE CEMETERY

100 FEET WEST OF GATE, SHOWING BEAUTY OF ENTRANCE INTACT



RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The gates of the cemetery shall be opened at sunrise and closed at sunset, and visitors shall not be allowed upon the grounds between the setting and rising of the sun.

No labor will be allowed in the cemetery on Sunday except that necessary for the burial of the dead.

No person shall drive any horse or vehicle in any part of the cemetery grounds except upon the avenues, nor at a rate faster than five miles per hour.

No person shall traverse any footpath on horseback.

No person shall leave a horse unfastened without an attendant, or hitched to a tree. No dog shall be admitted to the grounds. No person shall gather any flowers in the cemetery. No person shall break, cut down, dig up, injure, destroy or remove any shrub, tree, flower, vine or plant, or injure, deface, cut, break, tear or destroy any statue, monument, fountain, tombstone, vase or fixture of ornament or utility in or upon any lot, border or other part of the cemetery grounds.

No person shall carry away from the grounds any flower, vine, plant or shrub without the permission of the superintendent.

No person shall walk, sit or lie upon the grass, trespass upon private lots. No person shall climb over or upon, or mark or deface, or injure any tree, fence, rustic seat or other structure in the cemetery. No wooden structure shall be erected upon the grounds, unless for the protection of tablets during the winter season. No person

shall discharge any firearms in the cemetery, unless under the direction of the superintendent, nor shall attempt in any manner to annoy or destroy the birds, squirrels or other harmless animals found therein.

The superintendent will prohibit the entrance of all improper persons, and any person disturbing the quiet and good order of the place by noise, fast driving and other improper conduct will be compelled to leave the grounds forthwith.

In order to have the work done with neatness and uniformity, and to protect the grounds from injury, all work done by masons, stonecutters and all other workmen will be done under the supervision of the superintendent, and they must carry away all rubbish made by them, and restore the avenues, paths and borders injured by their operations, as he may direct.

Any workman failing or refusing to conform to these regulations may forthwith be excluded from the grounds and the persons employing him shall be responsible for the injuries sustained through his neglect.

No monuments, headstones or markers of any description with the words "Perpetual Care" or any abbreviation thereof shall be allowed to be erected upon any lot or grave in the cemetery unless the money for the care of said lot or grave shall have already been deposited with the City Treasurer for that purpose; nor shall any inscription indicating the same be permitted to be inscribed upon any structure of any description which stands at present within the cemetery grounds.

Any person who shall be guilty of violating any of these regulations herein contained shall be punished by a fine not exceeding $20.00 for each offense.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent to make or cause to be made, complaint for all violations of these regulations.

Stones of any description which are set to mark the boundaries of lots, etc., must be set flush with the ground.

PERPETUAL CARE.

To place a lot under perpetual care, a certain sum of money is deposited with the City Treasurer. This sum varies according to the amount of work, etc., a lot owner desires to have accomplished on his lot each year. The minimum sum should be $100.00, however small the lot may be. Interest at the rate of 6 per cent. per annum is allowed upon this deposit, to be used upon the lot as the owner may designate. If, for instance, $100.00 was deposited for a lot, the annual interest would amount to $6.00; this amount would, for the average sized lot, be sufficient to keep it mowed, fill one vase if demanded, and do such other work as the money would allow.

The term "Perpetual Care" has been found to be very misleading in the past and many wrong impressions are prevalent at present. Correctly translated it reads: not everything a lot owner expects, or calls for upon his lot, but what can be given him for the money available.

Persons who intend placing their lots under this system should first consult with the superintendent, giving him

full particulars of the work, etc., desired to be done each year upon their lots. After taking into consideration the size of the lot and the cost of the labor necessary to cover all demands, the amount to be deposited is easily figured. A lot once placed under this system devolves and ever after remains under the care of the cemetery officials.

The satisfaction thus assured by the removal of the responsibility for the loyal care of a lot will be a source of unceasing comfort to the lot owner. At present there are about nine hundred lots under perpetual care and this number is rapidly increasing. Some idea of the extent of the growth of the perpetual care fund can be gathered by consulting the list which follows this report.

ANNUAL CARE.

Lot owners who, for the present, at least, cannot place their lots under perpetual care will find in annual care a very satisfactory method for the care of their lots. The prices are reasonable and within the reach of all.

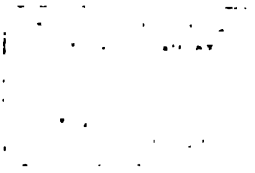
For an average sized lot containing twelve graves, a charge of $3.00 per annum is made; for one containing eight graves $2.50; for one containing six graves $2.00; and for two adjoining average sized lots mowed as one, $5.00. Other lots according to size and condition.

NEW LOTS.

Persons desirous of purchasing a burial lot should apply at the cemetery office where the superintendent or his assistants will show the lots and give all needed informa-



LILY POND, OAK GROVE CEMETERY



tion as to size, location, prices, etc. No interment will be allowed in a lot until it is entirely paid for.

SINGLE GRAVES.

All new single graves are now sold under perpetual care. This section is planned to compare favorably with any part of the cemetery and the following rules must be observed: The erection of any wooden structure such as headboards, markers, and etc., fencing of any kind, or the planting of any shrub, tree or plant on or about the grave shall not be allowed. Headstones, loose flowers, or society emblems are not deemed objectionable.

FOUNDATIONS.

Foundations four feet in depth by the size of the lower base are required for all monuments, headstones, and etc., that are erected upon the grounds and are built by the cemetery force. Payment for this class of work must be made in advance, the cost being figured at the rate of thirty cents per cubic foot.

SODDING.

Orders for all classes of grading and sodding are taken at the office. Sodding where the grade is extensive is laid at the rate of five cents per square foot. Advance payment is required for this class of labor.

VASES.

The cemetery makes a specialty of filling vases, the prices charged being very reasonable. The average sized

vase cost $2.50 to fill, which includes painting. Other vases in proportion to their size.

WINTER DECORATION.

Persons desiring to remember their loved ones during the winter months when everything appears cold and cheerless, can do so by decorating their graves with evergreen, or evergreen with red berries. Graves decorated with evergreen and berries cost $1.50 per grave; for evergreen alone, $1.00 per grave; small graves, 75 and 50 cents.

INTERMENTS.

The cost of interment varies according to the mode of burial. For a plain grave, which includes the opening, closing and turfing, a charge of $5.00 is made for all over twelve years of age; $4.00 for all from eight to twelve years of age; $3.00 for all from three months to eight years of age, and $1.50 for all under three months.

For lining a grave with white cloth, covering the dirt with canvas, trimming with evergreen, and for the use of the lowering device, which lowers the body automatically, an extra charge of $5.00 is made. This method is called "Lining and Trimming" and is in use at most of the funerals at the present time.

We encourage and advise the use of this method of burial on account of its neatness, simplicity and general excellence, repaying two-fold, by the satisfaction given, the extra charge.

For bricking a grave and covering the top with cement slabs, a charge of $15.00 is made for an adult, smaller graves according to size.

In case of stormy or very hot weather, a shelter tent can be erected upon a lot for the funeral services at an extra cost of $3.00.

Respectfully submitted,

EGBERT LAWTON,

Superintendent of Oak Grove Cemetery.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

List of Perpetual Care Lots to March 1913.

Name	Lot No.	Amount Deposited.	Annual Interest.
Ackley, Estate of A. L.	1864	$100 00	$6 00
Adair, John	1059	100 00	6 00
Adams, Dorcas J. and Theresa E. Harris,	4054	100 00	6 00
Adams, Edward S.	748		
Adams, Edward S.	749		
Adams, Edward S.	750	200 00	12 00
Akin, Benjamin R. et ali.	2370	100 00	6 00
Albert, Estate of James B.	885	100 00	6 00
Allen, Charles M.	1283		
Allen, Charles M.	1284		
Allen, Charles M.	1285		
Allen, Charles M.	1286	200 00	12 00
Allen, Rodolphus W. Estate	1495	60 00	3 60
Allen, Samuel	1240	100 00	6 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel	861	50 00	3 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel B.	517	100 00	6 00
Almy, Estate of Thomas	1421	200 00	12 00
Almy, Estate of William M.	170		
Almy, Estate of William M.	171	400 00	24 00
Alty, Betsey and Alice	1689	100 00	6 00
Anderson, Estate of John A.	2584	100 00	6 00
Angell, William R.	2624	100 00	6 00
Anthony, Arthur	1893		
Anthony, Arthur	1894	200 00	12 00
Anthony, Byron W.	905	100 00	6 00
Anthony, D. M. and Estate of Mason Horton	1825	150 00	9 00
Anthony, Elizabeth M.	763	100 00	6 00
Anthony, James S.	904	200 00	12 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry	221	50 00	3 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry A.	218	100 00	6 00
Arnzen, Estate of Niels	202	100 00	6 00
Ashley, Estate of William H.	1715	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1793	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1688	100 00	6 00
Ashworth, James	1049	50 00	3 00
Astle, Estate of Elijah	711		
Astle, Estate of Elijah	712		
'Astle, Estate of Elijah	713		
Astle, Estate of Elijah	714	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$3,660 00	$219 60

Amounts brought forward,		$3,660 00	$219 60
Atkinson, Estate of Caroline D.	407	200 00	12 00
Bagshaw, Estate of Mary	881	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Estate of Alexander	2730	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Alexander, Executor Estate of Margaret Gifford	242	100 00	6 00
Baillie, Robert	3100	150 00	9 00
Baker, David G.	44	75 00	4 50
Baker, Estate of Joseph H.	383	100 00	6 00
Baker, Ransom P.	685	100 00	6 00
Ball, Abby M.	47		
Ball, Abby M.	48	100 00	6 00
Ballard, George A.	903	100 00	6 00
Ballard, Estate of Susan M.	845		
Ballard, Estate of Susan M.	846	100 00	6 00
Ballou, George O. Heirs	1785	100 00	6 00
Barlow, Estate of John, west half	2710	150 00	9 00
Barlow, Thomas	2811	100 00	6 00
Barnaby, S. S., see Maria L. Sherman			
Barnard, Estate of Mary D.	2516	100 00	6 00
Barnes, Walter M. and Jessie D. Mitchell	2465	100 00	6 00
Barney, Elbridge G.	824	100 00	6 00
Barney, Estate of Francis	440	150 00	9 00
Barrowclough, Martha	2383	100 00	6 00
Bassett, Mary L. et al.	39		
Bassett, Mary L. et al.	40		
Bassett, Mary L. et al.	41		
Bassett, Mary L. et al.	42		
Bassett, Mary L. et al.	43	200 00	12 00
Bateman, Estate of Sidney	940	100 00	6 00
Bates, Jane E.	4166	100 00	6 00
Batt, Estate of R. W.	1682	100 00	6 00
Battey, A. and C. M. Slade	787	100 00	6 00
Baxter, Estate of Charles H.	2599	100 00	6 00
Beattie, William	1938		
Beattie, William	1939		
Beattie, William	1940		
Beattie, William	2085		
Beattie, William	2086		
Beattie, William	2087		
Beattie, William	2088	100 00	6 00
Bence, Estate of William, north half	1497	50 00	3 00
Bennett, Estate of James	405	100 00	6 00
Bennett, William G.	1254	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$6,835 00	$410 10

Amounts brought forward,		$6,835 00	$410 10
Benson, Estate of Jane F.	2229	100 00	6 00
Berry, Estate of Foster	1776	25 00	1 50
Birch, Alice H.	1402	100 00	6 00
Birtwell, Estate of Thomas	1730	100 00	6 00
Bishop, S., see M. Ferguson			
Blackwell, Estate of James	2199	100 00	6 00
Blackwell, William	2364	100 00	6 00
Bliss, Estate of Hiram	596		
Bliss, Estate of Hiram	597	100 00	6 00
Blossom, I. D.	4135	150 00	9 00
Blossom, Mabel V.	1217	100 00	6 00
Boardman, Elizabeth	2661	75 00	4 50
Boardman, Estate of John A.	2558	100 00	6 00
Bodge, Estate of James	1360	100 00	6 00
Bogle, Estate of William Henry	2623	300 00	18 00
Boomer, Elizabeth M.	1463	150 00	9 00
Boomer, Maria J.	1816	100 00	6 00
Booth, Estate of Alice	1979	100 00	6 00
Borden, Andrew	1344	100 00	6 00
Borden, Charles L.	1531	100 00	6 00
Borden, Cook	1317		
Borden, Cook	1319		
Borden, Cook	1320		
Borden, Cook	1321	400 00	24 00
Borden, Emerson F.	2185	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Erastus	1453	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estates of G. A. and Amasa	696		
Borden, Estates of G. A. and Amasa	697	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of George H.	1253	70 00	4 20
Borden, Harriet A., see Julia F. Decker			
Borden, Estate of Isaac	299	100 00	6 00
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	249		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	250		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	251		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	252		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	253		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	254		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	255	500 00	30 00
Borden, John B., Estate	542		
Borden, John B., Estate	541	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of John W.	1288	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Joseph	310		
Borden, Estate of Joseph	311	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Laban	1850	150 00	9 00
Amounts carried forward,		$11,155 00	$669 30

Amounts brought forward,		$11,155 00	$669 30
Borden, Estate of Lawdwick	1445	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Melvin	1451	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg	2915	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg E.	1802	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philander	2492	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	331		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	332		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	333		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	334		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	335		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	336		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	337		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	349		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	350		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	351	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of Rachael D.	297		
Borden, Estate of Rachael D.	298	250 00	15 00
Borden, Heirs of Richard	245		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	246		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	247		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	248		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	256		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	257		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	258	500 00	30 00
Borden, Estate of Richard 2d	511		
Borden, Estate of Richard 2d	512	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Sarah C.	705	100 00	6 00
Borden, Stephen	1794	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Thomas	1447	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Zephaniah	1449	100 00	6 00
Bottomley, Estate of William	2567	100 00	6 00
Bowcock, Estate of Hannah S.	94	200 00	12 00
Bowen, Estate of Earl P.	837	150 00	9 00
Bowers, Estate of John	547	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Joseph, Senior, et al.	4150	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Estate of Rhobe M.	445		
Bowers, Estate of Rhobe M.	446	100 00	6 00
Bradley, Amy G.	931	58 00	3 48
Brayton, Estate of Rebecca	3785	100 00	6 00
Brayton, Estate of Thomas	1754	100 00	6 00
Brewster, Samuel	4073	100 00	6 00
Bridgman, Estate of F. B.	724	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$14,263 00	$855 78

Amounts brought forward,		$14,263 00	$855 78
Briggs, Benjamin	2549	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Elmira	1426	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Frank W.	3596	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Lydia A.	1822	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Mary A.	1796	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Temperance L.	1029		
Brightman, Temperance L.	1030	100 00	6 00
Broadbent, Samuel	472	100 00	6 00
Brooks, Mary and Ann Earnshaw	1996	100 00	6 00
Brown, Abbie A.	1462	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Candace	131		
Brown, Estate of Candace	132		
Brown, Estate of Candace	133	150 00	9 00
Brown, Estate of Gardner D.	946	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Jane	2645	100 00	6 00
Brown, Jeremiah	1443	200 00	12 00
Brown, John	2538	100 00	6 00
Brown, John	3340	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Philip S.	1281	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Robert A.	842	100 00	6 00
Brown, Robert C.	941		
Brown, Robert C.	942	100 00	6 00
Brown, Captain William	99		
Brown, Captain William	105	200 00	12 00
Brown, William C.	2790	100 00	6 00
Brown, William J.	3936	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Benjamin P.	725	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Isaac T.	726	100 00	6 00
Brownell, James R.	223	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Sarah N.	1713	200 00	12 00
Brownell, Warren	409	200 00	12 00
Bruckshaw, Mark	4026	100 00	6 00
Bryan, Estate of John M.	1390	150 00	9 00
Buckley, William	2387	100 00	6 00
Buckley, Zedekiah	2352	50 00	3 00
Buffinton, Heirs of Benjamin	216		
Buffinton, Heirs of Benjamin	217	200 00	12 00
Buffinton, Estate of Henry S.	224	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, John E.	3257	200 00	12 00
Buffinton, Estate of Martin L.	1857	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Estate of Samuel R.	1275		
Buffinton, Estate of Samuel R.	1276	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Sarah F.	50	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$18,513 00	$1,110 78

Amounts brought forward,		$18,513 00	$1,110 78
Burr, Angelina	358	100 00	6 00
Burr, Frank W., Estate of	907	200 00	12 00
Bury, Estate of John	327	100 00	6 00
Canfield, Frederick C. and Estate of Charles S. Canfield	1753	100 00	6 00
Carpenter, Estate of Mary P.	1298		
Carpenter, Estate of Mary P.	1299		
Carpenter, Estate of Mary P.	1300		
Carpenter, Estate of Mary P.	1301	300 00	18 00
Carter, Ellen L.	3287	100 00	6 00
Case, Charles E.	1232	100 00	6 00
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3009		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3010		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3011		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3012		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3013		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3014		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3015	300 00	18 00
Chace, Caleb S.	1239	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Eleazar S.	664	100 00	6 00
Chace, Heirs of Eliza Ann	1271		
Chace, Heirs of Eliza Ann	1272	300 00	18 00
Chace, Ephraim	935	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of James B.	570		
Chace, Estate of James B.	571	200 00	12 00
Chace, John A.	266	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Obediah and Leander T.	153	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Sarah B.	64	300 00	18 00
Chadwick, William	1470	100 00	6 00
Chalk, Priscilla and Estate of Alice Thornton	888	100 00	6 00
Chapin, Estate of Amanda M.	2101	50 00	3 00
Chase, Estate of Amos S.	887	100 00	6 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 5,	1-172	600 00	36 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 6,	173-264	400 00	24 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 7,	1-66	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 8,	67-132	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 9,	133-198	264 00	15 84
Amounts carried forward,		$23,255 00	$1,395 30

Amounts brought forward,		$23,255 00	$1,395 30
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 10,	199-264	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 11,	265-330	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 12,	331-396	238 50	14 31
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 34,	2400-2451	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 35,	2452-2503	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 36,	2504-2557	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 37,	2558-2611	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 38,	2612-2665	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 39,	2666-2719	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 40,	2720-2773	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 41,	2774-2827	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 42,	2828-2881	216 00	12 96
Clark, Estate of Barnabas	916	100 00	6 00
Clark, Estate of Henry	1818	100 00	6 00
Clark, Maria S.	2718	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Estate of Anna M.	422	200 00	12 00
Clarke, Estate of Eliza C.	321	100 00	6 00
Clarke, James	2109	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Mary R.	2506	75 00	4 50
Clarke, Ralph	452	100 00	6 00
Clarkson, Annie	3284	50 00	3 00
Clarkson, Estate of Richard	1359	100 00	6 00
Clifton, Joseph	2928	100 00	6 00
Cobb, Nathan	1778	75 00	4 50
Coggeshall, Charles J.	2933	100 00	6 00
Coggeshall, Estate of Frederick	308	150 00	9 00
Coleman, W. J., see M. A. Read			
Collins, John P.	J-P-C	100 00	6 00
Collins, Estate of Thomas F.	3267	100 00	6 00
Conant, Estate of Prelet D.	36		
Conant, Estate of Prelet D.	37	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$27,651 50	$1,659 09

Amounts brought forward,		$27,651 50	$1,659 09
Cook, Albert E. and Samuel R.	3678	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of George W.	770	150 00	9 00
Cook, Irving and Nelson Cook Estate, north half	568	50 00	3 00
Cook, John F.	3253	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of Lindon,	L		
Cook, Estate of Lindon	M		
Cook, Estate of Lindon	N		
Cook, Estate of Lindon	O		
Cook, Estate of Lindon	P		
Cook, Estate of Lindon	Q	300 00	18 00
Coolidge, Estate of Susan	161	50 00	3 00
Cooper, Mary Ann	508	200 00	12 00
Cooper, Sarah A., see John F. Hamlet			
Corey, Betsey B. and W. F. Hart	3303	100 00	6 00
Cornell, Estate of Alida F.	3036	100 00	6 00
Cornell, George H.	3930	100 00	6 00
Coughlin, Estate of Ellen	1936	50 00	3 00
Covell, Thomas D.	38	100 00	6 00
Crankshaw, Estate of Nancy E.	3016	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of Ann	199	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of David	197	200 00	12 00
Crossley, John	3472	100 00	6 00
Crossley, Luke and John Warburton	2973	100 00	6 00
Cunningham, Jeanette P.	1013		
Cunningham, Jeanette P.	1014	200 00	12 00
Cushing, Mary W.	1456	100 00	6 00
Dailey, Estate of Sarah F.	3702	100 00	6 00
Dalton, Harriet	2877	50 00	3 00
Darling, William W.	504	150 00	9 00
Davis, Estate of Abner	1852		
Davis, Estate of Abner	1854		
Davis, Estate of Abner	1856	200 00	12 00
Davis, Estate of Anson, east half	2171	100 00	6 00
Davis, Estate of Benjamin F.	502	100 00	6 00
Davis, Elijah G.	3019	100 00	6 00
Davis, Rhoda B.	1858	50 00	3 00
Davis, Robert C.	1877	500 00	30 00
Davis, Sophia R.	1313	100 00	6 00
Davol, Benjamin D., see Estate of Samuel Hathaway			
Davol, Estate of Clarinda	2507	100 00	6 00
Davol, Estate of George H.	2562	125 00	7 50
Amounts carried forward,		$31,626 50	$1,897 59

Amounts brought forward,		$31,626 50	$1,897 59
Davol, Estate of Richmond	134	50 00	3 00
Davol, Estate of Stephen	65		
Davol, Estate of Stephen	66		
Davol, Estate of Stephen	75		
Davol, Estate of Stephen	76		
Davol, Estate of Stephen	77	400 00	24 00
Dean, Estate of Charles H.	78		
Dean, Estate of Charles H.	79	200 00	12 00
Dean, Estate of Moses	1278	100 00	6 00
Decker, Julia F. and Harriet A. Borden	2597	100 00	6 00
Devlin, Estate of Annie	699	2,100 00	126 00
Dickenson, John W.	3376	50 00	3 00
Dickenson, William and William I. Mowry	2690	100 00	6 00
Dillingham, Estate of C. C.	936		
Dillingham, Estate of C. C.	938	200 00	12 00
Dodge, Estate of C. L.	761	300 00	18 00
Dodge, Estate of John E.	3451	150 00	9 00
Douglas, Estate of James	149	100 00	6 00
Downing, Nancy et al.	3255	100 00	6 00
Dring, Estate of Charles P.	1277	100 00	6 00
Duckworth, Estate of Ernest R.	1028	100 00	6 00
Duncan, Estate of John	584	100 00	6 00
Dunlap, Timothy L.	10	200 00	12 00
Durfee, Abbie B.	1405	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Bradford L.	1423	50 00	3 00
Durfee, George H.	2469	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of John	1680	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Phobe	989	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Richard	1425	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Seth R.	D	150 00	9 00
Durfee, Estate of Walter G.	145		
Durfee, Estate of Walter G.	146		
Durfee, Estate of Walter G.	150		
Durfee, Estate of Walter G.	151	200 00	12 00
Durfee, William	49	100 00	6 00
Durfee, William B.	261		
Durfee, William B.	262		
Durfee, William B.	263		
Durfee, William B.	270		
Durfee, William B.	271	300 00	18 00
Durfey, Charles H.	3860	100 00	6 00
Dyer, Elizabeth A.	92	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$37,576 50	$2,254 59

Amounts brought forward,		$37,576 50	$2,254 59
Eames, Estate of Asa	944	100 00	6 00
Earl, Estate of Benjamin	237	100 00	6 00
Earl, Henry H.	286	100 00	6 00
Earle, Lloyd S.	678		
Earle, Lloyd S.	679	300 00	18 00
Easton, Estates of A. D. and J. F. Eddy	1290		
Easton, Estates of A. D. and J. F. Eddy	1292	200 00	12 00
Eddy, Estate of J. F., see Estate of A. D. Easton			
Edge, Mary Jane	3544	100 00	6 00
Elder, Jane and John F. Gamage	1312	100 00	6 00
Ellison, Mary J., south half	2487	50 00	3 00
Essex, Estate of A. H.	2709	150 00	9 00
Evans, James F.	328	100 00	6 00
Evans, William	3099	100 00	6 00
Fairhurst, Mary E.	4020	100 00	6 00
Fandy, Estate of Harriet L.	343	100 00	6 00
Farrell, Ariadna, see Rhoda A. Gray			
Fenno, Charles O. et al.	3088	100 00	6 00
Ferguson, M. and S. Bishop, south half	2458	50 00	3 00
Field, Gilbert R.	1368	100 00	6 00
Fielden, Estate of John	2592	100 00	6 00
First Baptist Society of Fall River	1989	100 00	6 00
Fish, Estate of Henry H.	101		
Fish, Estate of Henry H.	102		
Fish, Estate of Henry H.	103	200 00	12 00
Fish, Estate of John S.	578	50 00	3 00
Fish, Estate of William	609	100 00	6 00
Fisher, Charles E.	803		
Fisher, Charles E.	805	150 00	9 00
Fisher, Mary A.	4047	100 00	6 00
Fleet, Samuel and Ann Tillson	3331	100 00	6 00
Fletcher, Joseph	4006	100 00	6 00
Flint, Estate of Alonzo	1226	150 00	9 00
Flint, Estate of Samuel W.	1296		
Flint, Estate of Samuel W.	1297	200 00	12 00
Fogwell, Ellen	1537	100 00	6 00
France, Elizabeth A.	3357	100 00	6 00
Francis, Estate of William	208	100 00	6 00
Fraprie, George W.	642	200 00	12 00
Freeborn, Estate of Eliza F.	1241	100 00	6 00
Freelove, Estate of Aaron	1021	100 00	6 00
French, A. B. et al.	97	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$41,576 50	$2,494 59

Amounts brought forward,		$41,576 50	$2,494 59
Fuller, Elisha	1514	100 00	6 00
Fuller, Julius E.	4008	100 00	6 00
Funck, Eliza M., east half	4048	200 00	12 00
Gadsby, William	3685	100 00	6 00
Gaffney, Mary R., single grave	1627		
Gaffney, Mary R., single grave	1628	100 00	6 00
Gamage, John F., see Jane Elder			
Gardner, John	2850	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Estate of Peace	710	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Robert	644	75 00	4 50
Gaskill, Estate of Thomas	2073	100 00	6 00
Gee, Caroline A.	244	100 00	6 00
Gibbs, Estate of George W.	229		
Gibbs, Estate of George W.	230	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Edmund L.	2916	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Ferdinand H.	13	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Ruth B.	1209	50 00	3 00
Godley, Estate of Hannah	483	150 00	9 00
Goff, Mary E.	3263	100 00	6 00
Goff, Robert S.	838	100 00	6 00
Golden, Daniel H.	3579	100 00	6 00
Goodison, John	2564	100 00	6 00
Goodman, Christopher R., Estate of	1679	100 00	6 00
Goodrum, Caroline and Mary Whitley Millard	615	200 00	12 00
Goodwin, Prudence R.	785	100 00	6 00
Gorton, Jenkins W.	3425	100 00	6 00
Grant, Estate of Elihu	2344	100 00	6 00
Gray, Franklin	1755		
Gray, Franklin	1757	200 00	12 00
Gray, Estate of Horatio O.	11	100 00	6 00
Gray, Rhoda A. and Ariadna Farrell	2191		
Gray, Rhoda A. and Ariadna Farrell	2192	150 00	9 00
Green, Catherine, northwest quarter	3881	50 00	3 00
Greene, Ann	2337	200 00	12 00
Greenhalgh, Charles	991	100 00	6 00
Greenhalgh, James	1699	75 00	4 50
Greenhalgh, Estate of John	1690	150 00	9 00
Greenwood, Estate of James	1116	100 00	6 00
Griffin, Sarah R.	2711	150 00	9 00
Griffiths, Estate of John	457	100 00	6 00
Grimshaw, John	1004	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Cordelia and Frances	2581	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$45,726 50	$2,743 59

Amounts brought forward,		$45,726 50	$2,743 59
Grinnell, Estate of Elizabeth F.	2513	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Levi C.	1667	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Ruth J.	135	100 00	6 00
Grouard, John E.	1536	100 00	6 00
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.	184		
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.	185	200 00	12 00
Haddow, Estate of Tamar, grave	35	25 00	1 50
Hadfield, Benjamin	3641	100 00	6 00
Hadwin, Elizabeth	3264	150 00	9 00
Haffards, Griffiths M.	801	100 00	6 00
Hall, Carrie F.	2219	100 00	6 00
Hall, Estate of Margaret A.	1003	100 00	6 00
Halstead, Sarah, east third	3685	40 00	2 40
Hamlet, John F. and Sarah A. Cooper	788	100 00	6 00
Hammond, Mary M.	406	100 00	6 00
Hanford, Samuel	3105	50 00	3 00
Hanson, Estate of Julian	3040	100 00	6 00
Harley, Estate of James B.	2707	400 00	24 00
Harrington, Estate of Hiram C.	3017	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Nathan W.	1204	50 00	3 00
Harris, Theresa E., see Dorcas J. Adam			
Harrison, Estate of John	860	100 00	6 00
Harrison, William H.	396	100 00	6 00
Hart, Abraham G.	661	100 00	6 00
Hart, Albert W.	2341	50 00	3 00
Hart, Estate of Isaac L.	1801	100 00	6 00
Hart, W. F., see Betsey B. Corey			
Hartley, Alfred H.	1287	100 00	6 00
Hartley, Estate of Thomas	2526	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Emma E.	3044	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of John	912		
Hathaway, Estate of John	913		
Hathaway, Estate of John	914		
Hathaway, Estate of John	915	300 00	18 00
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	634		
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	635		
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	636		
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	637	200 00	12 00
Hathaway, Estate of Richmond B.	1088	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$49,191 50	$2,951 49

Amounts brought forward,		$49,191 50	$2,951 49
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	954		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	955		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	956		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	957		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	958		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol,	959		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	960	550 00	33 00
Hawes, George H.	1439		
Hawes, George H.	1440		
Hawes, George H.	1441	200 00	12 00
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	372		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	373		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	374		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	352		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	353		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	354	300 00	18 00
Hayes, Estate of Thomas	2204	100 00	6 00
Healy, Estate of Joseph	231	150 00	9 00
Healy, Sarah T.	2927	100 00	6 00
Heap, Estate of Hannah	3219	50 00	3 00
Heap, Ida M.	3320	50 00	3 00
Henry, Estate of James	600		
Henry, Estate of James	601		
Henry, Estate of James	602		
Henry, Estate of James	606	300 00	18 00
Henshaw, Eliza	3917	100 00	6 00
Herbert, Ellen	2500		
Herbert, Ellen	2502	200 00	12 00
Heywood, Estate of James	2882	100 00	6 00
Hibbert, James	2437	100 00	6 00
Hicks, Heirs of Eliza S.	671	150 00	9 00
Higginson, Nicholas	4021	100 00	6 00
Highland, John and William Whitworth, west half	2210	50 00	3 00
Highland, John J.	2699	100 00	6 00
Hillard, James B.	857		
Hillard, James B.	858	100 00	6 00
Hillard, Jonathan I.	855		
Hillard, Jonathan I.	856	100 00	6 00
Hillis, Thomas	4102	100 00	6 00
Hills, A. E.	1391	100 00	6 00
Hilton, Susanna	3117	100 00	6 00
Hitchcock, Estate of R. D.	736	150 00	9 00
Hoar, George E.	2577	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$52,641 50	$3,158 49

Amounts brought forward,		$52,641 50	$3,158 49
Hodgate, Estate of Charles	616		
Hodgate, Estate of Charles	617	100 00	6 00
Hodgkinson, Estate of William	3523	100 00	6 00
Hodgson, Estate of Samuel N.	2582	100 00	6 00
Houghton, Estate of Richard	1269	150 00	9 00
Holden, Jane	3649	100 00	6 00
Holden, Jane	599	150 00	9 00
Holmes, Cora B.	3680	100 00	6 00
Home for Aged People	3604	100 00	6 00
Home for Aged People	2363	100 00	6 00
Homer, Estate of Zenas	890	100 00	6 00
Horton, Estate of Danforth	676		
Horton, Estate of Danforth	677	300 00	18 00
Horton, Estate of Hiram	1685	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of Mrs. Albert G.	1248	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of James	108		
Howard, Estate of James	109		
Howard, Estate of James	117		
Howard, Estate of James	118	200 00	12 00
Howard, Estate of John	2571	100 00	6 00
Howarth, Estate of Elijah	1719	100 00	6 00
Hoy, Estate of Abraham	1800	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, George	1415	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, Estate of Harriet E.	3419	100 00	6 00
Hyde, Samuel	791	150 00	9 00
Hynds, Estate of Samuel	3880	100 00	6 00
Illingworth, Robert H.	3477	100 00	6 00
Ives, A. L., see H. H. Johnson			
Jackson, J. H., see William Rocliffe			
Jenks, Estate of Abraham	862	100 00	6 00
Jeney, Estate of Isaac H.	387	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Nathan D.	2510	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Olive B.	2338	200 00	12 00
Jennings, Estate of William H.	1323		
Jennings, Estate of William H.	1325	200 00	12 00
Jepson, Amy	3509	50 00	3 00
Johnson, Estate of Alexander	1153	100 00	6 00
Johnson, Harry	3570	100 00	6 00
Johnson, H. H. and A. L. Ives	3937	100 00	6 00
Johnson, Estate of Robert	2075	150 00	9 00
Johnston, John F.	2574	100 00	6 00
Jones, Margaret W.	196	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, John	3242	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, Estate of Samuel	567	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$56,841 50	$3,410 49

Amounts brought forward,		$56,841 50	$3,410 49
Kershaw, Estate of Samuel	3503	100 00	6 00
Kershaw, Estate of James B.	1482	100 00	6 00
Kershaw, Estate of John W.	1195	100 00	6 00
Kibby, Samuel	2658	50 00	3 00
Kidd, Thomas	3383	100 00	6 00
King, Estate of George	561	100 00	6 00
Kippax, Thomas	3814		
Kippax, Thomas	3815	100 00	6 00
Kirby, Estate of Charles S.	393		
Kirby, Estate of Charles S, south half	394	150 00	9 00
Lake, Estate of Orlin W.	241	100 00	6 00
Lapham, Estella M.	2509	100 00	6 00
Lassig, Herman	3109	100 00	6 00
Lawton, Louise J.	1706		
Lawton, Louise J.	1708	150 00	9 00
Lawton, Estate of Robert R.	865	100 00	6 00
Lee, Arthur and Mary Ellen	3786	100 00	6 00
Lee, Stephen	1291	100 00	6 00
Leland, Mary G.	813		
Leland, Mary G.	816		
Leland, Mary G.	817		
Leland, Mary G.	821	200 00	12 00
Leonard, Augustus B.	3636	100 00	6 00
Leonard, Hettie	2869	50 00	3 00
Lewis, Robert	3124	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Estate of Jonathan T.	402	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Henry C.	403	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Leontine	811	100 00	6 00
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.	806		
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.	807	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of James F.	1797	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of Nathaniel	818	150 00	9 00
Lindsey, Estate of William	2493	100 00	6 00
Ling, William B.	243	100 00	6 00
Loges, Anna Catherine	3035	100 00	6 00
Lord, Estate of John and Henry	2007	50 00	3 00
Luther, Estate of Ebenezer	2133	100 00	6 00
Luther, Hiram H.	3875	100 00	6 00
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M. Ball	106		
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M. Ball	107		
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M. Ball	119		
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M. Ball	120	300 00	18 00
Luther, Lydia A.	386	100 00	6 00
Lyman, P. W.	4346	75 00	4 50
Amounts carried forward,		$60,716 50	$3,642 99

Amounts brought forward,		$60,716 50	$3,642 99
Lyon, Estate of Henry	875	100 00	6 00
Lyon, Estate of Nicholas U.	1805	200 00	12 00
Macomber, Estate of Mary W.	1343	100 00	6 00
Macomber, Estate of Rowena B.	3290	100 00	6 00
Macowan, Estate of Andrew	360	100 00	6 00
Magee, James B.	3709	100 00	6 00
Magnall, Estate of Alfred	1067	100 00	6 00
Malcom, David	1363	100 00	6 00
Mallory, Harriet	1219	300 00	18 00
Manchester, Estate of Asa G.	177	50 00	3 00
Manchester, C. H. and A. Morse	2622	100 00	6 00
Manchester, Elizabeth et al.	2148	50 00	3 00
Manchester, Elmer R.	4015	100 00	6 00
Marble, Adoniram J. Estate	1432	50 00	3 00
Marble, Estate of Jarvis T.	1813	100 00	6 00
Martin, George N.	2180	100 00	6 00
Martin, John and William Mundy	639		
Martin, John and William Mundy	640	200 00	12 00
Martin, Peter	1538	100 00	6 00
Marvel, William	920		
Marvel, William	921		
Marvel, William	922		
Marvel, William	923		
Marvel, William	924		
Marvel, William	A	400 00	24 00
Mason, Estate of William	193		
Mason, Estate of William	194	200 00	12 00
Mathews, A. H.	3534	100 00	6 00
Maxam, William C.	3454	150 00	9 00
McAdams, Estate of Thomas C.	1266	100 00	6 00
McCreery, Estate of Charles	2141	100 00	6 00
McDougall, James, south half	2821	100 00	6 00
Millard, Mary Whitely, see Caroline Goodrum			
Miller, Cyrus and James T., west half	1407	50 00	3 00
Miller, Estate of Lena	1999	100 00	6 00
Miller, Estate of Lorenzo T. and Southard H.	1430	250 00	15 00
Miller, Robert H. et al.	2097		
Miller, Robert H. et al.	2098	200 00	12 00
Miller, Southard H., see Estate of Lorenzo T. Miller			
Miller, Susannah	200	100 00	6 00
Milliken, Malvina A.	1280	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$64,716 50	$3,882 99

Amounts brought forward,		$64,716 50	$3,883 99
Mills, Estate of Robert	1334		
Mills, Estate of Robert	1335	100 00	6 00
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.	694		
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.	695	100 00	6 00
Minikin, James H.	2626	100 00	6 00
Mitchell, Jessie D., see Walter M. Barnes			
Monks, Estate of John	1519	100 00	6 00
Montgomery, John W. and Herbert M. C. Skinner	3167	75 00	4 50
Morriss, Estate of Jane	3767	100 00	6 00
Morse, Estate of Ezekiel	2200	100 00	6 00
Morton, S. M. A. and J. M. Estates	2542	100 00	6 00
Mosley, Benjamin	2537	100 00	6 00
Mott, Benjamin	709	100 00	6 00
Mott, Edward A.	2994	100 00	6 00
Mowry, William I., see William Dickenson			
Munroe, Estate of Charles M.	3248	80 00	4 80
Munroe, Helen, east half	933	50 00	3 00
Munroe, Estate of John D.	2499	100 00	6 00
Munroe, Matthew	2230	100 00	6 00
Murphy, Helen G.	693	100 00	6 00
Mycock, Robert	526	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Albert L.	2902	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Benjamin	2572	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Jerathmel W., south half	3462	100 00	6 00
Nichols, William	1726	100 00	6 00
Nicholson, Estate of Robert	3250	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estate of John and Nancy	3635	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estate of John and Nancy, south half	2333	100 00	6 00
Norsworthy, Estate of Henry	867	100 00	6 00
Nowell, Estate of Mary C.	1400	100 00	6 00
Oldham, John	3041	100 00	6 00
Orswell, Amasa P.	2987	100 00	6 00
Osborne, Estate of Wilson	142	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Albert S.	3378	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Benjamin, Jr.	1194	100 00	6 00
Parker, Margaret	2847	100 00	6 00
Parker, Samuel	2714	100 00	6 00
Pate, John T.	3527	100 00	6 00
Payne, Estate of Job F.	2160	50 00	3 00
Pearce, Estate of Bowen L.	1260	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Anson C.	1156	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of George W.	2548	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$68,371 50	$4,102 29

Amounts brought forward,		$68,371 50	$4,102 29
Peckham, Estates of Richard S. and Peleg H., north half	1478	100 00	6 00
Peirce, Estate of Obadiah	723	50 00	3 00
Perkins, Sarah A. et al.	2145	200 00	12 00
Pettey, Asa	595	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of George A.	3216	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of Jireh B.	338		
Pettey, Estate of Jireh B.	339	200 00	12 00
Phillips, Estate of Edwin	1023	50 00	3 00
Pilling, Estate of John	1393	100 00	6 00
Plummer, Almira, Estate	234	150 00	9 00
Pocasset Manufacturing Company	3951	100 00	6 00
Potter, Estate of Salina S.	355	100 00	6 00
Prew, Ida L.	3637	100 00	6 00
Pritchard, William P. and Lena E. C.	1987	100 00	6 00
Proctor, James	3574	100 00	6 00
Rainford, Estate of Joseph	1849	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Thomas E. R. and Frank W.	820	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Estate of Sarah E. R.	2720	100 00	6 00
Raymond, Estate of Mary A.	1737	100 00	6 00
Read, Emma F.	2519	100 00	6 00
Read, M. A. and W. J. Coleman	1481	100 00	6 00
Read, Estate of Marion H. T.	365	100 00	6 00
Read, Mary P.	1464	200 00	12 00
Reagan, Michael	3318	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of Francis B.	1840	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of George W.	1386	100 00	6 00
Remington, Estates of Hale and Robert K., portions of	286-282-283	150 00	9 00
Remington, Estate of Joshua, east half	32		
Remington, Estate of Joshua, east half	31	100 00	6 00
Reynard, Robert P.	121		
Reynard, Robert P.	122	100 00	6 00
Ricketson, Estate of Abbie H.	2525	100 00	6 00
Riley, Estate of Mary	2848	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Luther	1218	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Nancy H.	3	100 00	6 00
Robertson, Estate of David,	2529	100 00	6 00
Robertson, John T.	802	100 00	6 00
Robinson, Harriet	4192	100 00	6 00
Rocliffe, William and John H. Jackson	3163	100 00	6 00
Rodman, Estate of Josephine	1724	300 00	18 00
Rowbottom, Sarah Ann, west half	2164	50 00	3 00
Sanford, Estate of Charity	82		
Sanford, Estate of Charity	93	300 00	18 00
Amounts carried forward,		$72,921 50	$4,375 29

Amounts brought forward,		$72,921 50	$4,375 29
Sanford, John, Heirs	1707	100 00	6 00
Sanford, Estate of Mary	1832	100 00	6 00
Sargent, Estate of John G.	1316	100 00	6 00
Sawyer, Charles E.	3289	100 00	6 00
Schofield, Estate of Elizabeth	390	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Eliza	3348	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Joseph	2459	100 00	6 00
Searle, Sarah P.	3344	100 00	6 00
Sears, C. H.	1874	100 00	6 00
Sears, Estate of Frederick	1371		
Sears, Estate of Frederick	1427	200 00	12 00
Shaw, Estate of Adoniram L.	540	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Ann	3111	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Estate of Edwin	707	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Florence M.	701		
Shaw, Florence M.	702	100 00	6 00
Shepard, Estate of William L.	435	50 00	3 00
Sherman, Betsey E.	1792	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Lizbeth	4084	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Maria L. and S. S. Barnaby	1821	50 00	3 00
Shoesmith, Thomas and Elizabeth	3933		
Shoesmith, Thomas and Elizabeth	3934	150 00	9 00
Shove, Estate of Benjamin S.	160	50 00	3 00
Shove, Clark	162	50 00	3 00
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	163		
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	164		
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	165		
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	167		
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	168	200 00	12 00
Shovelton, Richard	3637	50 00	3 00
Simmons, Estate of Abraham	850	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin F.	375	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin M.	849	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Henry N.	2182	100 00	6 00
Sisson, Ida M. A.	1794	50 00	3 00
Skinner, Herbert A.	939	100 00	6 00
Skinner, Herbert M. C., see John W. Montgomery			
Slack, Charles T. and Estate of Joseph	2733	100 00	6 00
Slade, C. M., see A. Battey			
Slade, George W.	268	100 00	6 00
Slade, Estate of John P.	1310		
Slade, Estate of John P.	1311	250 00	15 00
Amounts carried forward,		$76,321 50	$4,579 29

Amounts brought forward,		$76,321 50	$4,579 29
Slade, Mattie H.	1886	75 00	4 50
Smalley, James	3947	75 00	4 50
Smethurst, Estate of James	2583	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Alfred	828	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Charles	2545	75 00	4 50
Smith, Estate of Charles	792	100 00	6 00
Smith, George	3531	100 00	6 00
Smith, George G.	2632	200 00	12 00
Smith, Estate of Iram	62		
Smith, Estate of Iram, north half	63	150 00	9 00
Smith, John P.	2438	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Jonathan	2449	100 00	6 00
Smith, Preserved S. and Estates of J. C. and G. W. Smith	1379		
Smith, Preserved S. and Estates of J. C. and G. W. Smith	1380		
Smith, Preserved S. and Estates of J. C. and G. W. Smith	1381	200 00	12 00
Smith, William H.	2553	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of William R.	2430	100 00	6 00
Snell, Caroline M.	3703	100 00	6 00
Soule, Estate of Sophia T.	902	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Benjamin	1468	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Sarah E.	2840	50 00	3 00
Springer, Estate of Joseph T.	2358	100 00	6 00
Stafford, Foster H.	1717	100 00	6 00
Stafford, Hannah	1454	100 00	6 00
Standing, John	652		
Standing, John	653	200 00	12 00
St. Germain, Flavie	4110	75 00	4 50
Stickney, Charles P.	70		
Stickney, Charles P.	71	50 00	3 00
Stock, Marina	3890	50 00	3 00
Sweet, Edward Clayton	4014	100 00	6 00
Swift, Hannah	3230	100 00	6 00
Talbot, Susan G.	1216	100 00	6 00
Taylor, Ellen	3076	125 00	7 50
Taylor, William L.	4043	100 00	6 00
Terry, Estate of Henry J.	1961	100 00	6 00
Terry, Estate of Lemuel	3252	100 00	6 00
Terry, Silas	367	100 00	6 00
Thomas, Estate of Laura A.	1714	250 00	15 00
Thomas, William F.	607	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Arnold D.	1474	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$80,196 50	$4,811 79

Amounts brought forward,		$80,196 50	$4,811 79
Thompson, Margaret J.	3483	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Matthew	3528	100 00	6 00
Thornton, Estate of Alice, see Priscilla Chalk			
Thrasher, Judith	2112	100 00	6 00
Thurston, Abbie A.	1978	50 00	3 00
Thurston, Estate of Nathaniel G.	2334	100 00	6 00
Tillson, Ann and Samuel Fleet, see Samuel Fleet			
Tillson, Joseph and Meribah A.	1429	100 00	6 00
Tilton, Sarah J. H.	8		
Tilton, Sarah J. H.	9	200 00	12 00
Tinney, William A., east half	4056	50 00	3 00
Tisdale, Estate of Alvin	210	100 00	6 00
Tongue, Estate of Mary	3424	100 00	6 00
Tootle, Estate of Michael	1768	200 00	12 00
Tourtelotte, Estate of J. Q. A.	1791	150 00	9 00
Trafford, Rachael M. and Heirs of William B.	2540		
Trafford, Rachael M. and Heirs of William B.	2541	200 00	12 00
Turner, Mercy T.	4145	75 00	4 50
Underwood, Parthenia	2006	75 00	4 50
Valentine, Estate of William	1700	500 00	30 00
Vanstone, William, south third	3530	50 00	3 00
Vickery, Estate of Caleb B.	1326		
Vickery, Estate of Caleb B.	1327		
Vickery, Estate of Caleb B.	1328	400 00	24 00
Waite, Estate of Andrew J.	1331	150 00	9 00
Walker, Estate of James	3463	100 00	6 00
Walker, Margaret	2858	100 00	6 00
Walsh, Alice	4092	100 00	6 00
Warburton, John, see Luke Crossley			
Warfield, Estate of Samuel V.	937	100 00	6 00
Waring, Estate of Henry	2700	150 00	9 00
Waring, James	211		
Waring, James	212		
Waring, James	213		
Waring, James	214	200 00	12 00
Waterhouse, Maria A.	2671	50 00	3 00
Waterman, Nicholas S.	582		
Waterman, Nicholas S.	583	100 00	6 00
Watson, Samuel	2887	150 00	9 00
Amounts carried forward,		$84,046 50	$5,042 79

Amounts brought forward,		$84,046 50	$5,042 79
Watters, Estate of George	1337	100 00	6 00
Webster, Estate of Thomas K.	3291	50 00	3 00
Westall, Estate of John	751	50 00	3 00
Westgate, Estate of A. L.	33		
Westgate, Estate of A. L.	32	200 00	12 00
Westgate, Estate of Joseph C.	19	100 00	6 00
Westgate, Estate of Sylvanus	21	100 00	6 00
Wetherell, Estate of Daniel	666	50 00	3 00
Wetherell, Ellen M., south half	1498	50 00	3 00
Whitaker, Estate of John	4335	100 00	6 00
Whitaker, John B.	618		
Whitaker, John B.	619	100 00	6 00
White, Elizabeth P.	1252	200 00	12 00
White, Estate of Peter C.	1394	150 00	9 00
Whitehead, Edmund	608	100 00	6 00
Whitehead, John	28	100 00	6 00
Whitely, Mary V.	3090	100 00	6 00
Whitely, Estate of Thomas W.	191	100 00	6 00
Whittaker, Estate of George	1117	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, Estate of Mary, north two thirds	3530	50 00	3 00
Whitworth, Mary E.	408	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, William, see John Highland			
Wilbur, Estate of Darius	878	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Lucy A.	3349	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Mary S., Trustee	528	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Charlotte C.	2628	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of David T.	628		
Wilcox, Estate of David T.	624	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Emanuel	458	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of John B.	484	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Mary L.	1213	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Samuel B.	630	100 00	6 00
Wilde, Eli and Jane E.	4066	100 00	6 00
Wilding, Frederick E.	3950	50 00	3 00
Wilkinson, Thomas	2462	100 00	6 00
Williams, Silas	1795	75 00	4 50
Wilmarth, Estate of Mary G.	945	100 00	6 00
Winslow, Albert	2539	100 00	6 00
Winter, Estate of Wm., north half	1498	50 00	3 00
Winterbottom, Salina	2585	150 00	9 00
Wixon, Estate of James	481	75 00	4 50
Wood, Elizabeth	3374	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of James	1369	50 00	3 00
Wood, James and Elisha Dunkerly	1848	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$87,896 50	$5,273 79

Amounts brought forward,		$87,896 50	$5,273 79
Wood, Estate of Joseph	462	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Estate of Arvilla L.	1677	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Richmond P.	897	50 00	3 00
Wordell, Hannah M.	3074	100 00	6 00
Wordell, Hannah T.	823	100 00	6 00
Wrightington, Estate of Stephen C.	59		
Wrightington, Estate of Stephen C.	60	150 00	9 00
Wrigley, Estate of Matthew	1150	100 00	6 00
Wylie, Jennie F.	2797	100 00	6 00
Young, William	767	100 00	6 00
		$88,796 50	$5,327 79

LAWLOR PRESS

SEP 20 1915

Dist. Doc.
Ap 11/22/15-

CITY OF FALL RIVER

MASSACHUSETTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS

1914.



THIRTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF

THE BOARD OF



PARK COMMISSIONERS

1914





IN SOUTH PARK--THIS WAS A PASTURE IN 1904

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

JOHN E. TORPHY,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1915.

EDMOND P. TALBOT,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1916.

REUBEN C. SMALL,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1917.

MATTHEW A. McCLARENCE,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1918.

RICHARD H. COOK,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1919.

EDMOND P. TALBOT, Chairman.

JOHN E. TORPHY, Secretary.

HOWARD LOTHROP, Superintendent.

COMMISSIONERS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	REAPPOINTED.	RETIRED.
Richard H. Cook,	1902, 1914		1907
Edward A. Doherty,*	1902		1903
Reuben C. Small,	1902		1905
" " "	1907	1912	
Charles R. Danielson,	1902	1904	1909
Matthew A. McClarence,	1902	1903, 1908, 1913	
Thomas J. Madden,	1903		1906
John E. Torphy,	1905	1910	
John B. Nadeau,*	1906		
Edmond P. Talbot,	1907	i911	
Thomas E. McNally,	1909		1914

*Edward A. Doherty, resigned.

*John B. Nadeau, died June 12, 1907.

THIRTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Park Commissioners.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the Board of Aldermen of the City of Fall River:

Gentlemen:—

In accordance with Chapter 246, Sections 1 and 2, of the Acts of 1908, which is an amendment to Chapter 28, Section 13, of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Board of Park Commissioners hereby submit their thirteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1914.

ORGANIZATION.

On Monday, May 4, 1914, the Board was organized by electing Edmond P. Talbot as chairman and John E. Torphy as secretary for the ensuing year. Richard H. Cook a former member of the Commission was appointed as Park Commissioner for a term of five years by Hon. James H. Kay, Mayor.

GENERAL REPORT.

The work of development of our Park system has been limited on account of the meagre appropriations allotted; with the exception of the development of the playground for the eastern section of the City no real permanent improvement was undertaken. The Board herein outline the work of the season and enumerate the more important items that are necessary to the department from both the standpoint of utility and of beauty.

LAFAYETTE PARK.

This tract of about 11.5 acres, purchased in 1909, is now under contract for development. The name Lafayette Park was given to the tract in honor of the noted French patriot of Revolutionary times, and as being a fitting one under the circumstance of its location among the homes of thousands of our French speaking population.

It being such a rough, rocky piece of ground, so difficult and expensive for extensive excavation, it was decided to fill over the rocks wherever possible to do so and still provide for the features desired. It being a playground, provision must be made for the play features and the plans for this tract include space for a baseball and football field, children's play areas, tennis courts and wading pools; there have been provided on the plans space for the necessary orna-

mental features, a band stand for concerts, planting spaces, grass strips etc. that when complete and established will, it is hoped, provide features satisfactory to those interested in sports and in playgrounds and still provide for those who enjoy the simple beauties of nature and the quiet spots for rest and reflection. By enactment of the State Legislature permission was given the Board of Aldermen to borrow $50,000 for the purpose of developing this park and the money became available and the plans completed about July 1st. of this year. The plans were drawn in the Board's office under the direction of the Superintendent of Parks and the award of the contract for development given to Alton A. Allen the lowest bidder who has completed to December 1st. about thirty per cent of the amount of work contemplated under the contract. It will be necessary to allow another year to elapse before the park can be opened to the public because of the time necessary for the grass areas to become established; to throw the play areas open to be used for the purposes intended before a firm sod has been established would be to invite disaster to our plans; the ordinary use of such spaces under the most favorable conditions is a great tax upon the turf to maintain its growth and to allow such privileges before such a turf is formed would render our plans useless and our money spent upon them for grading, seeding etc. a waste. The park will be provided with walks which follow the existing paths worn by those cros-

sing the tract as nearly as the necessary play features and the space required for them will permit, and a drive has been laid out which will make a pleasant short cut across the park and may be used by pleasure vehicles.

The drive extends by the proposed band stand and skirts the baseball and football field which affords facilities for occupants of vehicles to listen to concerts or to watch games in the field. For the details of expenditures and the amount contemplated to be spent on this work reference may be had to the report of the Superintendent and to the financial statements contained herein.

Canal Street playground, situated in the densely populated district "below the hill" is another Park playground which should receive an appropriation for development. There is only about one half acre in this tract and $2,000.00 with sufficient additional money to properly care for it would place this much desired and important link in our park system in a position to be really useful; whereas at present it is an eyesore to the public and a nuisance to those owning property surrounding it. As the area is limited no extensive play features can be provided but it can be made at small expense a veritable blessing to the people living in the vicinity, by providing the means to complete the grading, build a small field house, fence it in to better control the sometimes





AN OLD FASHIONED GARDEN AT SOUTH PARK

lawless propensities of the youngsters who frequent it, and to establish the play features on a permanent basis with better facilities for the instructors in summer, and to maintain a caretaker the year round.

An appropriation of $2,000.00 was made this year for the purpose of constructing what has been termed "Hood Street Improvement" at North Park. No work except the drawing of the plans has been done even though the appropriation was made, because of the refusal of one of the abuttors on Hood Street to sign an agreement waiving his claim to any damages consequent to the work. This proposed improvement is important and necessary as it joins two finished sections of Hood Street by a stretch of contemplated street that is impossible to make a street because of the steepness of the grade; owing to this it has been proposed to include it in the North Park which abuts Hood Street on the south and provide stone steps for foot traffic; erect a bank wall across the street and make the portion a part of North Park between the bank wall and Underwood Street, an intersecting street at the upper end of the proposed improvement. This improvement would be a great benefit to the people living on the street and others as well whose interests require them to make passage over the tract in question by including it in North Park and placing the responsibility of its upkeep in the hands of this Board as a part of the

Park system. This Board trusts next year may see the objectors overcome and the work completed.

By an enabling act passed by the State Legislature during the year the Massachusetts Naval Militia have been given by this Board a lease of a portion of South Park water front for a boat house and landing. No definite agreement has yet been arranged but this Board desires that the proposed work when done shall include a public landing for pleasure craft with the necessary breakwater. It is the opinion of this Board that such provisions would soon become popular as the South Park water front may become in time the only available access for the public to our beautiful and spacious harbor and to Mount Hope Bay.

The supervised summer playground work has grown from one playground with one instructor at Ruggles Park, in 1911, with a total attendance of meagre proportions, and paid for by tthe Fall River Civic Club, to a supervised playground system in 1914 for which an appropriation of $1,400.00 was made by the City Government, employing two supervisors, thirteen paid instructors and several volunteer instructors. There were five playgrounds under supervision located in five of our public parks and the total attendance for the season of nine weeks was 89,073 or an average of 9,897 per week. This work is important and necessary and should be extended as

funds become available for the purpose. The work during the year was ably managed by the supervisors to whose reports contained herein reference is made for the details. It is becoming more necessary each year that some provision be made to place toilet facilities in our parks. The thousands who visit North Park during our Horse Show and during other public events including the regular schedule games of baseball and football find the lack of such facilities a detriment to the enjoyment of other privileges extended. It is believed by this Board that toilet facilities and shower baths should be provided the coming year at North Park at least if none can be provided for other parks.

This Board gratefully acknowledge the hearty cooperation of those interested in our work and trust the City Government will provide funds for the necessary additional features that are desired for our Park system and that sufficient money will be made available for the maintenance and proper upkeep of the department.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMOND P. TALBOT, Chairman,
JOHN E. TORPHY, Secretary,
M. A. McCLARENCE,
R. C. SMALL,
R. H. COOK,

December 31, 1914.

Report of the Superintendent of Parks.

Fall River, Mass., December 31, 1914.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—

I hereby present my report for the year ending December 31, 1914.

The maintenance work for the year has, like the past years, been accomplished as thoroughly as our appropriation for the purpose would permit.

Lafayette Park is the only item of construction on a large scale undertaken, the contract was awarded Alton A. Allen the lowest bidder and is dated August 4, 1914, and to be completed October 1, 1915. It calls for an expenditure of twenty-nine thousand six hundred and ninety-six dollars and twenty-one cents ($29,696.21) according to the approximate estimate of the quantities of material to be moved and features to be installed at the rates submitted by Mr. Allen's bid.

In the inserts following this report will be found a table giving the cost to date of this park and an approximate estimate of the amounts to be spent to complete the work under way.



COMFORT STATION AND SURROUNDINGS AT SOUTH PARK

There are additional features contemplated and not included in this contract; they must be excavated from solid ledge which is an expensive operation, but as your Board have arranged for this ledge to be excavated by local ledge men, they to have the stone for the work of excavating it, the features included at the locality will be delayed somewhat in execution but provided at a greatly reduced cost than would be the case were this work included in the regular contract for development.

The Women's Comfort Station at South Park has remained open every day from May 17th to December 12th; this station affords conveniences to thousands of people and others should be provided at the other parks. The building for men at South Park should be thoroughly overhauled and remodelled this coming year, your Superintendent would advise considering the total demolishing of this building and erecting a larger one that would include shower baths.

A new feature in our park system has been the perrenial bed or old fashioned garden surrounding the Women's Comfort Station at South Park. It has furnished enjoyment to thousands who love flowers and is placed to harmonize with the building it surrounds. This and our other flower shows at the various parks are much appreciated and should be continued each year with variations in the stock to

supply the sense of novelty which goes far toward keeping up the interest of the public in them.

Another word must be said concerning the deplorable condition of our walks and the drive at South Park and at several other localities in a lesser degree. Something must be done to place these much used thoroughfares in good condition; water bound macadam, surface coated with a petroleum product would be the least expensive treatment that could be recommended that would last a reasonable time.

Tennis courts should be provided at North Park, they should be well prepared and drained and provisions made to protect and maintain them.

The supervised summer playground work has been very successfully conducted the past year. This is the first year that the City Government has made special provision for the work and it should be continued each year gradually embracing the congested sections of the City not yet provided with means for them. Following is a schedule giving the attendance at each park where supervision of play was conducted, which speaks volumes for the good it is doing and presents the best argument for its continuance.

Week Ending	South Park	North Park	Ruggles Park	Canal Street	Maplewood	Totals
July 11	3,024	1,657	1,447	2,182	1,794	10,104
" 18	4,074	1,474	1,339	2,420	1,772	11,079
" 25	3,771	1,594	1,156	2,356	2,133	11,010
August 1	1,854	1,247	1,327	1,858	1,238	7,524
" 8	3,151	1,733	1,412	2,178	1,308	9,782
" 15	3,056	1,654	1,594	2,475	1,498	10,277
" 22	3,452	1,922	1,471	2,402	2,135	11,382
" 29	3,232	2,079	1,320	2,342	1,352	10,325
Sept. 5	1,887	1,057	937	2,356	1,353	7,590
	27,501	14,417	12,003	20,569	14,583	89,073

Your Superintendent would recommend that your Board study the needs of the constantly expanding playground and athletic interests on our parks. A systematic arrangement should be made whereby all play features, tennis courts, etc., should be kept apart from the ornamental features, they cannot mix and in your Superintendent's opinion one is as important as the other. A tennis court in the middle of a neat lawn and surrounded by shrubbery may make an ideal court but it does not belong there; such grounds must be kept either one thing or another, they cannot be both. Your Superintendent does not wish to imply by the foregoing that all playgrounds should receive no ornamentation but that the two features should be so arranged that our parks will not become all one or the other,

supply the sense of novelty which goes far toward keeping up the interest of the public in them.

Another word must be said concerning the deplorable condition of our walks and the drive at South Park and at several other localities in a lesser degree. Something must be done to place these much used thoroughfares in good condition; water bound macadam, surface coated with a petroleum product would be the least expensive treatment that could be recommended that would last a reasonable time.

Tennis courts should be provided at North Park, they should be well prepared and drained and provisions made to protect and maintain them.

The supervised summer playground work has been very successfully conducted the past year. This is the first year that the City Government has made special provision for the work and it should be continued each year gradually embracing the congested sections of the City not yet provided with means for them. Following is a schedule giving the attendance at each park where supervision of play was conducted, which speaks volumes for the good it is doing and presents the best argument for its continuance



Table showing the entire cost of construction of Lafayette Park to December 31, 1914, and an approximate estimate of the amount required to complete the contract for improvement.

Appropriation, by loan		$50,000 00
Expended to December 31, 1914 (See Financial Statement)	$12,940 54	
Reserved under terms of contract Until completion of same	2,418 44	15,358 98
Actual balance available		$34,641 02

Estimated as necessary to complete the contract for improvement.

Items	Amount	Rate		
Earth and topsoil excavation	2,100 Cu. Yd.	$0 80	$ 680 00	
Filling to be brought in	3,380 " "	0 50	1,690 00	
Topsoil to be brought in	7,240 " "	0 90	6,516 00	
Rock excavation, class No. 1	370 " "	3 50	1,295 00	
Stone steps	280 lin. ft	1 25	350 00	
Ramps for steps	60 " "	0 40	24 00	
Foundations for steps	25 cu. yd.	5 00	125 00	
Macadam drive	2,329 sq. yd.	0 65	1,513 85	
Macadam walks	4,076 " "	0 47	1,915 72	
Granolithic gutters	1,644 lin. ft.	0 75	1,233 00	
Sodding	10,000 sq. ft.	0 04	400 00	
Seeding lawns	35,000 sq. yd.	0 05	1,750 00	17,442 57
				$17,198 45

Estimated incidental expenses to completion of the contract for improvement.		
Engineering assistance, inspecting and supplies	$1,600 00	
Stable dressing	300 00	
Fertilizer	100 00	
Grass Seed	200 00	
Sundries	200 00	$2,400 00
Estimated balance for further improvement..		$14,798 45

Table showing detailed cost to operate the Supervised Summer Playgrounds.

Payrolls:		
Supervisors, 2	$360 00	
Instructors, 13	883 20	
		$1,243 20
Band for Play Festival		45 00
Baseballs		3 66
Car Tickets		6 95
Carting		2 00
Flags		10 50
Footballs, Volley balls, and repairs to		16 16
Postage		1 00
Painting		19 25
Raffia, reed and basket making materials		33 87
See Saws, stock for frames		8 80
Street cars for play festival, net		32 00
Sundry supplies and repairs		35 22
Tennis Supplies		16 15
		$1,473 76

Note:—There were five playgrounds in operation for nine weeks. Total attendance 89,073 or an average of 9,897 per week. The amount appropriated by the City Government for the purpose was $1,400.00; the balance of the total appearing in the above table was taken from Public Parks Maintenance Account.

Table showing the total cost and the cost per mile to operate the automobile during 1914. Mileage run by speedometer 6131 miles from April 6 to December 12, 1914.

Items		Totals	Cost per mile in cents
Chauffeur		$569 60	1 44
Gasoline, 614 gallons		88 72	53
Grease and oil		32 50	
Tires, new	$120 70		
Repairs	27 50		
		148 20	2 42
Incidentals:			
Engine, clutch and spring bracket, repairs to	$37 20		
Hire of Automobile	12 00		
Insurance, net	26 44		
Spring, repairs to	11 75		
Supplies and minor repairs	42 91		
Transmission, repairs to	33 60	163 90	2 67
		$1,002 92	7 06

Minuet.
Gustaf's Skol.
Tantoli.
Kinderpolka.
Bleking.
Ace of diamonds.

Miss O'Brien. Miss Reagan.

CANAL STREET PLAYGROUND.

Flag Salute.
Marching.
Tantoli.
Kulldansen.
Danish dance of greeting.
All around the Mulberry bush.
Pretty Nellie.
Sleeping Princess.
Cat and rat.
Races.

Miss McDonough. Miss McDermott. Miss Farrell.

MAPLEWOOD PARK.

Flag Salute.
Marching.
Oats, peas, beans.
Bluebird.
Farmer in the dell.
Mulberry bush.
Corner ball.
Kulldansen.
Ace of diamonds.
Hopp Morr Annika.
Irish Lilt.
German bat ball.
Shuttle relay.
Pass ball Relay.

Miss Cummings. Miss Beliveau.

HAND WORK EXHIBITION.

AUGUST 21, 1914.

Individual exhibitions were held on the five playgrounds this year, Friday, August 21, at 2.30 P.M.

The displays of work were a credit to both children and instructors.

All sewing and exbroidery materials were brought to the playgrounds by the children for instruction.

A small appropriation was made for basketry materials and the results were a delight to all who visited the exhibitions. Although praise in basketry is due all instructors and children, I feel that special mention should be made of the display at Ruggles Park. The many distinct types of baskets made at this park reflect great credit on the instructor, Miss Laeta I. Wetherbee.

PLAY FESTIVAL.

AUGUST 27, 1914.

The annual play festival is the crowning event of the playground season. With gayly colored caps, aprons and sashes brightening up the white dresses of the girls, the folk dancing at the festival was a graceful and pretty sight. Each park was featured separately this year.

Ruggles Park girls presented the Sweedish Greeting Dance; South Park, the Irish Jig; North Park, Reap the Flax; Canal Street, Lott'ist Tod; and Maplewood Park, the Highland Fling.

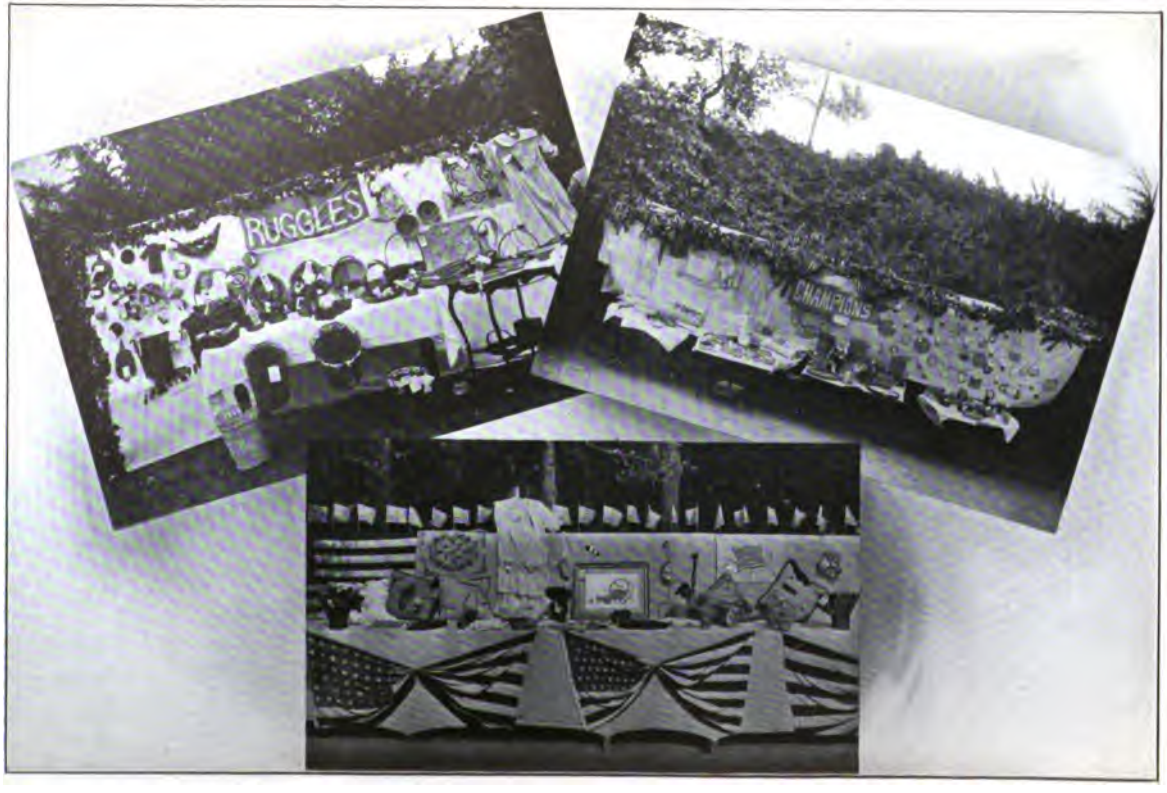
The inspiring spectacle of over eight hundred boys and girls giving the flag drill with its solid moving mass of red, white and blue, will linger long in the memories of all who witnessed it, as a beautiful exemplification of the respect and love of country that is imbued into the hearts and minds of all little folks attending the Fall River Park Playgrounds.

I thank the Superintendent, the supervisor of boys, and the instructors and assistants for their hearty cooperation during the playground season.

Respectfully,

HELEN M. LEARY,

Supervisor of Girls, Park Playgrounds.



RUGGLES PARK MAPLEWOOD PARK NORTH PARK

SUMMER PARK PLAYGROUNDS—HAND WORK EXHIBIT



CANAL STREET PLAYGROUND SOUTH PARK
SUMMER PARK PLAYGROUNDS—HAND WORK EXHIBIT

Report of the Supervisor of Boys.

Fall River Park Playgrounds.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—

Following is my report of work done on the public playgrounds during year 1914, beginning July 6, 1914, ending September 5, 1914.

The playgrounds of Fall River for boys opened July 6, 1914 with one Supervisor and two assistants for five playgrounds. I wrote to the commissioners for help and on July 24th Mr. Holleran was added to the force of teachers and was put on Canal Street, where he was most needed. The attendance was much larger than last year in spite of the stormy weather we had during the summer. The new addition to the playgrounds was Maplewood Park where a bar and tennis court were added to the equipment and both were constantly used.

THE ATHLETIC BADGE TEST FOR BOYS.

The Playgrounds and Recreation Association of America has adopted the following as standard which every boy ought to be able to attain.

FIRST TEST.

Pull up (chinning).....4 times
Standing broad jump.....5 feet 9 inches
Running 60 yards.....8 3-5 seconds

SECOND TEST.

Pull up (chinning).....6 times
Standing broad jump.....6 feet 6 inches
Running 60 yards.....8 seconds
or 100 yards.....14 seconds

THIRD TEST.

Pull up (chinning) 9 times
Running high jump.....4 feet 4 inches
220 yards dash.....28 seconds

These tests were tried out on the parks last summer for the first time and fifteen boys past the tests, the boys buying their own buttons. This year, the Fall River Herald kindly offered to pay for them, and forty-five passed the tests and were presented by the Mayor at the play festival.

DIABLO.

Diablo was introduced on the playgrounds last season and the Fall River Rubber Co. furnished free, all that we used, both this and last season. To show how much the game progressed the Fall River Rubber Co. let us have five hundred this season and where we had only twenty boys in the play festival last year, over one hundred took part in our last ex-

hibition and not only the boys, but the girls in the different parks have taken it up. Mr. Gee gave five sets of diablos for prizes which were presented at the play festival.

ATHLETICS.

Athletics were one of the main features of the playground work. Meets were held once a week and eliminations were held on all the parks at the end of the season to pick the best athletes for the play festival. The events included 50 yards for boys under twelve, potato race, 60 yards for the older boys, and relay races. The Fall River Herald also gave prizes for these events and were presented by the Mayor at the play festival.

THE PLAY FESTIVAL.

The play festival was held on the North Park August 27th. at two o'clock, and was participated in by 800 boys and girls, the weather being very fine. This festival is put on each year, and is a review of all the work that is done on all the parks during the playground season, and to show the public what we are doing each day on the parks. The program of the boys consisted of flag salute, running, diablo contest, obstacle race, tug of war, flag drill; presentation of the prizes by the Mayor. The Mayor and Park Commissioners acted as judges for the boys' races.

The work as a whole has been very successful, and I wish to thank all the assistants on all of the parks, both for the boys and girls for their help and also Miss Leary and the Supt. of the Parks for their hearty cooperation in all that they have done to help make the boys work the success it has been this season.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTRAM A. REYNOLDS.

Supervisor of Boys, Park Playgrounds.



RUGGLES PARK PLANTATION OF YOUNG EVERGREENS IN 1910.



RUGGLES PARK, THE SAME PLANTATION IN 1914.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

APPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriaton, January 1, 1914			$14,000.00
Rebate from Insurance on Automobile			28.06
Donation toward use of Street Cars			16.00
			$14,044.06
Transferred to Public Parks, Salaries			$158.14
			$13,885.92

EXPENDED.

Advertisement and notices		$25.50	
Annual report.			
Half tone plates for illustrations	$39.35		
Photographs	11 25		
Printing and Binding	49.75		
		100 35	
Arsenate of lead, 700 lbs		45.50	
Automobile:			
Engine, clutch and spring bracket repairs	$37.20		
Gasolene, 614 gallons	88.72		
Grease and Oil	32.50		
Hire of	12.00		
Insurance	54.50		
Spring, repairs to	11.75		
Supplies and minor repairs	42.91		
Tires, new	120.70		
Tires, repairs on	27.50		
Transmission, repairs to	33.60		
		461.38	
Back stop, repairs		27.20	
Baseball bases		11.00	
Amounts carried forward		$670.93	$13,885.92

Amounts brought forward		$670.93	$13,385.92
Bird seed.....		1.28	
Blacksmithing.....		45.65	
Brick.....		5.40	
Car tickets.....		52.30	
Catch basis frames and grates,.....		15.75	
Cement, ...		18.55	
Chairs.....		45.00	
Chairs, rental of.....		11.23	
Coal,.....		52.11	
Crepe paper,.....		3.95	
Crushed Stone, 461.775 tons		473.24	
Directory,.....		4.00	
Disinfectant,.....		13,25	
Drawing material,.....		3,50	
Electric Lighting:			
Barn	$ 1.79		
Men's toilet.....	25.62		
Shelter,.....	39.78		
Women's Comfort Station.....	39.32		
		106.51	
Electricians' stock and labor.....		8.40	
Expressing-.....		3.55	
Fence, Ruggles park, ½ cost.....		20.11	
Fertilizers:			
Alphano Humus,.....	12.00		
Bone dust,.....	3.15		
Commercial,.....	13.70		
Sheep dressing,.....	216.00		
Stable dressing,.....	15.67		
		260.52	
Flower display, stock.....		136.76	
Freight,.....		8.98	
Garden hose and repairs.....		47.36	
Gas consumed in Women's Comfort Station, ...		12.40	
Glasses, Insect work,.....		5.00	
Granolithic walks, repairs to,.....		103.24	
Grass seed,.....		24.40	
Amounts carried forward,.....		$2,153.37	$13,885.92

Amounts brought forward,.....		$2,153.37	$13,885.92
Hydrants for garden hose,.....		23.20	
Setting and connecting of		23.85	
Iron bases, Ruggles Park, back stop		12.87	
Iron pipe, rose trellis at Comfort Station,.....		28.00	
Kerosene emulsion,.....		5.00	
Kerosene oil,.....		5.04	
Lamp posts at Shelter, painting of..		6.00	
Land tile 4 inches.....		29.85	
Lawn mowers and repairs to.....		161.16	
Loam, ...		.25	
Lumber,.....		77.02	
Magazine, subscription for.....		2.00	
Measuring tapes.....		4.50	
Newspaper, subscription for.....		6.00	
Paints, oil and brushes.....		26 55	
Payrolls:			
Chauffeur.....	$569.60		
Gardener.....	33.00		
Labor	7,297.51		
Matron.....	222.00		
Team hire.....	609.14		
		8,731.25	
Playground apparatus repairs,.....		48.00	
Plumber's stock and labor.....		68.66	
Post Office box rental.....		6.00	
Postage,.....		8.20	
Road oil and supplies,.....		674.72	
Rope.....		18.06	
Rubber boots.....		6.00	
Sand.....		7.50	
Scale destroyer		26.75	
See saw frames.....		8.80	
Sod.....		48.87	
Sprayer repairs.....		15.45	
Spraying by Tree Warden Dept.		44.80	
Amounts carried forward.....		$12,277.72	$13,885.92

Amounts brought forward.....		$12,277.72	$13,885.92
Stable:			
Blankets	$10.40		
Combs and brushes,.....	1.00		
Feed bags,.....	1.80		
Grain.....	151.03		
Harness repairs.....	3.45		
Hay.....	150.91		
Horse shoeing.....	23.30		
Medicine	9.00		
Salt.....	1.50		
Stove, repairs to.....	2.30		
Straw.....	4.46		
Vehicle, repairs on.....	1.25		
Veterinarian.....	4.00		
		$364.40	
Stand, sectional review.....		135.00	
Stationery,.....		11.30	
Steam roller, hire of.....		90.00	
Street cars, hire of, for Play Festival		48.00	
Sundry supplies and repairs.....		83.53	
Surveys and plans.....		98.50	
Telephones:			
Rental.....		125.70	
Tolls.....		7.10	
Tennis supplies		16.15	
Toilet paper.....		18.00	
Tools, appliances, etc.:			
Bars and hammers.....	6.19		
Brooms	19.20		
Carpenter's tools.....	6.83		
Concrete tools.....	1.70		
Forks	6.00		
Grass shears and pruners.....	6.88		
Level	1.50		
Miscellaneous tools.	8.05		
Picks and handles.....	9.81		
Rakes.....	5.00		
Amounts carried forward.....	$71.16	$13,275.40	$13,885.92

Amounts brought forward	$71.16	$13,275.40	$13,885.91
Shovels, spades, etc.....	29.83		
Sprinklers.....	1.80		
Trowels.....	5.00		
Wheelbarrows.....	20.00		
		127.79	
Tool shed at North Park—roofing...		15.65	
Traveling expenses.....		19.97	
Tree guards.....		98.00	
Trees, shrubs and plants.....		296.94	
Typewriting.....		45.95	
Wire for fencing.....		9.95	
			$13,884.65
Unexpended balance.....			$1.27

APPROPRIATION FOR SALARIES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation, January 1, 1914.....	$9,500.00
Transferred from Public Parks, Maintenance.....	158.14
	$9,658.14

EXPENDED.

Superintendent.....	$1,825.84	
Foremen, 3.....	2,688.00	
Policemen, 4.....	3,650.00	
Teamers, 2.....	1,494.30	
		$9,658.14
Unexpended balance		0.00

APPROPRIATION FOR SUMMER SUPERVISED PLAYGROUNDS.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriaton, January 1, 1914	$1,400.00

EXPENDED.

Payrolls:			
Supervisors, 2 at $20.00 per week each	$360.00		
Instructors, rate $9.00 per week	888.20		
		$1,248.20	
Band for Play Festival		45.00	
Base balls		3.66	
Car tickets		6.95	
Flags		10.50	
Foot balls, Volley balls, and repairs to		16.16	
Postage		1.00	
Printing		19.25	
Raffia, Reed and basket making materials		33.87	
Sundry supplies and repairs		19.84	
			$1,399 43
Unexpended balance			$0.57

LAFAYETTE PARK.

EASTERN AVENUE PLAYGROUND LOAN.

RECEIPTS.

By Loan		$50,000 00

EXPENDED.

Advertisements, proposal for improvements	$27.75		
Advertisements, Stable dressing	18.70		
		$46.45	
Blue prints and plans		15.20	
Car tickets		25.00	
Catch basin frames, grates and traps		92.00	
Contract for improvement:			
Partial payment		9,673.82	
Engineering assistance:			
Draftsman and Inspectors	$787.50		
Rodman and assistant	264.00		
		1,051.50	
Filling, hauled in, team hire		1,084.12	
Freight		2.79	
Lumber for stakes		9.74	
Pay rolls:			
Labor	$388 65		
Team hire	179.45		
		568.10	
Printing notices and blanks		38.25	
Stable dressing, 59.51 cords		178.53	
Sundry supplies		3.54	
Topographical survey		141.50	
Typewriting specifications		10.00	
			12,940.54
Unexpended balance, January 1, 1915			$37,059.46

Report of the Superintendent of Oak Grove Cemetery.

Fall River, Mass., December 31, 1914.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—

In reporting to your Board from year to year it has been my duty, and to say the least, hardly an agreable one, to edit what I might term a sort of "review of reviews" column: that is, my recommendations from year to year have rivalled the report itself as an annual edition. I refer particularly to work of a permanent nature, "big work"; work that, as season supplants season, would remain practically intact—a part of the cemetery.

This year, however, a long-sought opportunity has presented itself, and it is with a sense of keen satisfaction that I find myself in a position to report to your Board the fulfillment of one of the important recommendations which have annually decorated the pages of recent reports, the erection of a wall which closes the gap along the westerly line of the cemetery. The wall was built by the firm of Corrigan & Palmer, the contract price being $4,841.00. It is seven hundred feet in length, with an average height of ten feet.



VIEW AT ENTRANCE—OAK GROVE CEMETERY

This wall will prove of inestimable value to the cemetery. Lots can now be extended in this section, the wall acting as a backing, for which it was designed, to hold the earth filling necessary to bring it to the finished grade. Lot owners and visitors in this vicinity can now be assured of protection from acts of rowdyism and petty thievery which have been of frequent occurrence here;—that is, provided the gates remain locked to visitors from that direction.

Very satisfactory progress has been made during the year in reclaiming the old and neglected single graves. Six sections, namely, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15 and 16 have been graded and granolithic walks installed. There were seven of these walks laid this year, lying between White Oak Avenue on the east and Sycamore on the west, a matter of seven hundred and fifty (750) running feet or two hundred and fifty (250) square yards; each grave being clearly designated by its porcelain marker imbedded in the walks. There were 3,862 single graves sold to December 31, 1914. Of this number 1705 are fronting on granolithic walks or curbing, with width of grave and number clearly marked. A balance of 2,157 graves remain to be reclaimed. The 1,705 finished graves aforementioned are not all under the perpetual care system, although complete and in first class condition. There were 582 graves sold under this system and 858 placed there with funds apportioned by the Board for that purpose ; the remaining 265 graves await

funds to give them future care and protection. No work in years has elicited such unstinted praise, and, in expressing appreciation and commendation of the board's action in planning and pushing to such a degree of completeness this most important work, I am but voicing the sentiment of the mass of visitors who have viewed our reclaimed graves.

No macadamizing was attempted this season due to the absence of our steam road roller, which has been engaged on outside work the greater part of the time, working several months for the Street Department alone. The Park Department, North Burial Ground and Bay State Street Railway Company also made use of it, the cemetry realizing a considerable revenue from its work.

Lot construction still continues in the lower cemetery. The tract of land now under development is the last undeveloped section in the old lower cemetery. It unfortunately encloses a portion of the old ledge hole which will require immense quantities of filling to bring to the proper grade. The filling of this ledge hole will necessarily hold back the finishing of this section, taken as a whole, yet need not prevent the grading and marketing of lots on the northerly or Spruce Avenue end. Until such time as the northerly line of the cemetery can be definitely fixed it would seem hardly a wise move to open lots in the newly acquired sections purchased along Oak Grove

Avenue; especially when there lies within the older grounds several undeveloped tracts. These tracts will, no doubt, offer considerable difficulty in the course of development; one at the southwesterly corner requiring a large amount of filling, and another in the southeasterly corner where conditions range from the ordinary earth cut to that of solid ledge, will offer still greater obstacles.

Another valuable tract of land was added to cemetery's possessions this year. It adjoins the cemetery land to the north fronting on Oak Grove Avenue, the price being $6,500.00. This amount was a special appropriation made for said purpose.

Practically all of the old wall running along the westerly line of the cemetery has been rebuilt, repointed and put in first class condition this year. The portion repaired measures 1400 feet in length with an average height of 6 feet, pointed both sides, amounting to 16,800 square feet of surface area put in order warranting the stability of the wall for many years to come.

The high standard of efficiency attained by our annual floral display was strictly maintained this season. The quiet dignity of our beautiful entrance is greatly enhanced by the presence of many tastefully arranged flower beds with their mass of varied and beautiful colors, and lot owners may well take

pride in their cemetery in this respect, for, though some may equal our displays few excel it.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

I cannot lay too much stress upon the urgent necessity of immediate action being taken in remedying the antiquated, unsightly and unhealthy condition of our cemetery office. The woodwork is rotting, owing to the leaky condition of the roof, and rat-eaten mouldings add nothing to the general appearance. To remedy the dampness of the interior a cellar must be dug and heat installed. The present office is far too small for its business requirements and should be enlarged with provisions made for private offices. Visitors could then be assured of every comfort when calling and, if desired, could carry on their business in private such as the nature of their call would demand.

An additional greenhouse has now become an actual necessity, the present range being taxed far beyond its capacity. So great has become the demand for vase fillings, etc., that either a new house must be erected at once or orders for this class of work must be refused; an act which would establish a very bad precedent, acting as the throwing of a switch in deterring revenue from the cemetery's coffers.

Plans should be drawn and designs selected for entrance gates with walls to match, at the Oak



SOLDIERS' FIELD MEMORIAL DAY—OAK GROVE CEMETERY

Grove Avenue entrance. The same protection and privileges should be extended the lot owners in this section as that of any other and until walls are erected to bar out thieves, etc., it appears impossible.

The work of pointing and rebuilding the old walls, especially along the northerly line, should be attended to at the earliest opportunity. If allowed to continue without care, as at present, the expense to rebuild will be very much greater in proportion than if cared for at once.

There are many items of importance which would be of great benefit to the cemetery, namely: a drainage system to protect our avenues and lots; water pipe to be laid below the frost limit, saving the cost of annual repairs such as present system requires; marking the avenues and paths to aid visitors to locate any desired lot; the purchase of land to widen our main entrance so that a small waiting room could be built at Stetson Street for the convenience of visitors and to enlarge our approach; the painting of the Locust Street fence and the purchase of a new draught horse.

I strongly recommend that the present rules and regulations which govern the cemetery should be thoroughly revised and modernized and, after careful study, new rules and regulations, embodying all good features contained in the old, should be put in force

together with any additions that your Board may suggest which would deal justice to lot owners, visitors and to the cemetery as well. After satisfactory rules and regulations have been formulated which should govern practically all "particular cases," I would suggest that they be strictly enforced.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The gates of the cemetery shall be opened at sunrise and closed at sunset, and visitors shall not be allowed upon the grounds between the setting and rising of the sun.

No labor will be allowed in the cemetery on Sunday except that necessary for the burial of the dead.

No person shall drive any horse or vehicle in any part of the cemetery grounds except upon the avenues, nor at a rate faster than five miles an hour.

No person shall traverse any footpath on horseback.

No person shall leave a horse unfastened without an attendant, or hitched to a tree. No dog shall be admitted to the grounds. No person shall gather any flowers in the cemetery. No person shall break, cut down, dig up, injure, destroy or remove any shrub, tree, flower, vine or plant, or injure, deface, cut,

break, tear or destroy any statue, monument, fountain, tombstone, vase or fixture of ornament or utility in or upon any lot, border or other part of the cemetery grounds.

No person shall carry away from the grounds any flower, vine, plant or shrub without the permission of the superintendent.

No person shall walk, sit or lie upon the grass, or trespass upon private lots. No person shall climb over or upon, or mark or deface, or injure any tree, fence, rustic seat, or other structure in the cemetery. No wooden structure shall be erected upon the grounds, unless for the protection of tablets during the winter season. No person shall discharge any firearms in the cemetery, unless under the direction of the superintendent, nor shall attempt in any manner to annoy or destroy the birds, squirrels or other harmless animals found therein.

The superintendent shall prohibit the entrance of all improper persons, and any person disturbing the quiet and good order of the place by noise, fast driving or other improper conduct, will be compelled to leave the grounds forthwith.

In order to have the work done with neatness and uniformity and to protect the grounds from injury, all work done by masons, stone-cutters and all other workmen will be done under the supervision

of the superintendent, and they must carry away all rubbish made by them, and restore the avenues, paths and borders injured by their operations, as he may direct.

Any workman failing or refusing to conform to these regulations may forthwith be excluded from the grounds and the persons employing him shall be responsible for the injuries sustained through his neglect.

No monuments, headstones or markers of any description with the words "Perpetual Care" or any abbreviation thereof, shall be allowed to be erected upon any lot or grave in the cemetery unless the money for the care of said lot or grave shall have already been deposited with the City Treasurer for that purpose; nor shall any inscription indicating the same be permitted to be inscribed upon any structure of any description which stands at present within the cemetery grounds.

Any person who shall be guilty of violating any of these regulations herein contained shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offense.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent to make or cause to be made, complaint for all violations of these regulations.

Stones of any description which are set to mark the boundaries of lots, etc., must be set flush to the ground.

PERPETUAL CARE.

To place a lot under perpetual care, a certain sum of money is deposited with the City Treasurer. This sum varies according to the amount of work, etc., a lot owner desires to have accomplished on his lot each year. The minimun sum should be one hundred dollars, however small the lot may be. Interest at the rate of six per cent per annum is allowed upon this deposit, to be used upon the lot as the owner may designate. If, for instance, one hundred dollars was deposited for a lot, the annual interest would amount to six dollars; this amount would, for the average sized lot, be sufficient to keep it mowed, fill one vase if demanded, and do such other work as the money would allow.

The term "Perpetual Care" has been found to be very misleading in the past and many wrong impressions are prevalent at present. Correctly translated it reads: not everything a lot owner expects, or calls for upon his lot, but what can be given him for the money available.

Persons who intend placing their lots under this system should first consult with the superintendent, giving him full particulars of the work, etc., desired

to be done each year upon their lots. After taking into considertion the size of the lot and the cost of the labor necessary to cover all demands, the amount to be deposited is easily figured. A lot once placed under this system devolves and ever after remains under the care of the cemetery officials.

The satisfaction thus assured by the removal of the responsibility for the loyal care of a lot will be a source of unceasing comfort to the lot owner. At present there are over nine hundred lots under perpetual care and this number is rapidly increasing. Some idea of the extent of the growth of the perpetual care fund can be gathered by consulting the list which follows this report.

ANNUAL CARE.

Lot owners who, for the present at least, cannot place their lots under perpetual care will find in annual care a very satisfactory method for the care of their lots. The prices are reasonable and within the reach of all.

For an average-sized lot containing twelve graves, a charge of $3.00 per annum is made; for one containing eight graves, $2.50; for one containing six graves, $2.00; and for two adjoining average-sized lots, mowed as one, $5.00. Other lots according to size and condition.



SHRUBBERY BEDS NEAR ENTRANCE -OAK GROVE CEMETERY

NEW LOTS.

Persons desirous of purchasing a burial lot should apply at the cemetery office where the superintendent or his assistants will show the lots and give all needed information as to size, location, prices, etc. No interment will be allowed in a lot until it is entirery paid ror.

SINGLE GRAVES.

All new single graves are now sold under perpetual care. This section is planned to compare favorably with any part of the cemetery and the following rules must be observed. The erection of any wooden structure such as headboards, markers, etc., fencing of any kind, or the planting of any shrub, tree or plant on or about the grave shall not be allowed. Headstones, loose flowers, or society emblems are not deemed objectionable.

FOUNDATIONS.

Foundations four feet in depth by the size of the lower base are required for all monuments, headstones, etc., that are erected upon the grounds and are built by the cemetery force. Payment for this class of work must be made in advance, the cost being figured at the rate of thirty cents per cubic foot.

SODDING.

Orders for all classes of grading and sodding are

taken at the office. Sodding where the grading is not extensive is laid at the rate of five cents per square foot. Advance payment is required for this class of labor.

VASES.

The cemetery makes a specialty of filling vases, the prices charged being very reasonable. The average-sized vase costs $2.50 to fill, which includes painting. Other vases in proportion to their size.

WINTER DECORATION.

Persons desiring to remember their loved ones during the winter months when everything appears cold and cheerless, can do so by decorating their graves with evergreen, or evergreen with red berries. Graves decorated with evergreen and berries cost $1.50 per grave; for evergreen alone, $1.00 per grave; small graves, 75 and 50 cents.

INTERMENTS.

The cost of interment varies according to the mode of burial. For a plain grave, which includes the opening, closing and turfing, a charge of $5.00 is made for all over twelve years of age; $4.00 for all from eight to twelve years of age; $3.00 for all from three months to eight years of age, and $1.50 for all under three months of age.



DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED IN EXCAVATING FOR LOTS—OAK GROVE CEMETERY

For lining a grave with white cloth, covering the dirt with canvas, trimming with evergreen, and for the use of the lowering device, which lowers the body automatically, an extra charge of $5.00 is made. This method is called "lining and trimming" and is in use at most of the funerals at the present time.

We encourage and advise the use of this method of burial on account of its neatness, simplicity and general excellence, repaying two-fold, by the satisfaction given, the extra charge.

For bricking a grave and covering the top with cement slabs, a charge of $15.00 is made for an adult, smaller graves according to size.

In case of stormy or very hot weather, a shelter tent can be erected upon a lot for the funeral services at an extra cost of $3.00.

Respectfully submitted,

EGBERT LAWTON,

Superintendent of Oak Grove Cemetery.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

List of Perpetual Care Lots to March 1, 1914.

Name.	Lot No.	Amount Deposited.	Annual. Interest.
Ackley, Estate of A. L.	1864	$100 00	$6 00
Adair: John	1059	100 00	6 00
Adams, Dorcas J. and Theresa E. Harris	4054	100 00	6 00
Adams, Edward S.	748		
" "	749		
" "	750	200 00	12 00
Akin, Benjamin R. et ali.	2370	100 00	6 00
Albert, Estate of James B.	885	100 00	6 00
Albro, Gardner D.	722	100 00	6 00
Allen, Charles M.	1283		
" "	1284		
" "	1285		
" "	1286	200 00	12 00
Allen, Estate of Frank L.	182	100 00	6 00
Allen, Rodolphus W. Estate	1495	60 00	3 60
Allen, Samuel	1240	100 00	6 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel	861	50 00	3 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel B.	517	100 00	6 00
Almy, Estate of Thomas	1421	200 00	12 00
Almy, Estate of William M.	170		
" " "	171	400 00	24 00
Alty, Betsey and Alice	1689	100 00	6 00
Anderson, Estate of John A.	2584	100 00	6 00
Angell, William R.	2624	100 00	6 00
Anthony, Arthur	1893		
" "	1894	200 00	12 00
Anthony, Byron W.	905	100 00	6 00
Anthony, D. M. and Estate of Mason Horton	1825	150 00	9 00
Anthony Elizabeth M.	763	100 00	6 00
Anthony, James S.	904	200 00	12 00
Anthony, William A.	1784	100 00	6 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry	221	50 00	3 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry A.	218	100 00	6 00
Arnzen, Estate of Niles	202	100 00	6 00
Ashley, Estate of William H.	1715	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1793	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1688	100 00	6 00
Ashworth, James	1049	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$3,760 00	$225 60

Amounts brought forward,		$3,760 00	$225 60
Astle, Estate of Elijah	711		
" " "	712		
" " "	713		
" " "	714	200 00	12 00
Atkinson, Estate of Caroline D.	407	200 00	12 00
Bagshaw, Estate of Mary	881	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Estate of Alexander	2730	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Alexander, Executor Estate of Margaret Gifford	242	100 00	6 00
Baillie, Robert	3100	150 00	9 00
Baker, David G.	44	75 00	4 50
Baker, Estate of Joseph H.	383	100 00	6 00
Baker, Ransom P.	685	100 00	6 00
Ball, Abby M.	47		
" "	48	100 00	6 00
Ballard, George A.	903	100 00	6 00
Ballard, Estate of Susan M.	845		
" " "	846	100 00	6 00
Ballou, George O.	1785	100 00	6 00
Barlow, Estate of John, west half	2710	150 00	9 00
Barlow, Thomas	2811	100 00	6 00
Barnaby, S. S., see Maria L. Sherman			
Barnard, Estate of Mary D.	2516	100 00	6 00
Barnes, Walter M. and Jessie D, Mitchell	2465	100 00	6 00
Barney, Elbridge G.	824	100 00	6 00
Barney, Estate of Francis	440	150 00	9 00
Barrowclough, Martha	2383	100 00	6 00
Bassett, Mary L. et al.	39		
" " "	40		
" " "	41		
" " "	42		
" " "	43	200 00	12 00
Bateman, Estate of Sidney	940	100 00	6 00
Bates, Jane E.	4166	100 00	6 00
Batt, Estate of R. W.	1682	100 00	6 00
Battey, A. and C. M. Slade	787	100 00	6 00
Baxter, Estate of Charles H.	2599	100 00	6 00
Beattie, William	1938		
" "	1939		
" "	1940		
" "	2085		
" "	2086		
" "	2087		
" "	2088	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward		$6,885 00	$413 10

Amounts brought forward,		$6,885 00	$413 10
Bence, Estate of William, north half	1497	50 00	3 00
Bennett, Estate of James	405	100 00	6 00
Bennett, Thomas D.	3238	100 00	6 00
Bennett, William G.	1254	100 00	6 00
Benson, Estate of Jane F.	2229	100 00	6 00
Berry, Estate of Foster	1776	25 00	1 50
Birch, Alice H.	1402	100 00	6 00
Birtwell, Estate of Thomas	1730	100 00	6 00
Bishop, S., see M. Ferguson			
Blackwell, Estate of James	2199	100 00	6 00
Blackwell, William	2364	100 00	6 00
Blaisdell, Estate of John G.	3839	50 00	3 00
Bliss, Estate of Hiram	596		
Bliss, Estate of Hiram	597	100 00	6 00
Blossom, I. D.	4135	150 00	9 00
Blossom, Mabel V.	1217	100 00	6 00
Boardman, Elizabeth	2661	75 00	4 50
Boardman, Estate of John A.	2558	100 00	6 00
Bodge, Estate of James	1360	100 00	6 00
Bogle, Estate of William Henry	2623	300 00	18 00
Boomer, Elizabeth M.	1463	150 00	9 00
Boomer, Maria J.	1816	100 00	6 00
Booth, Estate of Alice	1979	100 00	6 00
Borden, Andrew	1344	100 00	6 00
Borden, Charles L.	1531	100 00	6 00
Borden, Cook	1317		
Borden, Cook	1319		
Borden, Cook	1320		
Borden, Cook	1321	400 00	24 00
Borden, Emerson F.	2185	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Erastus	1453	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of G. A. and Amaza	696		
Borden, Estate of G. A. and Amaza	697	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of George H.	1253	70 00	4 20
Borden, Harriet A., see Julia F. Decker			
Borden, Estate of Isaac	299	100 00	6 00
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	249		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	250		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	251		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	252		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	253		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	254		
Borden, Jefferson, Estate	255	500 00	30 00
Amounts carried forward,		$10,905 00	$654 30

Amounts brought forward,		$10,905 00	$654 30
Borden, John B., Estate	542		
Borden, John B., Estate	541	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of John W.	1288	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Joseph	310		
Borden, Estate of Joseph	311	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Laban	1850	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of Lawdick	1445	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Melvin	1451	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg	2915	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg E.	1802	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philander	2492	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	331		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	332		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	333		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	334		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	335		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	336		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	337		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	349		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	350		
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	351	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of Rachael D.	297		
Borden, Estate of Rachael D.	298	250 00	15 00
Borden, Heirs of Richard	245		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	246		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	247		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	248		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	256		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	257		
Borden, Heirs of Richard	258	500 00	30 00
Borden, Estate of Richard 2d	511		
Borden, Estate of Richard 2d	512	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Sarah C.	705	100 00	6 00
Borden, Stephen	1794	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Thomas	1447	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Zephaniah	1449	100 00	6 00
Bottomley, Estate of William	2567	100 00	6 00
Bowcock, Estate of Hannah S.	94	200 00	12 00
Bowen, Estate of Earl P.	837	150 00	9 00
Bowers, Estate of John	547	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Joseph, Senior, et al.	4150	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Estate of Rhobe M.	445		
Bowers, Estate of Rhobe M.	446	100 00	6 00
Bradley, Amy G.	931	58 00	3 48
Amounts carried forward,		$14,313 00	$858 78

Amounts brought forward,		$14.313 00	$858 78
Braley, Estate of Sarah	378	50 00	3 00
Brayton, Estate of Rebecca	3785	100 00	6 00
Brayton, Estate of Thomas	1754	100 00	6 00
Brewster, Samuel	4073	100 00	6 00
Bridgeman, Estate of F. B.	724	100 00	6 00
Briggs, Benjamin	2549	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Elmira	1426	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Frank W.	3596	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Lydia A.	1822	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Mary A.	1796	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Temperance L.	1029		
" "	1030	100 00	6 00
Britland, Ann	3645	100 00	6 00
Broadbent, Samuel	472	100 00	6 00
Brooks, Mary and Ann Earnshaw	1996	100 00	6 00
Brown, Abbie A.	1462	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Candace	131		
" " "	132		
" " "	133	150 00	9 00
Brown, Estate of Gardner D.	946	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Jane	2645	100 00	6 00
Brown, Jeremiah	1443	200 00	12 00
Brown, John	2538	100 00	6 00
Brown, John	3340	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Philip S.	1281	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Robert A.	842	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Robert C.	941		
" " "	942	100 00	6 00
Brown, Captain William	99		
" " "	105	200 00	12 00
Brown, William C.	2790	100 00	6 00
Brown, William J.	39 36	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Benjamin P.	725	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Isaac T.	726	100 00	6 00
Brownell, James R.	223	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Sarah N.	1713	200 00	12 00
Brownell, Warren	409	200 00	12 00
Bruckshaw, Mark	4026	100 00	6 00
Bryan, Estate of John M.	1390	150 00	9 00
Buckley, William	2387	100 00	6 00
Buckley, Zedekiah	2352	50 00	3 00
Buffinton, Heirs of Benjamin	216		
" " "	217	200 00	12 00
Buffinton, Estate of Henry S.	224	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$18,613 00	$1,116 78

Amounts brought forward,		$18,613 00	$1,116 78
Buffinton, John E.	3257	200 00	12 00
Buffinion, Estate of Martin L.	1857	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Estate of Samuel R.	1275		
" " "	1276	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Sarah F.	50	100 00	6 00
Burr, Angelina	358	100 00	6 00
Burr, Frank W., Estate of	907	200 00	12 00
Bury, Estate of John	327	100 00	6 00
Byron, Estate of Esther	3857	50 00	3 00
Cameron, Estate of Ronald	1370	100 00	6 00
Canfield, Frederick C. and Estate of Charles S.	1753	100 00	6 00
Carpenter, Estate of Mary P.	1298		
" " "	1299		
" " "	1300		
" " "	1301	300 00	18 00
Carter, Ellen, L.	3287	100 00	6 00
Case, Charles E.	1232	100 00	6 00
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3009		
Contral Congregational Church Trustees	3010		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3011		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3012		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3013		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3014		
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3015	300 00	18 00
Chace, Caleb S.	1239	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Eleazar S.	664	100 00	6 00
Chace, Heirs of Elize Ann	1271		
" " " "	1272	300 00	18 00
Chace, Ephraim	935	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of James B.	570		
" " "	571	200 00	12 00
Chace, John A.	266	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Obediah and Leander T.	153	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Sarah B.	64	300 00	18 00
Chadwick, William	1470	100 00	6 00
Chalk, Priscilla and Estate of Alice Thornton	888	100 00	6 00
Chapin, Estate of Amanda	2101	50 00	3 00
Chase, Estate of Amos S.	887	100 00	6 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 5	1-172	600 00	36 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Sec. 6	173-264	400 00	24 00
Amounts carried forward,		$23,213 00	$1,392 78

Amounts brought forward,		$23,213 00	$1,392 78
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 7,	1-66	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 8,	67-132	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 9,	133-198	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 10,	199 264	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 11,	265-330	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 12,	331.396	238 50	14 31
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 34,	2400-2451	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 35,	2452-2503	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 36,	2504-2557	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 37,	2558-2611	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 38,	2612-2665	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 39,	2666-2719	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 40,	2720-2773	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section 41,	2774-2827	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River' Sundry Persons, Section 42,	2828-2881	216 00	12 96
Clark, Estate of Barnabas	916	100 00	6 00
Clark, Estate of Henry	1818	100 00	6 00
Clark, Maria S.	2718	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Estate of Anna M	422	200 00	12 00
Clarke, Estate of Eliza C.	321	100 00	6 00
Clarke, James	2109	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Mary R.	2506	75 00	4 50
Clarke, Ralph	452	100 00	6 00
Clarkson, Annie	3284	50 00	3 00
Clarkson, Estate of Richard	1359	100 00	6 00
Clifton, Joseph	2928	100 00	6 00
Cobb, Nathan	1778	75 00	4 50
Coggeshall, Charles J,	2933	100 00	6 00
Coggeshall, Estate of Frederick	308	150 00	9 00
Amounts carried forward,		$28,101 50	$1,686 09

Amounts brought forward,		$28,101 50	$1,686 09
Coleman, W. J., see M. A. Read			
Collins, John P.	J-P-C	100 00	6 00
Collins, Estate of Thomas F.	3267	100 00	6 00
Conant, Estate of Prelet D.	36		
Conant, Estate of Prelet D.	37	100 00	6 00
Cook, Albert E. and Samuel R.	3678	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of George W.	770	150 00	9 00
Cook, Irving and Nelson Cook Estate North Half Lot	568	50 00	3 00
Cook, John F.	3253	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of Linden	L		
Cook, Estate of Linden	M		
Cook, Estate of Linden	N		
Cook, Estate of Linden	O		
Cook, Estate of Linden	P		
Cook, Estate of Linden	Q	300 00	18 00
Coolidge, Estate of Susan	161	50 00	3 00
Cooper, Mary Ann	508	200 00	12 00
Cooper, Sarah A., see John F. Hamlet			
Corey, Betsey B. and W. F. Hart	3303	100 00	6 00
Cornell, Estate of Alida F.	3086	100 00	6 00
Cornell, George H.	3930	100 00	6 00
Coughlin, Estate of Ellen	1936	50 00	3 00
Covell, Thomas D.	38	100 00	6 00
Crankshaw, Estate of Nancy E.	3016	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of Ann	199	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of David	197	200 00	12 00
Crossley, John	3472	100 00	6 00
Crossley, Luke and John Warburton	2973	100 00	6 00
Cunningham, Jeannette P.	1013		
Cunningham, Jeannette P.	1014	200 00	12 00
Cushing: Mary W.	1456	100 00	6 00
Dailey, Estate of Sarah F.	3702	100 00	6 00
Dalton, Harriet	2877	50 00	3 00
Darling, John A.	1733	100 00	6 00
Darling, William W.	504	150 00	9 00
Davis, Estate of Abner	1852		
Davis, Estate of Abner	1854		
Davis, Estate of Abner	1856	200 00	12 00
Davis, Estate of Anson, East Half	2171	100 00	6 00
Davis, Estate of Benjamin F.	502	100 00	6 00
Davis, Elijah G.	3019	100 00	6 00
Davis, Rhoda B.	1858	50 00	3 00
Davis, Robert C.	1877	500 00	30 00
Amounts carried forward,		$32,151 50	$1,929 09

Amounts brought forward,		$32,151 50	$1,929 09
Davis, Sophia R.	1313	100 00	6 00
Davol, Benjamin D., see Estate of Samuel Hathaway			
Davol, Estate of Clarinda	2507	100 00	6 00
Davol Estate of George H.	2562	125 00	7 50
Davol, Estate of Richmond	134	50 00	3 00
Davol, Estate of Stephen	65		
" " "	66		
" " "	75		
" " "	76		
" " "	77	400 00	24 00
Dean, Estate of Charles H.	78		
" " "	79	200 00	12 00
Dean, Estate of Moses	1278	100 00	6 00
Decker, Julia F. and Harriet A. Borden	2597	100 00	6 00
Deplitch, Estate of Benjamin	2835	100 00	6 00
Devlin, Estate of Annie	699	2,100 00	126 00
Dickenson, John W.	3376	50 00	3 00
Dickenson, William and William I. Mowry	2690	100 00	6 00
Dillingham, Estate of C. C.	936		
" " "	938	200 00	12 00
Dodge, Estate of C. L.	761	300 00	18 00
Dodge Estate of John E.	3451	150 00	9 00
Douglas, Estate of James	149	100 00	6 00
Downing, Nancy et al.	3255	100 00	6 00
Dring, Estate of Charles P.	1277	100 00	6 00
Duckworth, Estate of Ernest R.	1028	100 00	6 00
Duncan, Estate of John	584	100 00	6 00
Dunlap, Timothy L.	10	200 00	12 00
Durfee, Abbie B.	1405	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Bradford L'	1423	50 00	3 00
Durfee, George H.	2469	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of John	1680	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Phebe	989	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Richard	1425	100 00	6 00
Durfee. Sesh R.	D	150 00	9 00
Durfee, Estate of Walter G.	145		
" " "	146		
" " "	150		
" " "	151	200 00	12 00
Durfee, William	49	100 00	6 00
Durfee, William B.	261		
Durfee, William B. (Continued)	262	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$38,026 50	$2,281 59

Amounts brought forward,		$38,026 50	$2,281 59
Durfee, William B. (continued)	263		
Durfee, William B.	270		
Durfee, William B.	271	300 00	18 00
Durfey, Charles H.	3860	100 00	6 00
Dwelly, Estate of Jerome	839	150 00	9 00
Dyer, Elizabeth A.	92	100 00	6 00
Eames, Estate of Asa	944	100 00	6 00
Earl, Estate of Benjamin	237	100 00	6 00
Earl, Henry H.	236	100 00	6 00
Earl, Lloyd S.	678		
Earl, Lloyd S.	679	300 00	18 00
Easton, Estates of A.D. and J.F. Eddy	1290		
Easton, Estate of A.D. and J.F. Eddy	1292	200 00	12 00
Eddy, Estate of J. F., see Estate of A. D. Easton			
Edge, Mary Jane	3544	100 00	6 00
Elder, Jane and John F. Gamage	1312	100 00	6 00
Ellison, Mary J., south half	2487	50 00	3 00
Essex, Estate of A. H.	2709	150 00	9 00
Evans, James F.	328	100 00	6 00
Evans, William	3099	100 00	6 00
Fairhurst, Mary E.	4020	100 00	6 00
Fandy, Estate of Harriet L.	343	100 00	6 00
Farrell, Ariadna see Rhoda A. Gray			
Fell Thomas	4179	50 00	3 00
Fenno, Charles O. et al.	3088	100 00	6 00
Ferguson, M.and S.Bishop,south half	2458	50 00	3 00
Field, Gilbert R.	1368	100 00	6 00
Fielden, Estate of John	2592	100 00	6 00
First Baptist Society of Fall River	1989	100 00	6 00
Fish, Estate of Henry H.	101		
Fish, Estate of Henry H.	102		
Fish, Estate of Henry H.	103	200 00	12 00
Fish, Estate of John S.	578	50 00	3 00
Fish, Estate of William	609	100 00	6 00
Fisher, Charles E.	803		
Fisher, Charles E.	805	150 00	9 00
Fisher, Mary A.	4047	100 00	6 00
Fleet, Samuel and Ann Tillson	3331	100 00	6 00
Fletcher, Joseph	4006	100 00	6 00
Flint, Estate of Alonzo	1226	150 00	9 00
Flint, Clarissa C.	1228		
Flint, Clarissa C.	1229		
Flint, Clarissa C.	1230	400 00	2400
Amounts carried forward		$42,126 50	$2,527 59

Amounts brought forward,		$42,126 50	$2,527 59
Flint, Estate of Samuel W.	1296		
Flint, Estate of Samuel W.	1297	200 00	12 00
Fogwell, Ellen	1537	100 00	6 00
France, Elizabeth A.	3357	100 00	6 00
Francis Burial Ground	2095	100 00	6 00
Francis, Estate of William	208	100 00	6 00
Fraprie, George W.	642	200 00	12 00
Freeborn, Estate of Eliza F.	1241	100 00	6 00
Freelove, Estate of Aaron	1021	100 00	6 00
French, A. B. et al.	97	100 00	6 00
Frost, Robert and Sarah E. Peatfield, North Half	3519	50 00	3 00
Fuller, Elisha	1514	100 00	6 00
Fuller, Julius E.	4008	100 00	6 00
Funck, Eliza M. East Half	4048	200 00	12 00
Gadsby, William	3685	100 00	6 00
Gaffney, Mary R., Single Grave	1627		
Gaffney, Mary R., Single Grave	1628	100 00	6 00
Gamage, John F., see Jane Elder			
Gardner, John	2850	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Estate of Peace	710	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Robert	644	75 00	4 50
Garfield, Betsey	934	200 00	12 00
Gaskill, Estate of Thomas	2073	100 00	6 00
Gee, Caroline A.	244	100 00	6 00
Gibbs, Estate of George W.	229		
Gibbs, Estate of George W.	230	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Addie B.	2357	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Edmund L.	2916	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Ferdinand H.	13	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Ruth B.	1209	50 00	3 00
Gladding, Daniel	871	100 00	6 00
Godley, Estate of Hannah	483	150 00	9 00
Goff, Mary E.	3263	100 00	6 00
Goff, Robert S.	838	100 00	6 00
Golden, Daniel H.	3579	100 00	6 00
Goodison, John	2564	100 00	6 00
Goodman, Christopher R., Estate of	1679	100 00	6 00
Goodrum, Caroline and Mary Whitley Millard	615	200 00	12 00
Goodwin, Prudence R.	785	100 00	6 00
Gorton, Jenkins, W.	3425	100 00	6 00
Goss, Samuel	1099	100 00	6 00
Grant, Estate of Elihu	2344	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$46,351 50	$2,781 09

Amounts brought forward,		$46,351 50	$2,781 09
Gray, Franklin	1755		
Gray, Franklin	1757	200 00	12 00
Gray, Estate of Horatio O.	11	100 00	6 00
Gray, Rhoda A. and Ariadna Farrell	2191		
Gray, Rhoda A. and Ariadna Farrell	2192	150 00	9 00
Green, Catherine, northwest quarter	3881	50 00	3 00
Greene, Ann	2337	200 00	12 00
Greenhalgh, Charles	991	100 00	6 00
Greenhalgh, James	1699	75 00	4 50
Greenhalgh, Estate of John	1690	150 00	9 00
Greenwood, Estate of James	1116	100 00	6 00
Griffin, Sarah R.	2711	150 00	9 00
Griffiths, Estate of John	457	100 00	6 00
Grimshaw, John	1004	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Cordelia and Francis	2581	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Elizabeth F.	2513	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Levi C.	1667	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Ruth J.	135	100 00	6 00
Grouard, John E.	1536	100 00	6 00
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.	184		
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.	185	200 00	12 00
Haddow, Estate of Tamar, grave	35	25 00	1 50
Hadfield, Benjamin	3641	100 00	6 00
Hadwin, Elizabeth	3264	150 00	9 00
Haffards, Griffiths M.	801	100 00	6 00
Hall, Carrie F.	2219	100 00	6 00
Hall, Estate of Margaret A.	1003	100 00	6 00
Halstead, Sarah, east third	3685	40 00	2 40
Hamlet, John F. and Sarah A. Cooper	788	100 00	6 00
Hammond, Mary M.	406	100 00	6 00
Hancock, Frederick and Frederick J. Oakley	2872	100 00	6 00
Hanford, Samuel	3105	50 00	3 00
Hanson, Estate of Julian	3040	100 00	6 00
Harley, Estate of James B.	2707	400 00	24 00
Harrington, Estate of Hiram C	3017	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Nathan W.	1204	50 00	3 00
Harris, Theresa E., see Dorcas J. Adam			
Harrison, Estate of John	860	100 00	6 00
Harrison, William H.	396	100 00	6 00
Hart, Abraham G.	661	100 00	6 00
Hart, Albert W.	2341	50 00	3 00
Hart, Estate of Isaac L.	1801	100 00	6 00
Hart, W. F., see Betsey B. Corey			
Amounts carried forward,		$50,591 50	$3,035 49

Amounts brought forward		$50,591 50	$3,035 49
Hartley, Alfred H.	1287	100 00	6 00
Hartley, Estate of Thomas	2526	100 00	6 00
Haslam, John T.	2629	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Elihu C.	1709		
Hathaway, Estate of Elihu C.	1711	150 00	9 00
Hathaway, Estate of Emma E.	3044	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of John	912		
Hathaway, Estate of John	913		
Hathaway, Estate of John	914		
Hathaway, Estate of John	915	300 00	18 00
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	634		
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	635		
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	636		
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	637	200 00	12 00
Hathaway, Estate of Richmond B.	1038	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	954		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	955		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	956		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	957		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	958		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	959		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D Davol	960	550 00	33 00
Hawes, George H.	1439		
Hawes, George H.	1440		
Hawes, George H.	1441	200 00	12 00
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	372		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	373		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	374		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	352		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	353		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	354	300 00	18 00
Hayes, Estate of Thomas	2204	100 00	6 00
Healy, Estate of Joseph	231	150 00	9 00
Healy, Sarah T.	2927	100 00	6 00
Heap, Estate of Hannah	3219	50 00	3 00
Heap, Ida M.	3320	50 00	3 00
Henry, Estate of James	600		
Henry, Estate of James	601		
Henry, Estate of James	602		
Henry, Estate of James	606	300 00	18 00
Henshaw, Eliza	3917	100 00	6 00
Herbert, Ellen	2500		
Herbert, Ellen	2502	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$53,841 50	$3,230 49

Amounts carried forward,		$53,841 50	$3,230 49
Heywood, Estate of James	2882	100 00	6 00
Hibbert, James	2437	100 00	6 00
Hicks, Heirs of Eliza S.	671	150 00	9 00
Higginson, Nicholas	4021	100 00	6 00
Highland, John and William Whitworth, West Half	2210	50 00	3 00
Highland, John J.	2699	100 00	6 00
Hillard, James B.	857		
Hillard, James B.	858	100 00	6 00
Hillard, Jonathan I.	855		
Hillard, Jonathan I.	856	100 00	6 00
Hillis, Thomas	4102	100 00	6 00
Hills, A. E.	1391	100 00	6 00
Hilton, Susanna	3117	100 00	6 00
Hindle, Ellen	3495	100 00	6 00
Hindle, George	2660	75 00	4 50
Hitchcock, Estate of R. D.	736	150 00	9 00
Hoar, George E.	2577	100 00	6 00
Hodgate, Estate of Charles	616		
Hodgate, Estate of Charles	617	100 00	6 00
Hodgkinson, Estate of William	3523	100 00	6 00
Hodgson, Estate of Samuel N.	2582	100 00	6 00
Houghton, Estate of Richard	1269	150 00	9 00
Holden, Jane	3649	100 00	6 00
Holden, Jane	599	150 00	9 00
Holmes, Cora B.	3680	100 00	6 00
Home for Aged People	3604	100 00	6 00
Home for Aged People	2363	100 00	6 00
Homer, Estate of Zenas	890	100 00	6 00
Horton, Estate of Danforth	676		
Horton, Estate of Danforth	677	300 00	18 00
Horton, Estate of Hiram	1685	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of Mrs. Albert G.	1248	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of James	108		
Howard, Estate of James	109		
Howard, Estate of James	117		
Howard, Estate of James	118	200 00	12 00
Howard, Estate of John	2571	100 00	6 00
Howarth, Estate of Elijah	1719	100 00	6 00
Hoy, Estate of Abraham	1800	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, George	1415	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, Estate of Harriet E.	3419	100 00	6 00
Hyde, Samuel	791	150 00	9 00
Hynds, Estate of Samuel	3880	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$57,916 50	$3,474 99

Amounts brought forward.		$57,916 50	$3,474 99
[illegible]	3477	100 00	6 00
[illegible]			
[illegible]			
[illegible]	1986	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	702	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	347	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3511	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3531	200 00	12 00
[illegible]	1383		
[illegible]	1385	200 00	12 00
[illegible]	3589	50 00	3 00
[illegible]	1353	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3579	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3587	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3575	150 00	9 00
[illegible]	3574	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3582	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	798	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3342	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	347	50 00	3 00
[illegible]	3588	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	1432	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	1185	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3358	50 00	3 00
[illegible]	3382	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	348	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3574		
[illegible]	3585	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	348		
[illegible]	394	150 00	9 00
[illegible]	1502	150 00	9 00
[illegible]	341	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3580	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3389	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3370	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	1708		
[illegible]	1703	150 00	9 00
[illegible]	885	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	3736	100 00	6 00
[illegible]	1391	100 00	6 00
Leland, Mary G.	813		
Leland, Mary G.	816		
Leland, Mary G.	817		
Leland, Mary G.	821	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward.		$61,706 50	$3,705 99

Amounts brought forward,		$61,766 50	$3,705 99
Leonard, Augustus B.	3636	100 00	6 00
Leonard, Hettie	2869	50 00	3 00
Lewis, Robert	3124	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Estate of Jonathan T.	402	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Henry C.	403	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Leontine	811	100 00	6 00
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.	806		
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.	807	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of James F.	1797	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of Nathaniel	818	150 00	9 00
Lindsey, Estate of William	2493	100 00	6 00
Ling, William B.	243	100 00	6 00
Loxes, Anna Catherine	3035	100 00	6 00
Longson, Estate of James	3314	100 00	6 00
Lord, Estate of John and Henry	2007	50 00	3 00
Luther, Estate of Ebenezer	2183	100 00	6 00
Luther, Hiram H.	3875	100 00	6 00
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M.Ball	106		
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M.Ball	107		
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M.Ball	119		
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M.Ball	120	300 00	18 00
Luther, Lydia A.	386	100 00	6 00
Lyman, P. W.	4346	75 00	74 50
Lyon, Estate of Henry	875	100 00	6 00
Lyon, Estate of Nicholas U.	1805	200 00	12 00
Macomber, Estate of Mary W.	1343	100 00	6 00
Macomber, Estate of Rowena B.	3290	100 00	6 00
MacGowan, Estate of Andrew	360	100 00	6 00
Magee, James B.	3709	100 00	6 00
Magnall, Estate of Alfred	1067	100 00	6 00
Malcolm, David	1363	100 00	6 00
Mallory, Harriet	1219	300 00	18 00
Manchester, Estate of Asa G.	177	50 00	3 00
Manchester, C. H. and A. Morse	2622	100 00	6 00
Manchester, Elizabeth et al.	2148	50 00	3 00
Manchester, Elmer R.	4015	100 00	6 00
Marble, Adoniram J. Estate	1432	50 00	3 00
Marble, Estate af Jarvis T.	1813	100 00	6 00
Martin, George N.	2180	100 00	6 00
Martin, John and William Mundy	639		
Martin, John and William Mundy	640	200 00	12 00
Martin, Peter	1538	100 00	6 00
Marvel, William	920		
Marvel, William (continued)	921		
Amounts carried forward,		$66,041 50	$3,962 49

Amounts brought forward,		$66,041 50	$3,962 49
Marvel, William (continued)	922		
Marvel, William	923		
Marvel, William	924		
Marvel, William	A	400 00	24 00
Mason, Estate of William	193		
Mason, Estate of William	194	200 00	12 00
Mathews, A. H.	3534	100 00	6 00
Mason, William C.	3454	150 00	9 00
McAdams, Estate of Thomas C.	1206	100 00	6 00
McCreery, Estate of Charles	2141	100 00	6 00
McDougall, James, south half	2321	100 00	6 00
McGowan, Mary E. et al.	4216	75 00	4 50
McGraw Estate of Frank et al.	3200		
McGraw Estate of Frank et al.	3201	100 00	6 00
Millard, Mary Whitely, see Caroline Goodrum			
Miller, Cyrus and James T., west half	1407	50 00	3 00
Miller, Estate of Lena	1999	100 00	6 00
Miller, Estate of Lorenzo T. and Southard H.	1430	250 00	15 00
Miller, Robert H. et al.	2097		
Miller, Robert H. et al.	2098	200 00	12 00
Miller, Southard H., see Estate of Lorenzo T. Miller			
Miller, Susannah	200	100 00	6 00
Milliken, Malvina A.	1280	100 00	6 00
Mills, Estate of Robert	1334		
Mills, Estate of Robert	1335	100 00	6 00
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.	694		
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.	695	100 00	6 00
Minkin, James H.	2626	100 00	6 00
Mitchell, Jessie D., see Walter M. Barnes			
Monks, Estate of John	1519	100 00	6 00
Montgomery, John W. and Herbert M. C. Skinner	3167	75 00	4 50
Morriss, Estate of Jane	3767	100 00	6 00
Morse, Estate of Ezekiel	2200	100 00	6 00
Morton, S. M. A. and J. M. Estates	2542	150 00	9 00
Mosley, Benjamin	2537	100 00	6 00
Mott, Benjamin	709	100 00	6 00
Mott, Edward A.	2994	100 00	6 00
Mowry, William I., see William Dickenson			
Munroe, Estate of Charles W.	3248	80 00	4 80
Munroe, Helen, east half	933	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$69,421 50	$4,165 29

Amounts brought forward,		$69,421 50	$4,165 29
Munroe, Estate of John D.	2499	100 00	6 00
Munroe, Matthew	2230	100 00	6 00
Murphy, Helen G.	693	100 00	6 00
Mycock, Robert	526	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Albert L.	2902	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Benjamin	2572	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Jerathmel W. south half	3462	100 00	6 00
Nichols, William	1726	100 00	6 00
Nicholson, Estate of Robert	3250	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estate of John and Nancy	3635	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estate of John and Nancy, south half	2333	100 00	6 00
Norsworthy, Estate of Henry	867	100 00	6 00
Nowell, Estate of Mary C.	1400	100 00	6 00
Oldham, John	3041	100 00	6 00
Orswell, Amasa P.	2987	100 00	6 00
Osborne, Estate of Wilson	142	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Albert S.	3378	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Benjamin Jr.	1194	100 00	6 00
Parker, Margaret	2847	100 00	6 00
Parker, Samuel	2714	100 00	6 00
Pate, John T.	3527	100 00	6 00
Payne, Estate of Job F.	2160	50 00	3 00
Pearce, Estate of Bowen L.	1260	100 00	6 00
Peatfield, Sarah E., see Robert Frost			
Peavey, Sarah east half	58	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Anson C.	1156	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of George W.	2548	100 00	6 50
Peckham, Jeremiah D.	2647	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of Peleg H., south half	1478	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estates of Richard S. and Peleg H., north half	1478	100 00	6 00
Pierce, Estate of Abadiah	723	50 00	3 00
Pember, Estate of Albert J.	1304	100 00	6 00
Perkins, Sarah A. et al.	2145	200 00	12 00
Pettey, Asa	595	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of George A.	3216	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of Jerih B.	338		
Pettey, Estate of Jerih B.	339	200 00	12 00
Phillips, Estate of Edwin	1023	50 00	3 00
Pilling, Estate of John	1393	100 00	6 00
Plummer, Almira Estate	234	150 00	9 00
Pocasset Manufacturing Company	3951	100 00	6 00
Potter, Estate of Salina S.	355	100 00	6 00
Preston, Annie	4515	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$73,621 50	$4,417 29

Amounts brought forward,		$73,621 50	$4,417 29
Prew, Ida L.	3637	100 00	6 00
Pritchard, William P. and Lena E. C.	1987	100 00	6 00
Proctor, James	3574	100 00	6 00
Rainford, Estate of Joseph	1849	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Thomas E. R. and Frank W.	820	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Estate of Sarah E. R.	2720	100 00	6 00
Raymond, Estate of Mary A.	1737	100 00	6 00
Read, Emma F.	2519	100 00	6 00
Read, M. A. and W. J. Coleman	1481	100 00	6 00
Read, Estate of Marion H. T.	365	100 00	6 00
Read, Mary P.	1464	200 00	12 00
Reagan, Michael	3318	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of Francis B.	1840	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of George W.	1386	100 00	6 00
Remington, Estates of Hale and Robert K., portions of	286-282-283	150 00	9 00
Remington, Estate of Joshua, east half	32		
Remington, Estate of Joshua, east half	31	100 00	6 00
Reynard, Robert P.	121		
Reynard, Robert P.	122	100 00	6 00
Richmond, Richard	465	100 00	6 00
Ricketson, Estate of Abbie H.	2525	100 00	6 00
Riley, Estate of Mary	2848	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Luther	1218	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Nancy H.	3	100 00	6 00
Robertson, Estate of David	2529	100 00	6 00
Robertson, John T.	802	100 00	6 00
Robinson, Harriet	4192	100 00	6 00
Robinson, Estate of Nathan	1282	100 00	6 00
Rocliffe, William and John H. Jackson	3163	100 00	6 00
Redman, Estate of Josephine	1724	300 00	18 00
Rowbottom, Sarah Ann, west half	2164	50 00	3 00
Sanford, Estate of Charity	82		
Sanford, Estate of Charity	98	300 00	18 00
Sanford, John, Heirs	1707	100 00	6 00
Sanford, Estate of Mary	1832	100 00	6 00
Sargent, Estate of John G.	1316	100 00	6 00
Sawyer, Charles E.	3289	100 00	6 00
Schofield, Estate of Elizabeth	390	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Eliza	3348	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Joseph	2459	100 00	6 00
Searl, Sarah P.	3344	100 00	6 00
Sears, C. H.	1874	100 00	6 00
Sears, Estate of Frederick	1371		
Sears, Estate of Frederick	1427	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$78,221 50	$4,698 29

Amounts brought forward,		$78,221 50	$4,693 29
Sharples, Peter	3377	50 00	3 00
Shaw, Estate of Adoniram L.	540	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Ann	3111	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Estate of Edwin	707	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Florence M.	701		
Shaw, Florence M.	702	100 00	6 00
Shepard, Estate of William L.	435	50 00	3 00
Sherman, Betsey E.	1792	100 00	6 00
Sherman, James	30	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Lizbeth	4084	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Maria L. and S. S. Barnaby	1821	50 00	3 00
Shoesmith, Thomas and Elizabeth	3933		
Shoesmith, Thomas and Elizabeth	3934	150 00	9 00
Shove, Estate of Benjamin S.	160	50 00	3 00
Shove, Clark	162	50 00	3 00
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	163		
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	164		
Shave, Estate of Rachel E.	165		
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	167		
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	168	200 00	12 50
Shovelton, Richard	3637	50 00	3 00
Simmons, Estate of Abraham	850	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin F.	375	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin M.	849	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Henry N.	2182	100 00	6 00
Sisson, Ida M. A.	1794	50 00	3 00
Skinner, Herbert A.	939	100 00	6 00
Skinner, Herbert M. C., see John W. Montgomery			
Slack, Charles T. and Estate of Joseph	2733	100 00	6 00
Slade, C. M., see A. Battey			
Slade, George W.	268	100 00	6 00
Slade, Estate of John P.	1310		
Slade, Estate of John P.	1311	250 00	15 00
Slade, Mattie H.	1886	75 00	4 50
Smalley, James	3947	75 00	4 50
Smethurst, Estate of James	2583	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Alfred	823	106 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Charles	2545	75 00	4 50
Smith, Estate of Charles	792	100 00	6 00
Smith, Charles H.	2111	100 00	6 00
Smith, George	3531	100 00	6 00
Smith, George G.	2632	200 00	12 00
Smith, Estate of Iram	62		
Smith, Estate of Iram, (north half)	63	150 00	9 00
Amounts carried forward,		$81,646 50	$4,893.79

Amounts brought forward,		$42,126 50	$2,527 59
Flint, Estate of Samuel W.	1296		
Flint, Estate of Samuel W.	1297	200 00	12 00
Fogwell, Ellen	1537	100 00	6 00
France, Elizabeth A.	3357	100 00	6 00
Francis Burial Ground	2095	100 00	6 00
Francis, Estate of William	208	100 00	6 00
Fraprie, George W.	642	200 00	12 00
Freeborn, Estate of Eliza F.	1241	100 00	6 00
Freelove, Estate of Aaron	1021	100 00	6 00
French, A. B. et al.	97	100 00	6 00
Frost, Robert and Sarah E. Peatfield, North Half	3519	50 00	3 00
Fuller, Elisha	1514	100 00	6 00
Fuller, Julius E.	4008	100 00	6 00
Funck, Eliza M. East Half	4048	200 00	12 00
Gadsby, William	3685	100 00	6 00
Gaffney, Mary R., Single Grave	1627		
Gaffney, Mary R., Single Grave	1628	100 00	6 00
Gamage, John F., see Jane Elder			
Gardner, John	2850	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Estate of Peace	710	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Robert	644	75 00	4 50
Garfield, Betsey	934	200 00	12 00
Gaskill, Estate of Thomas	2073	100 00	6 00
Gee, Caroline A.	244	100 00	6 00
Gibbs, Estate of George W.	229		
Gibbs, Estate of George W.	230	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Addie B.	2357	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Edmund L.	2916	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Ferdinand H.	13	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Ruth B.	1209	50 00	3 00
Gladding, Daniel	871	100 00	6 00
Godley, Estate of Hannah	483	150 00	9 00
Goff, Mary E.	3263	100 00	6 00
Goff, Robert S.	838	100 00	6 00
Golden, Daniel H.	3579	100 00	6 00
Goodison, John	2564	100 00	6 00
Goodman, Christopher R., Estate of	1679	100 00	6 00
Goodrum, Caroline and Mary Whitley Millard	615	200 00	12 00
Goodwin, Prudence R.	785	100 00	6 00
Gorton, Jenkins, W.	3425	100 00	6 00
Goss, Samuel	1099	100 00	6 00
Grant, Estate of Elihu	2344	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$46,351 50	$2,781 09

Amounts brought forward,		$46,351 50	$2,781 09
Gray, Franklin	1755		
Gray, Franklin	1757	200 00	12 00
Gray, Estate of Horatio O.	11	100 00	6 00
Gray, Rhoda A. and Ariadna Farrell	2191		
Gray, Rhoda A. and Ariadna Farrell	2192	150 00	9 00
Green, Catherine, northwest quarter	3881	50 00	3 00
Greene, Ann	2337	200 00	12 00
Greenhalgh, Charles	991	100 00	6 00
Greenhalgh, James	1699	75 00	4 50
Greenhalgh, Estate of John	1690	150 00	9 00
Greenwood, Estate of James	1116	100 00	6 00
Griffin, Sarah R.	2711	150 00	9 00
Griffiths, Estate of John	457	100 00	6 00
Grimshaw, John	1004	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Cordelia and Francis	2581	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Elizabeth F.	2513	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Levi C.	1667	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Ruth J.	135	100 00	6 00
Grouard, John E.	1536	100 00	6 00
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.	184		
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.	185	200 00	12 00
Haddow, Estate of Tamar, grave	35	25 00	1 50
Hadfield, Benjamin	3641	100 00	6 00
Hadwin, Elizabeth	3264	150 00	9 00
Haffards, Griffiths M.	801	100 00	6 00
Hall, Carrie F.	2219	100 00	6 00
Hall, Estate of Margaret A.	1003	100 00	6 00
Halstead, Sarah, east third	3685	40 00	2 40
Hamlet, John F. and Sarah A. Cooper	788	100 00	6 00
Hammond, Mary M.	406	100 00	6 00
Hancock, Frederick and Frederick J. Oakley	2872	100 00	6 00
Hanford, Samuel	3105	50 00	3 00
Hanson, Estate of Julian	3040	100 00	6 00
Harley, Estate of James B.	2707	400 00	24 00
Harrington, Estate of Hiram C	3017	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Nathan W.	1204	50 00	3 00
Harris, Theresa E., see Dorcas J. Adam			
Harrison, Estate of John	860	100 00	6 00
Harrison, William H.	396	100 00	6 00
Hart, Abraham G.	661	100 00	6 00
Hart, Albert W.	2341	50 00	3 00
Hart, Estate of Isaac L.	1801	100 00	6 00
Hart, W. F., see Betsey B. Corey			
Amounts carried forward,		$50,591 50	$3,035 49

Amounts brought forward		$50,591 50	$3,035 49
Hartley, Alfred H.	1287	100 00	6 00
Hartley, Estate of Thomas	2526	100 00	6 00
Haslam, John T.	2629	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Elihu C.	1709		
Hathaway, Estate of Elihu C.	1711	150 00	9 00
Hathaway, Estate of Emma F.	3044	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of John	912		
Hathaway, Estate of John	913		
Hathaway, Estate of John	914		
Hathaway, Estate of John	915	300 00	18 00
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	634		
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	635		
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	636		
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	637	200 00	12 00
Hathaway, Estate of Richmond B.	1088	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	954		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	955		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	956		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	957		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	958		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	959		
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D Davol	960	550 00	33 00
Hawes, George H.	1439		
Hawes, George H.	1440		
Hawes, George H.	1441	200 00	12 00
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	372		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	373		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	374		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	352		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	353		
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	354	300 00	18 00
Hayes, Estate of Thomas	2204	100 00	6 00
Healy, Estate of Joseph	231	150 00	9 00
Healy, Sarah T.	2927	100 00	6 00
Heap, Estate of Hannah	3219	50 00	3 00
Heap, Ida M.	3320	50 00	3 00
Henry, Estate of James	600		
Henry, Estate of James	601		
Henry, Estate of James	602		
Henry, Estate of James	606	300 00	18 00
Henshaw, Eliza	3917	100 00	6 00
Herbert, Ellen	2500		
Herbert, Ellen	2502	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$53,841 50	$3,230 49

Amounts carried forward,		$53,841 50	$3,230 49
Heywood, Estate of James	2882	100 00	6 00
Hibbert, James	2437	100 00	6 00
Hicks, Heirs of Eliza S.	671	150 00	9 00
Higginson, Nicholas	4021	100 00	6 00
Highland, John and William Whitworth, West Half	2210	50 00	3 00
Highland, John J.	2699	100 00	6 00
Hillard, James B.	857		
Hillard, James B.	858	100 00	6 00
Hillard, Jonathan I.	855		
Hillard, Jonathan I.	856	100 00	6 00
Hillis, Thomas	4102	100 00	6 00
Hills, A. E.	1391	100 00	6 00
Hilton, Susanna	3117	100 00	6 00
Hindle, Ellen	3495	100 00	6 00
Hindle, George	2660	75 00	4 50
Hitchcock, Estate of R. D.	736	150 00	9 00
Hoar, George E.	2577	100 00	6 00
Hodgate, Estate of Charles	616		
Hodgate, Estate of Charles	617	100 00	6 00
Hodgkinson, Estate of William	3523	100 00	6 00
Hodgson, Estate of Samuel N.	2582	100 00	6 00
Houghton, Estate of Richard	1269	150 00	9 00
Holden, Jane	3649	100 00	6 00
Holden, Jane	599	150 00	9 00
Holmes, Cora B.	3680	100 00	6 00
Home for Aged People	3604	100 00	6 00
Home for Aged People	2363	100 00	6 00
Homer, Estate of Zenas	890	100 00	6 00
Horton, Estate of Danforth	676		
Horton, Estate of Danforth	677	300 00	18 00
Horton, Estate of Hiram	1685	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of Mrs. Albert G.	1248	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of James	108		
Howard, Estate of James	109		
Howard, Estate of James	117		
Howard, Estate of James	118	200 00	12 00
Howard, Estate of John	2571	100 00	6 00
Howarth, Estate of Elijah	1719	100 00	6 00
Hoy, Estate of Abraham	1800	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, George	1415	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, Estate of Harriet E.	3419	100 00	6 00
Hyde, Samuel	791	150 00	9 00
Hynds, Estate of Samuel	3880	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$57,916 50	$3,474 99

Amounts brought forward,		$57,916 50	$3,474 99
Illingworth, Robert H.	3477	100 00	6 00
Ives, A. L., see H. H. Johnson			
Jackson, J. H., see William Rocliffe			
Jackson, Ralph W.	1986	100 00	6 00
Jenks, Estate of Abraham	862	100 00	6 00
Jeney, Estate of Isaac H.	387	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Nathan D.	2510	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Olive B.	2338	200 00	12 00
Jennings, Estate of William H.	1323		
Jennings, Estate of William H.	1325	200 00	12 00
Jepson, Amy	3509	50 00	3 00
Johnson, Estate of Alexander	1153	100 00	6 00
Johnson, Harry	3570	100 00	6 00
Johnson, H. H. and A. L. Ives	3937	100 00	6 00
Johnson, Estate of Robert	2075	150 00	9 00
Johnston, John F.	2574	100 00	6 00
Jones, John G.	3562	100 00	6 00
Jones, Margaret W.	196	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, John	3242	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, Estate of Samuel	567	50 00	3 00
Kershaw, Estate of Samuel	3503	100 00	6 00
Kershaw, Estate of James B.	1482	100 00	6 00
Kershaw, Estate of John W.	1195	100 00	6 00
Kibby, Samuel	2658	50 00	3 00
Kidd, Thomas	3383	100 00	6 00
King, Estate of George	561	100 00	6 00
Kippax, Thomas	3814		
Kippax, Thomas	3815	100 00	6 00
Kirby, Estate of Charles S.	393		
Kirby, Estate of Charles S, (south half)	394	150 00	9 00
Lacy, Estate of Lord	1502	150 00	9 00
Lake, Estate of Orlin W.	241	100 00	6 00
Lapham, Estella M.	2509	100 00	6 00
Lassig, Herman	3109	100 00	6 00
Latham, Estate of Thomas	3370	100 00	6 00
Lawton, Louise J.	1706		
Lawton, Louise J.	1708	150 00	9 00
Lawton, Estate of Robert R.	865	100 00	6 00
Lee, Arthur and Mary Ellen	3786	100 00	6 00
Lee, Stephen	1291	100 00	6 00
Leland, Mary G.	813		
Leland, Mary G.	816		
Leland, Mary G.	817		
Leland, Mary G.	821	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$61,766 50	$3,705 99

Amounts brought forward,		$61,766 50	$3,705 99
Leonard, Augustus B.	3636	100 00	6 00
Leonard, Hettie	2869	50 00	3 00
Lewis, Robert	3124	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Estate of Jonathan T.	402	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Henry C.	403	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Leontine	811	100 00	6 00
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.	806		
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.	807	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of James F.	1797	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of Nathaniel	818	150 00	9 00
Lindsey, Estate of William	2493	100 00	6 00
Ling, William B.	243	100 00	6 00
Lopes, Anna Catherine	3035	100 00	6 00
Longson, Estate of James	3314	100 00	6 00
Lord, Estate of John and Henry	2007	50 00	3 00
Luther, Estate of Ebenezer	2183	100 00	6 00
Luther, Hiram H.	3875	100 00	6 00
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M.Ball	106		
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M.Ball	107		
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M.Ball	119		
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M.Ball	120	300 00	18 00
Luther, Lydia A.	386	100 00	6 00
Lyman, P. W.	4346	75 00	74 50
Lyon, Estate of Henry	875	100 00	6 00
Lyon, Estate of Nicholas U.	1805	200 00	12 00
Macomber, Estate of Mary W.	1343	100 00	6 00
Macomber, Estate of Rowena B.	3290	100 00	6 00
MacGowan, Estate of Andrew	360	100 00	6 00
Magee, James B.	3709	100 00	6 00
Magnall, Estate of Alfred	1067	100 00	6 00
Malcolm, David	1363	100 00	6 00
Mallory, Harriet	1219	300 00	18 00
Manchester, Estate of Asa G.	177	50 00	3 00
Manchester, C. H. and A. Morse	2622	100 00	6 00
Manchester, Elizabeth et al.	2148	50 00	3 00
Manchester, Elmer R.	4015	100 00	6 00
Marble, Adoniram J. Estate	1432	50 00	3 00
Marble, Estate af Jarvis T.	1813	100 00	6 00
Martin, George N.	2180	100 00	6 00
Martin, John and William Mundy	639		
Martin, John and William Mundy	640	200 00	12 00
Martin, Peter	1538	100 00	6 00
Marvel, William	920		
Marvel, William (continued)	921		
Amounts carried forward,		$66,041 50	$3,962 49

Amounts brought forward,		$66,041 50	$3,962 49
Marvel, William (continued)	922		
Marvel, William	923		
Marvel, William	924		
Marvel, William	A	400 00	24 00
Mason, Estate of William	193		
Mason, Estate of William	194	200 00	12 00
Mathews, A. H.	3534	100 00	6 00
Maxam, William C.	3454	150 00	9 00
McAdams, Estate of Thomas C.	1266	100 00	6 00
McCreery, Estate of Charles	2141	100 00	6 00
McDougall, James, south half	2821	100 00	6 00
McGowan, Mary E. et al.	4216	75 00	4 50
McGraw, Estate of Frank et al.	3200		
McGraw, Estate of Frank et al.	3201	100 00	6 00
Millard, Mary Whitely, see Caroline Goodrum			
Miller, Cyrus and James T., west half	1407	50 00	3 00
Miller, Estate of Lena	1999	100 00	6 00
Miller, Estate of Lorenzo T. and Southard H.	1430	250 00	15 00
Miller, Robert H. et al.	2097		
Miller, Robert H. et al.	2098	200 00	12 00
Miller, Southard H., see Estate of Lorenzo T. Miller			
Miller, Susannah	200	100 00	6 00
Milliken, Malvina A.	1280	100 00	6 00
Mills, Estate of Robert	1334		
Mills, Estate of Robert	1335	100 00	6 00
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.	694		
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.	695	100 00	6 00
Minikin, James H.	2626	100 00	6 00
Mitchell, Jessie D., see Walter M. Barnes			
Monks, Estate of John	1519	100 00	6 00
Montgomery, John W. and Herbert M. C. Skinner	3167	75 00	4 50
Morriss, Estate of Jane	3767	100 00	6 00
Morse, Estate of Ezekiel	2200	100 00	6 00
Morton, S. M. A. and J. M. Estates	2542	150 00	9 00
Mosley, Benjamin	2537	100 00	6 00
Mott, Benjamin	709	100 00	6 00
Mott, Edward A.	2994	100 00	6 00
Mowry, William I., see William Dickenson			
Munroe, Estate of Charles W.	3248	80 00	4 80
Munroe, Helen, east half	933	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$69,421 50	$4,165 29

Amounts brought forward,		$69,421 50	$4,165 29
Munroe, Estate of John D.	2499	100 00	6 00
Munroe, Matthew	2230	100 00	6 00
Murphy, Helen G.	693	100 00	6 00
Mycock, Robert	526	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Albert L.	2902	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Benjamin	2572	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Jerathmel W. south half	3462	100 00	6 00
Nichols, William	1726	100 00	6 00
Nicholson, Estate of Robert	3250	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estate of John and Nancy	3635	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estate of John and Nancy, south half	2333	100 00	6 00
Norsworthy, Estate of Henry	867	100 00	6 00
Nowell, Estate of Mary C.	1400	100 00	6 00
Oldham, John	3041	100 00	6 00
Orswell, Amasa P.	2987	100 00	6 00
Osborne, Estate of Wilson	142	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Albert S.	3378	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Benjamin Jr.	1194	100 00	6 00
Parker, Margaret	2847	100 00	6 00
Parker, Samuel	2714	100 00	6 00
Pate, John T.	3527	100 00	6 00
Payne, Estate of Job F.	2160	50 00	3 00
Pearce, Estate of Bowen L.	1260	100 00	6 00
Peatfield, Sarah E., see Robert Frost			
Peavey, Sarah east half	58	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Anson C.	1156	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of George W.	2548	100 00	6 50
Peckham, Jeremiah D.	2647	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of Peleg H., south half	1478	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estates of Richard S. and Peleg H., north half	1478	100 00	6 00
Pierce, Estate of Abadiah	723	50 00	3 00
Pember, Estate of Albert J.	1304	100 00	6 00
Perkins, Sarah A. et al.	2145	200 00	12 00
Pettey, Asa	595	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of George A.	3216	100 00	6 00
Pettey, Estate of Jerih B.	338		
Pettey, Estate of Jerih B.	339	200 00	12 00
Phillips, Estate of Edwin	1023	50 00	3 00
Pilling, Estate of John	1398	100 00	6 00
Plummer, Almira Estate	234	150 00	9 00
Pocasset Manufacturing Company	3951	100 00	6 00
Potter, Estate of Salina S.	355	100 00	6 00
Preston, Annie	4515	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$73,621 50	$4,417 29

Amounts brought forward,		$73,621 50	$4,417 29
Prew, Ida L.	3637	100 00	6 00
Pritchard, William P. and Lena E. C.	1987	100 00	6 00
Proctor, James	3574	100 00	6 00
Rainford, Estate of Joseph	1849	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Thomas E. R. and Frank W.	890	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Estate of Sarah E. R.	2720	100 00	6 00
Raymond, Estate of Mary A.	1737	100 00	6 00
Read, Emma F.	2519	100 00	6 00
Read, M. A. and W. J. Coleman	1481	100 00	6 00
Read, Estate of Marion H. T.	365	100 00	6 00
Read, Mary P.	1464	200 00	12 00
Reagan, Michael	3318	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of Francis B.	1840	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of George W.	1386	100 00	6 00
Remington, Estates of Hale and Robert K., portions of	286-282-283	150 00	9 00
Remington, Estate of Joshua, east half	32		
Remington, Estate of Joshua, east half	31	100 00	6 00
Reynard, Robert P.	121		
Reynard, Robert P.	122	100 00	6 00
Richmond, Richard	465	100 00	6 00
Ricketson, Estate of Abbie H.	2525	100 00	6 00
Riley, Estate of Mary	2848	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Luther	1218	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Nancy H.	8	100 00	6 00
Robertson, Estate of David	2529	100 00	6 00
Robertson, John T.	802	100 00	6 00
Robinson, Harriet	4192	100 00	6 00
Robinson, Estate of Nathan	1282	100 00	6 00
Rocliffe, William and John H. Jackson	3163	100 00	6 00
Redman, Estate of Josephine	1724	300 00	18 00
Rowbottom, Sarah Ann, west half	2164	50 00	3 00
Sanford, Estate of Charity	82		
Sanford, Estate of Charity	98	300 00	18 00
Sanford, John, Heirs	1707	100 00	6 00
Sanford, Estate of Mary	1832	100 00	6 00
Sargent, Estate of John G.	1316	100 00	6 00
Sawyer, Charles E.	3289	100 00	6 00
Schofield, Estate of Elizabeth	390	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Eliza	3348	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Joseph	2459	100 00	6 00
Searl, Sarah P.	3344	100 00	6 00
Sears, C. H.	1874	100 00	6 00
Sears, Estate of Frederick	1371		
Sears, Estate of Frederick	1427	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward,		$78,221 50	$4,698 29

Amounts brought forward,		$78,221 50	$4,693 29
Sharples, Peter	3377	50 00	3 00
Shaw, Estate of Adoniram L.	540	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Ann	3111	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Estate of Edwin	707	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Florence M.	701		
Shaw, Florence M.	702	100 00	6 00
Shepard, Estate of William L.	435	50 00	3 00
Sherman, Betsey E.	1792	100 00	6 00
Sherman, James	30	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Lizbeth	4084	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Maria L. and S. S. Barnaby	1821	50 00	3 00
Shoesmith, Thomas and Elizabeth	3933		
Shoesmith, Thomas and Elizabeth	3934	150 00	9 00
Shove, Estate of Benjamin S.	160	50 00	3 00
Shove, Clark	162	50 00	3 00
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	163		
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	164		
Shave, Estate of Rachel E.	165		
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	167		
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	168	200 00	12 50
Shovelton, Richard	3637	50 00	3 00
Simmons, Estate of Abraham	850	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin F.	375	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin M.	849	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Henry N.	2182	100 00	6 00
Sisson, Ida M. A.	1794	50 00	3 00
Skinner, Herbert A.	939	100 00	6 00
Skinner, Herbert M. C., see John W. Montgomery			
Slack, Charles T. and Estate of Joseph	2733	100 00	6 00
Slade, C. M., see A. Battey			
Slade, George W.	268	100 00	6 00
Slade, Estate of John P.	1310		
Slade, Estate of John P.	1311	250 00	15 00
Slade, Mattie H.	1886	75 00	4 50
Smalley, James	3947	75 00	4 50
Smethurst, Estate of James	2583	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Alfred	823	106 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Charles	2545	75 00	4 50
Smith, Estate of Charles	792	100 00	6 00
Smith, Charles H.	2111	100 00	6 00
Smith, George	3531	100 00	6 00
Smith, George G.	2632	200 00	12 00
Smith, Estate of Iram	62		
Smith, Estate of Iram, (north half)	63	150 00	9 00
Amounts carried forward,		$81,646 50	$4,898.79

Amounts brought forward,		$81,646 50	$4,898 79
Smith, John P.	2438	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Jonathan	2449	100 00	6 00
Smith, preserved S. and Estates of J. C. and G. W. Smith	1379		
Smith, preserved S. and Estates of J. C. and G. W. Smith	1380		
Smith, preserved S. and Estates of J. C. and G. W. Smith	1381	200 00	12 00
Smith, William H.	2553	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of William R.	2430	100 00	6 00
Snell, Caroline M.	3703	100 00	6 00
Soule, Estate of Sophia T.	902	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Benjamin	1468	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Sarah E.	2840	50 00	3 00
Springer, Estate of Joseph T.	2358	100 00	6 00
Stafford, Foster H.	1717	100 00	6 00
Stafford, Hannah	1454	100 00	6 00
Standing, John	652		
Standing, John	653	200 00	12 00
St. Germain, Flavie	4110	75 00	4 00
Stickney, Charles P.	70		
Stickney, Charles P.	71	50 00	3 00
Stock, Marina	3890	50 00	3 00
Sweet, Edward Clayton	4014	100 00	6 00
Swift, Hannah	3230	100 00	6 00
Talbot, Susan G.	1216	100 00	6 00
Taylor, Ellen	3076	125 00	7 50
Taylor, William L.	4043	100 00	6 00
Terry, Estate of Henry J.	1961	100 00	6 00
Terry, Estate of Lemuel	3252	100 00	6 00
Terry, Silas	367	100 00	6 00
Thomas, Estate of Laura A.	1714	250 00	15 00
Thomas, William F.	607	150 00	9 00
Thompson, Arnold D.	1474	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Margaret J.	3483	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Matthew	3528	100 00	6 00
Thomson Estate of Alexander	2468	100 00	6 00
Thornton, Estate of Alice, see Priscilla Chalk			
Thrasher, Judith	2112	100 00	6 00
Thurston, Abbie A.	1978	50 00	3 00
Thurston, Estate of Nathaniel G.	2334	100 00	6 00
Thurston, Estate of Thomas	363	100 00	6 00
Tillson, Ann and Samuel Fleet, See Samuel Fleet			
Tillson, Joseph and Meribah A.	1429	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$85,646 50	$5,120 79

Amounts brought forward,		$85,646 50	$5,120 79
Tilton, Sarah J. H.	8		
Tilton, Sarah J. H.	9	200 00	12 00
Tinney, William A., (east half)	4056	50 00	3 00
Tisdale, Estate of Alvin	210	100 00	6 00
Tongue, Estate of Mary	3424	100 00	6 00
Tootle, Estate of Michael	1768	200 00	12 00
Tourtelotte, Estate of J. Q. A.	1791	150 00	9 00
Trafford, Rachel M. and heirs of William B.	2540		
Trafford, Rachel M. and heirs of William B.	2541	200 00	12 00
Turner, Mercy T,	4145	75 00	4 50
Underwood, Parthenia	2006	75 00	4 50
Valentine, Estate of William	1700	500 00	30 00
Vanstone, William, (south third)	3530	50 00	3 00
Vickery, Estate Caleb B.	1326		
Vickery, Estate Caleb B.	1327		
Vickery, Estate Caleb B.	1328	400 00	24 00
Waite, Estate of Andrew J.	1331	150 00	9 00
Walker, Estate of James	3463	100 00	6 00
Walker, Margaret	2858	100 00	6 00
Walmsley, Estate of Robinson	2716	100 00	6 00
Walsh, Alice	4092	100 00	6 00
Warburton, John, see Luke Crossley			
Warfield, Estate of Samuel V.	937	100 00	6 00
Waring, Estate of Henry	2700	150 00	9 50
Waring, James	211		
Waring, James	212		
Waring, James	213		
Waring, James	214	200 00	12 00
Waterhouse, Maria A.	2671	50 00	3 00
Waterman, Nicholas S.	582		
Waterman, Nicholas S.	583	100 00	6 00
Watson, Samuel	2887	150 00	9 00
Waters, Estate of George	1367	100 00	6 00
Webster, Estate of Thomas K.	3291	50 00	3 00
Westall, Estate of John	751	50 00	3 00
Westgate, Estate of A. L.	33		
Westgate, Estate of A. L.	32	200 00	12 00
Westgate, Estate of Joseph C.	19	100 00	6 00
Westgate, Estate of Sylvanus	21	100 00	6 00
Wetherell, Estate of Daniel	666	50 00	3 00
Wetherell, Ellen M. (south half)	1498	50 00	3 00
Whitaker, Estate of John	4335	100 00	6 00
Whitaker, John B.	618		
Whitaker, John B.	619	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$89,646 50	$5,376 79

Amounts brought forward,		$89,646 50	$5,376 79
White, Elizabeth P.	1252	200 00	12 00
White, Estate of Peter C.	1394	150 00	9 00
Whitehead, Edmund	708	100 00	6 00
Whitehead, John	28	100 00	6 00
Whitely, Mary V.	3090	100 00	6 00
Whitely, Estate of Thomas W.	191	100 00	6 00
Whittaker, Estate of George	1117	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, Estate of Mary, (north two thirds)	3530	50 00	3 00
Whitworth, Mary E.	408	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, William, see John Highland			
Wilbur, Estate of Darius	878	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Lucy A.	3349	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Mary S., Trustee	528	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Charlotte C.	2628	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of David T.	628		
Wilcox, Estate of David T.	624	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Emanuel	458	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of John B.	484	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Mary L.	1213	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Samuel B.	630	100 00	6 00
Wilde, Eli and Jane E.	4066	100 00	6 00
Wilding, Frederick E.	3950	50 00	3 00
Wilkinson, Thomas	2462	100 00	6 00
Williams, Silas	1795	75 00	4 50
Wilmarth, Estate of Mary G,	945	100 00	6 00
Winslow, Albert	2539	100 00	6 00
Winter, Estate of William (north half)	1498	50 00	3 00
Winterbottom, Salina	2585	150 00	9 00
Wixon, Estate of James	481	75 00	4 50
Wood, Elizabeth	3374	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of James	1369	50 00	3 00
Wood, James and Elisha Dunkerly	1848	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of Joseph	462	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Estate of Arvilla L.	1677	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Richmond P.	897	50 00	3 00
Wordell, Hannah M.	3074	100 00	6 00
Wordell, Hannah T.	823	100 00	6 00
Wrightington, Estate of Stephen C.	59		
Wrightington, Estate of Stephen C.	60	150 00	9 00
Wrigley, Estate of Matthew	1150	100 00	6 00
Wyllie, Jennie F.	2797	100 00	6 00
Young, William	767	100 00	6 00
		$93,496 50	$5,609 97

CITY OF FALL RIVER

MASSACHUSETTS

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS 1915.



FOURTEENTH

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

BOARD OF

PARK COMMISSIONERS

1915.



DURFEE GREEN

BOARD OF PARK COMMISSIONERS.

EDMOND P. TALBOT,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1916.

REUBEN C. SMALL,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1917.

MATTHEW A. McCLARANCE,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1918.

RICHARD H. COOK,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1919.

JOHN H. BURGESS,

Term expires first Monday in May, 1920.

M. A. McCLARANCE, Chairman.

E. P. TALBOT, Secretary.

HOWARD LOTHROP, Superintendent.

COMMISSIONERS OF PREVIOUS YEARS.

NAME.	APPOINTED.	REAPPOINTED.	RETIRED.
R. H. Cook,	1902, 1914		1907
E. A. Doherty,*	1902		1903
R. C. Small,	1902, 1907	1912	1905
C. R. Danielson,	1902	1904	1909
M. A. McClarance,	1902	1903, 1908, 1913	
T. J. Madden,	1903		1906
J. E. Torphy,	1905	1910	1915
J. B. Nadeau,*	1906		
E. P. Talbot,	1907	1911	
T. E. McNally,	1909		1914

*Edward A. Doherty, resigned.

*John P. Nadeau, died June 12, 1907.



WADING POOL—MAPLEWOOD PARK

FOURTEENTH ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Board of Park Commissioners.

To His Honor, the Mayor and the Board of Aldermen of the City of Fall River :

Gentlemen :—

In accordance with Chapter 246, Sections 1 and 2, of the Acts of 1908, which is an amendment to Chapter 28, Section 13, of the Revised Laws of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, the Board of Park Commissioners hereby submit their fourteenth annual report for the year ending December 31, 1915.

On February 1, Mr. Talbot resigned the office of chairman of the Board because of lack of sufficient time to attend to the duties required and M. A. McClarance was elected to fill Mr. Talbot's unexpired term. On May 3, Mr. McClarance was again chosen chairman of the Board for the ensuing year and Mr. Talbot was chosen secretary. John H. Burgess was appointed by His Honor Mayor Kay for a term of five years as Park Commissioner.

The Board takes pleasure in reporting the activity and the further development of Fall River's Park and Recreation department. New work in development has been completed, and partially completed, during the year by means of which about twelve acres of improved park and playground has been or very soon will be added to our developed area. Lafayette Park in the eastern section of the city which has been under construction by contract since August 4, 1914, was completed and accepted on December 7, 1915. Maplewood Park for the improvement of which an appropriation of $4,000.00 was made has been partially completed by the building of a drive and paralleling tree strip next to Stafford Road ; this work will be completed in the Spring and turned over for use. At Canal Street Playground $1,000.00 was appropriated for improvement, it was considered advisable to expend this appropriation on a fence to surround the property in order that the development when done and the play features when installed may be protected from damage. The stone wall upon which part of this fence stands has been pointed and in some places has been rebuilt.

Two service houses for storage of tools and appliances were erected, one at Lafayette Park and one at North Park ; they contain toilet facilities for employes and have a telephone and electric lights.

The Park department is growing steadily each year, and as new parks and playgrounds are added

and new features installed, they must of necessity require an increased appropriation for their proper upkeep. The improved and partially improved area of our park system is now about 100 acres, and our 1915 maintenance and administration appropriation was $23,650.00 against an area of about 66 acres and an appropriation of $21,500.00 in 1908.

In 1915 the parks besides an enlarged area contain many more features that add to the cost of maintenance than was the case in 1908, and in considering a comparison of appropriations this should be taken into account.

From the areas and appropriations previously given, it is found that the area of our parks have increased about 50 per cent., while the increase of appropriations to maintain the larger area and new features has increased but 10 per cent. The Board would suggest that our maintenance appropriation be made to compare more favorably with our growth.

The summer supervised playgrounds have made good progress in the past few years. During July and August of the year 1915 there were nine supervised playgrounds under the jurisdiction of the Park Department, five were on our parks and playgrounds and four were in schoolyards, the use of which were given by the Public Building Department and to quite an extent equipped by them. There were two supervisors whose reports are submitted herewith,

and twenty-nine play leaders and instructors. The total attendance at the nine playgrounds for the eight weeks the work was conducted was 119,337. The table included within this report shows the attendance at each playground, the averages and other interesting detail.

The obligations of the public towards the children in our cities is receiving careful attention and study by all classes of society, and while a considerable difference of opinion exists as to how it shall be done, and just how far it should extend, there is no doubt that playgrounds are a blessing to people, young and old, in residential districts in any city, and that the leisure hours of children and youths should be provided with wholesome means for instruction and amusement.

According to the Statutes of Massachusetts, Fall River should have at least six playgrounds for its 125,000 or more population, this we will have in our Park System when the new Lafayette Park is opened for use; and a loan of $15,000.00 was procured during the year for a seventh to be situated in the south western section of the city.

Bids have been received by the Board for proposed sites for this playground and the site has been selected therefrom but title to the land has not been as yet secured.



PERENNIAL BED AND SHRUBBERY
RUGGLES PARK


PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

Many new features should be installed and much of our work of development partially complete should be finished, the more important being the erection of comfort stations at all the parks but particularly at North and Ruggles, the completion of North Park and South Park according to plans on file in the office, the conmpletion of Canal Street Playground, the planting of trees and shrubs and installation of play features at Lafayette Park, the entire rebuilding and grading of Eastern Avenue tree strip, the removal of the unsightly ledge at Ruggles Park as an extension of our playground area.

The Board wish to thank those who have cooperated with them in their work during the year. We are particularly indebted to the Building Department in so generously supplying the use of four school yards and considerable of their necessary equipment for the public playgrounds; to the Civic Department of the Womans' Club for two playground slides, to Mrs. Nathan Durfee for one playground slide and to others whose interest in playgrounds and our parks has been evidenced by the loan or gift of materials, by contributions to Sunday Band concerts and by words of encouragement and appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. McCLARANCE, Chairman,
EDMOND P. TALBOT, Secretary,
R. H. COOK,
JOHN H. BURGESS,
R. C. SMALL.

December 31, 1915.

Report of the Superintendent of Parks.

Fall River, Mass., December 31, 1915.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:--

Following is the report of your superintendent for the year ending December 31, 1915.

There are several items of repair and items of improvement that are pressing, unless the repairs are made soon the entire original cost of the work will be a waste of money and until the items of improvement are added to our park system or to our department equipment our efficiency is impaired and work done at considerable cost is not returning good results on our investment.

To be specific, repairs are needed to the South Park walks and the drive between Broadway and Bay Street, to the Men's Toilet room at South Park, to the walks at Ruggles Park, and to the tree strip on Eastern Avenue. The items of improvement necessary to save money in our maintenance costs, and to increase our efficiency are the grading and equipping of Canal Street Playground, the construc-

tion of a shed and a service yard with the proposed fence enclosure at North Park, the increasing of the amount of good soil around many of our young trees on all the parks, the supplying of a clerk in the office that the superintendent may find time to more closely follow the outside work, the extension of playground apparatus, the installation of more ball fields, the supplying of more satisfactory tennis courts, the completion of the proposed improvement to the North Park athletic field, and the completion of many small odds and ends of improvement at all the parks, each small in themselves but with each year's added increment fast approaching large proportions collectively; and which are not done as they become necessary on account of the constantly increasing number of features our parks contain, and the expanding area of our parks system coupled with our nearly stationary maintenance appropriation.

Following are a number of tables and schedules of cost data collected as carefully as your superintendent can find time to do without adequate clerical assistance.

Respectfully submitted,

HOWARD LOTHROP,

Superintendent of Parks.

Table showing Patronage and Costs to operate and Maintain Womens' Comfort Station, South Park.

ITEMS.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	TOTALS.
Patronage (by count)	[a]	32893	42830	42522	49081	167326
No. days Patronage counted.....	[a]	177	209	208	257	851
Matron.....	[a]	[c] $154.16	$223.00	$222.00	$270.00	$869.16
Expense of operating and repairs.....	[b] $128.86	$148.80	$158.84	[f] $198.05	$138.18	$772.73
Alterations and New features.....	$36.88	[d] $343.55	[e] $774.57			$1155.00
Yearly Totals.....	$165.74	$646.51	$1156.41	$420.05	$408.18	$2796.89

Average cost per patron for five years, $0.017

a—No account kept, matron paid by caterer.

b—$145.80 received from sale of caterer's privilege plus $128.86 equals total expense.

c—Paid by caterer part of year.

d—Alterations in caterer's room.

e—Purchase by the City of caterer's room fixtures and furnishings

f—Increase due to cost to maintain and repair caterer's fixtures and furnishings.

Table showing cost to operate and maintain the stable, horses and equipment from 1910 to 1915 inclusive.

ITEMS	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	YEARLY AVERAGE
Teamers-two	$1,374.76	$1,377.01	$1,410.75	$1,365.75	$1,494.30	$1502.40	
Feed	a361.01	a352.95	b307.50	c270.83	c301.94	c354.29	$324 75
Horse Shoeing...	39.45	39.02	24.78	14.33	23.30	29.55	25 07
Supplies and repairs.....	d108.64	40.11	53.38	e105.25	39.16	46.97	64 75
Horses-two.....	570 00						
Horse, exchange.		150.00					

a—Standing hay given away for the cutting.

b—Standing hay sold, the proceeds deducted from cost of feed.

c—Standing hay cut and stored for use, the cost added to cost of feed.

d—New Harnesses $56.75 included.

e—Second hand gear $60.00 included.

Table showing costs and mileage for Department Automobile from 1910 to 1915 inclusive :

Items.	a1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	Total by Items.
New Cars.....	$1,401.50			$575.00			$1,976 50
Miles run	2,076	5,755	6,106	*6,000	6,131	*6,500	32,568
Gasoline	$37.99	$97.66	$98.83	$115.96	$88.72	$78.40	$517.56
Insurance	75.67	43.10	72.25	73.25	26 44	54.25	344.96
Grease and oil....	7.88	15.50	18.96	32.49	32 50	21.65	128.97
Tires and repairs.	1.75	155.67	218.66	86.16	148.20	85.17	695.61
General repairs...	46.30	36.69	104 14	171.16	137.46	217.40	713.15
Overhaul & paint.			333.77				333.77
Chauffeur	116.00	484.00	420.00	506.25	569.60	520.00	2,615.85
Totals by years...	$1,687.09	$832.62	$1,266.60	$1,560.27	$1,002.92	$976.87	$7,326.37

*Mileage estimated.

Average yearly cost for new cars, chauffeur and operating expenses, $1,221.06.

aCar went into commission in August.



LOWER POND—SOUTH PARK


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

Table showing data and costs for Summer Supervised Playgrounds from 1911 to 1915 inclusive.

Item	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915
Number of Supervised Playgrounds	one	three	four	five	c-nine
Attendance		40560	55708	89073	119337
Length of term		10 Wks.	9 Wks.	9 Wks.	8 Wks.
Average attendance per day		676	1238	1979	2983
Salaries:—					
Supervisors	(a)	1- $25.b	2-$270.	2-$360.	3-$416.
Instructors	(a)	3-$300.	5-$288.	13-$883.20	28-$1496.80
General Expenses	(a)	$89.39	$108.12	$230.56	$120.30
Equipment :—					
Swings	16	48	64	64	d-64
Giant Strides	1	3	4	5	5
Teeter Boards		1	2	2	2
Sand Boxes		2	4	4	4
Slides					2
Ball Fields	1	3	3	4	4
Runing Track		1	1	1	1
Tennis Courts				3	6
Wading Pools		2	2	3	3

a—Paid by Civic Club

b—Partly paid by Civic Club

c—Four in School Yards included

d—School yard equipment not included.

Report of the Supervisor of Girls.

Fall River Park Playgrounds.

To the Honorable Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—

I hereby submit a report of the work of the girl's department of the summer playgrounds for the year 1915.

The department playgrounds number nine, four new schoolyard playgrounds being opened during the year allowing us to provide supervised play in the crowded tenement districts.

These new playgrounds are the Watson, Slade, Lindsey and Davenport.

The following was the program for the eight week's season:

Opening Day.....July 6, 1915
Preliminary Athletic Meets.....July 15,1915
Girl's Athletic Meet.....July 29, 1915
Exhibition Day.....August 12, 1915
Annual Play Festival.....August 26, 1915

BASKETRY.

The appointment of a special instructor in basketry greatly increased the efficiency of this

department of playground work. The display of work at the annual play festival completed under the direction of Miss Laeta I. Wetherbee, supervisor of basketry, demonstrated clearly the usefulness and popularity of this kind of work among the children of the city, two hundred nine pieces of finished work being exhibited.

FOLK DANCING.

The folk dancing, this year, was taught under the direction of Miss Mary E. V. McDonough, play-leader at Canal Street. One morning each week was devoted to the instruction of the teachers.

The free use of the school pianos in the different parts of the city aided greatly in making the instruction uniform at all playgrounds.

GIRLS' ATHLETIC MEET, JULY 29, 1915.

Thursday afternoon, July 29, 1915, at 2.30 o'clock, a girls' athletic meet was held on South Park.

Girls from the nine playgrounds competed for athletic honors, Maplewood winning with a total of twenty-five points. Mayor James H. Kay presented the ribbon prizes and the championship banner.

ANNUAL PLAY FESTIVAL, AUGUST 26, 1915.

Fine weather, well trained children, and enthusiastic spectators made our annual play festival a greater success than ever before.

A crowd of over nine hundred children, assembled from all parts of the city, presented a picture to thousands of spectators of what thorough and competent instruction in organization and order can accomplish during the summer months in our city.

PROGRAM.

1. March.
2. Salute to the Flag, Three Minute Drill.
3. In Summer—Dance.
4. Diabolo Contest
5. Butterfly Dance.
6. 50-yard Dash—Finals.
7. Crested Hen—Dance.
8. 80-yard Dash—Finals.
9. Seven Jumps—Dance.
10. Potato Race.
11. Ribbon Dance.
12. Pig-back Race. Elephant Race.
13. Gottlands Quadrille.
14. Prizes for boys.
15. Flag Drill.
16. March.

I thank the Board, the Superintendent, the supervisor of boys and the instructors for the co-operation extended me during the season.

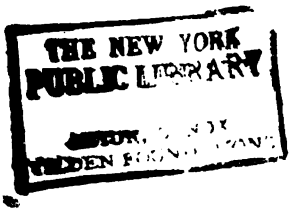
Respectfully,

HELEN M. LEARY,

Supervisor of Girls.



BASKETRY EXHIBIT
PLAY FESTIVAL—AUGUST 26, 1915


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY



PLAY FESTIVAL—AUGUST 26, 1915

THE N...
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
...DEN FOUN...

Report of the Supervisor of Boys.

Fall River Park Playgrounds.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—

Following is my report of work done on the public playgrounds during the year 1915 beginning July 6, 1915 and ending August 27, 1915.

The playgrounds of Fall River for boys opened July 6, 1915 for eight weeks, one week less than last year. There were nine playgrounds opened, four more than last season, the four latest being schoolyards. The Watson, Davenport, Slade and Lindsey Street.

ATTENDANCE.

The attendance for boys was very large. The total attendance being 56,563 and average attendance of 7,070 per week. Very good considering the number of instructors for the boys.

EQUIPMENT.

Slides, swings and tennis courts were added to the glaygrounds and children were constantly waiting to use the added attractions provided by the Womans' Club of the City.

THE ALLROUND ATHLETIC CHART.

The allround athletic chart was tried out on the parks this year for the first time and met with fair success. It consisted of a series of events which were figured by points and the boy was rated by the number of points he made.

THE ATHLETIC BADGE TESTS.

The athletic badge test has been held on the parks ever since they started the playground movement and the boys look forward to it each year and having more playgrounds this year a great many boys passed the test. The Fall River Herald kindly help us out by giving buttons and they were presented by the Mayor at the Play Festival.

THE DIABLO EXHIBITION.

The Diablo exhibition which was given at the play festival by both boys and girls was one of the features of the festival, over a hundred taking part. Each one that took part received a diablo to take home given by the Fall River Rubber Co. Prizes were given for first and second for both boys and girls consisting of rain coats and three coin banks, donated by the Fall River Rubber Co.

ATHLETICS.

Athletics have become the main part of the playground movement. The boys look forward each

week for their athletic contest which is held each Friday. At the close of the season elimination meets are held on each park to pick winners. One hundred and eight boys were picked to run in the meet held at the North Park and the winners were picked to run in the play festival. Prizes of gold, silver and bronze medals were given by the Fall River Herald and were presented by the Mayor.

THE PLAY FESTIVAL.

The play festival was held at the North Park Thursday August 26, 1915 at 2 o'clock. Being our first experience without cars for the transportation of the children they turned out in large numbers some of the children walking from the Watson and Slade schools. The program for the boys was to salute the flag, three minute drill, diablo contest, for both boys and girls, 50 and 80 yard dash, potato race, elephant race, pig-back race, presentation of prizes by the Mayor and flag drill. The Mayor and Park Commission were the judges for the boys' races.

The work in general was very successful but would have been more so if we could have had a man on each of the playgrounds. We hope next year that the appropriation will be large enough to cover the expense. I wish to thank the commissioners, the Superintendent of Parks, also Miss Leary and her assistants who have helped make the best season we have ever had on the playgrounds.

Respectfully submitted,

BERTRAM A. REYNOLDS,

Supervisor of Boys.

FINANCIAL STATEMENTS.

APPPROPRIATION FOR MAINTENANCE.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation January 1, 1915			$14,000 00
Transferred to Canal Street Playground		$13 96	
Transferred to Public Parks salaries		7 09	
Transferred to Maplewood Park Improvement		229 19	250 24
			$13,749 76

EXPENDED.

Advertising and notices		$51 95	
Annual Report:			
Half tone plates for illustrations	$56 66		
Photographs	13 50		
Proof Reading	5 00		
Printing and Binding	33 50		
Typewriting	11 50	120 16	
Automobile:			
Carboreter	30 00		
Gasoline, 516 gallons	78 40		
Grease and Oil	21 65		
Insurance	54 25		
Overhaul	26 71		
Springs	7 00		
Supplies and repairs	153 69		
Tires, new	65 97		
Tires, repairs	19 20	456 87	
Base ball bases		5 40	
Blacksmithing		10 14	
Carpenter's stock and labor		9 22	
Cartickets		33 05	
Catch Basin Grates		12 00	
Amounts carried forward		$698 79	$13,749 76

Amounts brought forward.....		$698 79	$13,749 76
Cement		15 16	
Coal		70 67	
Crushed stone.....		18 63	
Disinfectant.....		13 25	
Drain Pipe.....		1 48	
Electric lighting:			
Barn	$2 85		
Mens Building.....	22 51		
Shelter.....	33 02		
Womens Comfort Station.....	45 97	104 35	
Electricians stock and labor.....		19 04	
Expressing.....		11 11	
Fertilizers:			
Alphano Humus	241 44		
Commercial.....	8 76		
Stable Dressing.....	23 58	273 78	
Flower display, stock.....		335 67	
Fountain, installation of at Maplewood.....		18 09	
Freight.....		0 98	
Gas, Womens Comfort Station.....		13 04	
Hydrants, garden hose.....		17 40	
Kerosene oil.....		6 41	
Lawn seed.....		51 20	
Lime.....		14 65	
Loam		9 00	
Lubricating oil.....		9 00	
Lumber.....		196 95	
Magazine, subscription for		2 00	
Maplewood Park Improvement:			
Bubble fountain, manhole and connections	17 87		
Electric light conduit.....	9 50		
Engineering.....	17 25	44 62	
Messenger.....		2 60	
Newspaper, subscription for.....		6 00	
Amounts carried forward.....		$1,943 87	$13,749 76

Amounts brought forward.....		$1,943 87	$13,749 76
Paints, oils and brushes.....		51 41	
Payroll:			
Chaffeur	$520 00		
Gardener.....	66 00		
Labor.....	7,506 00		
Matron.....	270 00		
Team Hire.....	328 02	8,690 02	
Playground apparatus repairs.....		74 00	
Plumber's stock and labor.....		101 51	
Post Office box rental.....		6 00	
Postage.....		19 25	
Road oil, Tarvia B applied.....		378 00	
Sand.....		32 50	
Scale destroyer.....		24 20	
Service House, North Park:			
Columns and bases.....	12 40		
Contract for construction.....	748 00		
Electric wiring.....	12 00		
Plans, prints etc.....	21 70	794 10	
Snow plow.....		11 62	
Spraying trees, Tree Warden Department.....		53 00	
Stable:			
Gear, repairs to.....	9 00		
Grain.....	197 95		
Harness repairs.....	15 80		
Hay.....	156 34		
Horse shoeing.....	29 55		
Medecine.....	10 95		
Soap and washing powders.....	2 40		
Straw.....	1 92		
Sundry supplies.....	3 40		
Veterinarian.....	3 50	430 81	
Stand for judges.....		47 89	
Stationery and office supplies.....		20 70	
Amounts carried forward.....		$12,678 88	$13,749 76

Amounts brought forward.....		$12,678.88	$13,749 76
Steam Roller, hire of.....		30.00	
Stoves stove pipes etc.....		26 46	
Sundry supplies and repairs.....		93 66	
Surveys and Plans.....		14 55	
Telephone Rentals.....		127 51	
Telephone tolls.....		3 85	
Tennis Supplies.....		18 90	
Tinsmiths' stock and labor.....		10 68	
Toilet Paper.....		18.00	
Tools and appliances:			
Bars, hammers etc.....	$11 86		
Hoes, rakes and forks.....	30 89		
Hose.....	72 50		
Ice Cleaners.....	7 08		
Ladder.....	7 20		
Lanterns	3 75		
Lawn mowers and repairs.....	99 36		
Pails.....	1 35		
Saws and cutting tools.....	34 05		
Screw drivers, files and small tools.....	14 54		
Shovels, picks etc.....	34 70		
Spirit level.....	3 50		
Wheel Barrows.....	7 75	328 53	
Travelling expenses.....		12 09	
Trees, shrubs and perennials.....		168 85	
Typewriting.....		52 20	
Wire.....		10 23	
Wire Screens.....		12 40	
Wire netting, tennis and base ball backstops		135 20	
Wire trellis, old fashioned garden ..		7 77	
			$13,749 76
Unexpended balance.....			$0 00

APPROPRIATION FOR SALARIES.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation January 1,	$9,650 00
Transferred from Public Parks Maintainance	7 09
	$9,657 09

EXPENDED.

Superintendent	$1,825 83	
Foreman, 3	2,751 00	
Policemen, 4	3,577 86	
Teamers, 2	1,502 40	9,657 09
Unexpended balance		0 00

PLAYGROUND LOAN NO. 3

RECEIPTS.

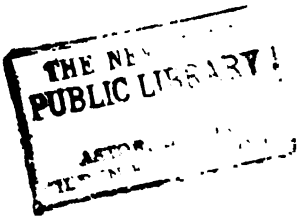
By loan, July 1915	$15,000 00

EXPENDED.

Proposals for playground sites	$17 55	
Unexpended balance January 1, 1916		$14,982 45



IN SOUTH PARK


PUBLIC LIBRARY

LAFAYETTE PARK.

EASTERN AVENUE PLAYGROUND LOAN.

RECEIPTS.

Unexpended balance January 1, 1915	$37,059 46

EXPENDED.

Car tickets		$60 00	
Catch basin frame and grade		11 00	
Contract for development with A. A. Allen:			
Original contract dated August 4, 1914	$28,264 08		
Supplementary contract dated April 12, 1915	3,311 75		
		31,575 83	
Drain specials		2 84	
Engineering, inspection and assistants		1,814 00	
Fertilizers:			
Proposals for bids	16 20		
Alphano Humus, 64.729 tons	712 01		
Commercial	90 50		
Stable dressing, 147.366 cords	442.10		
		1,260 81	
Fountain manhole, water and drain connections for		40 56	
Lawn seed, 1,511 lbs		439 69	
Lumber		41 68	
Payrolls, labor		302 15	
Plans, prints, etc		14 41	
Printing		52 50	
Service House and Yard:			
Proposals for bids	23 15		
Contract for construction	682 00		
Electric light conduit and connections	13 99		
Furnishings	11 38		
Telephone conduit and contions	68 00		
Water and train connections	1 79		
		800 31	
Amounts carried forward		$36,415 28	$37,059 46

Amounts brought forward	$36,415 28	$37,059 46
Sundry supplies	17 21	
Typewriting	5 00	
Water connection specials	55 81	
		36,493 30
Unexpended balance January 1, 1916		$566 16

MAPLEWOOD PARK IMPROVEMENT.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation January 1, 1915	$4,000 00
Transferred from Public Parks Maintenance	229 19
	$4,229 19

EXPENDED.

Catch basin frames, grates and traps	$60 00	
Contract for development, A. A. Allen Part Payment	1,777 23	
Engineering, plans etc	40 90	
Freight on grates, frames and traps	2 11	
Lumber	8 70	
Proposals for bids for development	17 55	
Typewriting	9 30	
		1,910 79
Unexpended balance January 1, 1916		$2,318 40



IN NORTH PARK


PUBLIC

CANAL STREET PLAYGROUND.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation January 1, 1915.....	$1,000 00
Transferred from Public Parks Maintenance	13 96
	$1,013 96

EXPENDED.

Contract for fence,			
Galvanized chain link fence, 500 lin. ft.....	$725 00		
Rock excavation.....	0 74		
		$725 74	
Engineering, surveys and plans....		55 75	
Payrolls, labor.....		6 60	
Proposals for fence.....		17 55	
Stone walls, repairs to.....		205 52	
Typewriting.....		2 80	
			$1,013 96
Unexpended balance.....			$ 0 00

PLAYGROUND SUPERVISION.

RECEIPTS.

Appropriation January 1, 1915,.....	$2,000 00
From donations.....	33 10
	$2,033 10

EXPENDED.

Base balls, foot balls, etc., and repairs to.....		$29 01	
Basket making material, minor supplies etc.....		29 86	
Car Tickets.....		13 20	
Payrolls:			
Supervisors, 3.....	$416.00		
Playleaders, 9.....	672 00		
Instructors, 19.....	824 80		
		1,912 80	
Play festival, band.....		40 00	
Printing		8 50	
			2,032 87
Unexpended balance.....			$0 23

Report of the Superintendent of Oak Grove Cemetery.

Fall River, Mass., December 31, 1915.

The Board of Park Commissioners:

Gentlemen:—

It is with much gratification that your superintendent is able to report to your Board the completion of one of the most important pieces of work mentioned in the recommendations of 1914; namely, relief of the badly congested condition at the greenhouse plant by the erection of a new house. This greenhouse, with one exception, is similar in design and size to the three houses which comprise the range of which it now becomes a part.

The exception noted is an increase in the amount of radiation, the older houses having insufficient pipe to maintain the required temperature under extreme conditions. Its erection naturally overtaxed the original heating plant and necessitated additional boiler capacity to handle adequately the new conditions with its increased glass area. Consequently an additional boiler was installed with a rating sufficient to heat the entire plant independent of the original boiler. Several additional houses can now

be supplied with heat without any increase in the heating system, the two boilers working together will guarantee an abundance.

The total cost of building the house including foundations, boiler, pipe and flue connections was $3,479.10. The annual income derived from this source will amply prove its value as an investment thus justifying the action of your Board in apportioning funds to make possible this important work.

Unfortunately no granolithic walks were laid in the single grave sections during the year, lack of funds preventing the continuance of this work. Preparations were made, however, by excavating and refilling with cinders the six walks left unfinished along Sycamore Avenue, also four walks in the section where graves are being sold at the present time. Numbered markers to imbed in the walks have been purchased and the cost to complete will be proportionately small when the balance of the work is undertaken in 1916.

Considerable progress has been made in lot construction during the year. From the section bordered by Rockmaple, Poplar, Laurel and Pyrus Avenues, a section composed entirely of solid ledge, four hundred and fifty tons of stone, in crusher size, were removed during the winter months and piled at our crusher plant. Stone thus removed is of double value to the cemetery, for the lot, cleared and graded, will

probably average seventy cents to the square foot when marketed, while the stone itself is valued at fifty cents a ton at the crusher.

The steam roller. while undergoing repairs, was housed under a temporary shed, and furnished steam for the steam drill used in excavation. A large part of this ledge projects considerably above the finished grade of the section ; in places the cut through solid stone runs as high as ten feet to the subgrade giving some idea of the difficulties encountered in lot development.

Two hundred and eighty-five tons of crusher stone were used in the construction of foundations for monuments, etc., in 1915, a large percentage of which came from excavations in this section. This stone was not included in the four hundred and fifty tons above mentioned, and adds considerable to the total tonnage of excavation.

Ledge excavations are naturally costly, yet when comparative values are taken into consideration it will be found that the funds derived from the sale of these lots will far exceed the cost of excavation and refilling with earth, especially when the stone removed is valued at fifty cents per ton as crusher stone, and the refilling is materially aided by the surplus earth from the many interments.

In the lower cemetery the last undeveloped section, bordering on Spruce Avenue, has been practi-



NORTH MAIN STREET ENTRANCE
NORTH PARK


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

cally finished as far as conditions warrant. About one quarter of the section at the Mulberry Avenue end is the remains of an old ledge hole, and an immense amount of filling will be necessary to bring it to the proper grade. Excepting a small section, now under development, no land is now available for lots in this vicinity, not taking into consideration the land recently acquired.

In the southwesterly corner of the cemetery the filling along the new wall has been extended as far south as Willow Avenue. When brought to the finished grade this section will offer a coniderable number of most desirable lots.

Although Hawkweed and Buttonwood Avenues had been subgraded preparatory to macadamizing, there was no macadam laid, due to the lateness of the season before subgrading had been finished.

Several years have elapsed since the oiling of the paths and avenue was discontinued. The good effects produced by the oil in weed elimination have been gradually obliterated so that it became necessary to do considerable weeding this year in an effort to keep the paths and avenues clean and neat.

New varieties of tropical plants have been added to the annual floral display. These plants are new to our city and were greatly admired by the numerous visitors. The annual pansy display did not

materialize due to poor seed, English daisies were grown as a substitute and made a fairly good showing. With the exception of the beds at the Boston Public Gardens, at Boston, Mass. it would be impossible to find a duplication, at least in this vicinity, of the annual floral display at Oak Grove Cemetery and lot owners as well as citizens should be justly proud of their cemetery and its achievements under the present Board.

RECOMMENDATIONS.

With the advent of a new year comes annually the hope that dreams of a thorough modernization of the cemetery office may become a reality, as regularly lack of funds shatters these dreams and renders impossible all plans of improvement.

A plain statement of facts is apt to fall upon deaf ears, making the task of rebuilding correspondingly difficult to accomplish. A visit to the office would readily convince the most sceptical of the need of immediate action- The interior of the office is in a badly battered and worn condition. The floors have fallen away from the foundations and the mopboards are rotten and filled with rat-holes.

Modern office equipment is conspicious by its absence. Unhealthy and unsanitary conditions prevail, to the detriment of the cemetery, its officials and to the city itself. Similar sized cemeteries in neighboring

cities have offices which are palaces to our modest shelter. With the exception of small windows the exterior design is very good. The interior, as aforesaid, is intolerable either as a place of abode or of business. It should be plastered, heat installed, a cellar dug and an addition to conform to the present design should be built which, with toilet facilities and a fire proof vault, would greatly relief the uncomfortable and humiliating conditions under which the officials must perform their work as at present.

It would be practically impossibe in any one year to meet the requirements such as the Oak Grove Cemetery might demand, yet if some particular item could be eliminated annually it would then be simply a question of time when our cemetery would be complete in every respect.

Several of the most important needs follow:

The oiling of the paths and avenues, a drainage system, water pipe, below the frost level, signs to mark the avenues and paths, painting of the Locust Street fence, painting of the barn, crusher plant and sheds, pointing and repairing old walls on north and easterly lines, granolithic walks at barn, crusher and hot houses also at entrance at Oak Grove Avenue, the purchase of strips of land to widen the main entrance, the erection of a chapel, new fountain, a small auto. truck for out of town funeral work, the trimming and care of the trees and plans and surveys of new sections.

A thorough revision of the rules of the cemetery should be made. After carefully considering and reviewing conditions from all angles the new rules devised should be strictly enforced.

RULES AND REGULATIONS.

The gates of the cemetery shall be opened at sunrise and closed at sunset, and visitors shall not be allowed upon the grounds between the setting and rising of the sun.

No labor will be allowed in the cemetery on Sunday except that necessary for the burial of the dead.

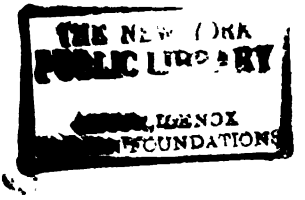
No person shall drive any horse or vehicle in any part of the cemetery grounds except upon the avenues, nor at a rate faster than five miles per hour.

No person shall traverse any footpath on horseback.

No person shall leave a horse unfastened without and attendant, or hitched to a tree. No dog shall be admitted to the grounds. No person shall gather any flowers in the cemetery. No person shall break, cut down, dig up, injure, destroy or remove any shrub, tree, flower, vine or plant, or injure, deface, cut, break, tear or destroy any statue, monument, fountain, tombstone, vase or fixture of ornament or utility in or upon any lot, border or other part of the cemetery grounds.



OAK GROVE CEMETERY
VIEW AT OAK GROVE AVENUE ENTRANCE


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
LENOX
FOUNDATIONS

No person shall carry away from the grounds any flower, vine, plant or shrub without permission of the superintendent.

No person shall walk, sit or lie upon the grass, or trespass upon private lots. No person shall climb over or upon, or mark or deface, or injure any tree, fence, rustic seat, or other structure in the cemetery. No wooden structure shall be erected upon the grounds, unless for the protection of tablets during the winter season. No person shall discharge any firearms in the cemetery, unless under the direction of the superintendent, nor shall attempt in any manner to annoy or destroy the birds, squirrels or other harmless animals found therein.

The superintendent shall prohibit the entrance of all improper persons, and any person disturbing the quiet and good order of the place by noise, fast driving or other improper conduct, will be compelled to leave the grounds forthwith.

In order to have the work done with neatness and uniformity and to protect the grounds from injury, all work done by the masons, stone-cutters and all other workmen will be done under the supervision of the superintendent, and they must carry away all rubbish made by them, and restore the avenues, paths and borders injured by their operations, as he may direct.

Any workman failing or refusing to conform to these regulations may forthwith be excluded from the grounds and the persons employing him shall be responsible for the injuries sustained through his neglect.

No monuments, headstones or markers of any description with the words "Perpetual Care" or any abbreviation therof, shall be allowed to be erected upon any lot or grave in the cemetery unless the money for the care of said lot or grave shall have already been deposited with the City Treasurer for that purpose; nor shall any inscription indicating the same be permitted to be inscribed upon any structure of any description which stands at present within the cemetery grounds.

Any person who shall be guilty of violating any of these regulations herein contained shall be punished by a fine not exceeding twenty dollars for each offense.

It shall be the duty of the superintendent to make or cause to be made, complaint for all violations of these regulations.

Stones of any description which are set to mark the boundaries of lots, etc., must be set flush to the ground.

PERPETUAL CARE.

To place a lot under perpetual care, a certain sum of money is deposited with the City Treasurer.

This sum varies according to the amount of work, etc., a lot owner desires to have accomplished on his lot each year. The minimum sum should be one hundred dollars however small the lot may be. Interest at the rate of six per cent. per annum is allowed upon this deposit, to be used upon the lot as directed by the Board of Park Commissioners. If, for instance, one hundred dollars was deposited for a lot, the annual interest would amount to six dollars; this amount would, for the average sized lot, be sufficient to keep it mowed, fill one vase if demanded, and do such other work as the money would allow.

The term "Perpetual Care" has been found to be very misleading and many wrong impressions are prevalent at present. Correctly translated it reads: not everything a lot owner expects or calls for upon his lot, but what can be given him for the money available.

Persons who intend placing their lots under this system should first consult with the superintendent, giving him full particulars of the work, etc., desired to be done each year upon their lots. After taking into consideration the size of the lot and the cost of the labor necessary to cover all demands, the amount to be deposited is easily figured. A lot once under this system devolves and ever after remains under the care of the cemetery officials.

The satisfaction thus assured by the removal of the responsibility of the loyal care of a lot will be a source of unceasing comfort to the lot owner. At present there are over nine hundred and fifty lots under perpetual care, and this number is steadily increasing from year to year. Some idea of the growth of the perpetual care fund can be gathered by consulting the list which follows this report.

ANNUAL CARE.

Lot owners who, for the present at least, cannot place their lots under perpetual care, will find in annual care a very satisfactory method for the care of their lots. The prices are reasonable and within the reach of all.

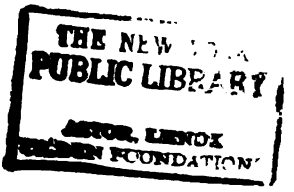
For the average sized lot containing twelve graves, a charge of $3.00 per annum is made; for one containing eight graves, $2.50; for one containing six graves, $2.00; and two adjoining average-sized lots, mowed as one, $5.00; lots mowed in groups, $2.50 per lot. Other lots according to size and conditions. These prices are for mowing alone. Extra work or special care of a lot can be arranged for at moderate rates.

NEW LOTS.

Persons desirous of purchasing a burial lot should apply at the cemetery office where the superintendent or his assistants will show the lots and give all



OAK GROVE CEMETERY
VIEW AT MAIN ENTRANCE, LOOKING SOUTH


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
FOUNDATIONS

needed information as to size, locations, price, etc. No interment will be allowed in a lot until it is entirely paid for.

SINGLE GRAVES.

All new single graves are now sold under perpetual care. This section is planned to compare favorably with any part of the cemetery, and the following rules must be observed: The erection of any wooden structure such as headboards, markers, etc., fencing of any kind, or the planting of any shrub, tree or plant on or about the grave shall not be allowed. Headstones, loose flowers, or society emblems are not deemed objectionable.

FOUNDATIONS.

Foundations four feet in depth by the size of the of the lower base are required for all monuments, headstones, etc., that are erected upon the grounds. The cemetery builds all foundations and assumes all responsibility for the same, no outsiders are permitted to do this work. Payment for this claas of work must be made in advance, the cost being figured at the rate of thirty cents per cubic foot.

SODDING.

Orders for all classes of grading and sodding are taken at the office. Sodding where the grading is not extensive is laid at the rate of five cents per square foot. Advance payment is required for this

class of work. Upon satisfactory completion of the work lot owner or person responsible for order must assume full responsibility for its future welfare.

VASES.

The cemetery makes a specialty of filling vases, the prices charged being very reasonable. The average-sized vase costs about $2.50 to fill, which includes earth filling and painting. Special care is given the vases filled by the cemetery. The vases are watered daily, dead leaves and flowers are carefully removed and in case of broken bolts, which hold the different vase sections together, the cemetery keeps them in repair without extra charge.

WINTER DECORATION.

Persons desiring to remember their loved ones during the winter months when everything appears cold and cheerless, can do so by decorating their graves with evergreen, or evergreen and red berries. Graves decorated with evergreen and red berries cost $1.50 per grave; for evergreen alone, $1.00 per grave; small graves 75 and 50 cents.

INTERMENTS.

The cost of interments vary according to the mode of burial. For a plain grave, which includes the opening, closing and returfing, a charge of $5.00 is made for all over twelve years of age; $4.00 for all from eight to twelve; $3.00 for all from three months to eight years, and $1.50 for all under three months.



OAK GROVE CEMETERY
DIFFICULTIES ENCOUNTERED IN CONSTRUCTION OF LOTS

PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATION

For lining a grave with white cloth, covering the earth with canvas, trimming with evergreen, and for the use of the lowering device, which lowers the casket automatically, an extra charge of $5.00 is made. This method is called "Lining and Trimming" and is in use at over ninety per cent of the funerals at the present time.

We encourage and advise the use of this method of burial on account of its neatness, simplicity and general excellence, repaying ten-fold, by the satisfaction given the extra charge.

The charges for lining and trimming graves in neighboring villages are governed by mileage, principally. They run from $12.00 up, $15.00 as a rule being the maximum rate. Each year sees a steadily increasing amount amount of this class of work.

For bricking a grave, which includes cement slabs to cover the top, a charge of $15.00 is made for adults, smaller graves according to size.

In case of stormy or very hot weather, a shelter tent can be erected upon a lot for the funeral services at an extra cost of $3.00.

Respectfully submitted,

EGBERT LAWTON,

Superintendent of Oak Grove Cemetery.

OAK GROVE CEMETERY.

List of Perpetual Care Lots to March 1, 1915.

Name	Lot No.	Amount Deposited	Annual Interest
Ackley, Estate A. L.	1864	$100 00	$6 00
Adair, John	1059	100 00	6 00
Adams, Dorcas J. & Theresa R. Harris	4054	100 00	6 00
Adams, Edward S.	748		
" " "	749		
" " "	750	200 00	12 00
Akin, Benjamin R. et ali.	2370	100 00	6 00
Albert, Estate of James B.	885	100 00	6 00
Albro, Gardner D.	722	100 00	6 00
Allen, Charles M.	1283		
" " "	1284		
" " "	1285		
" " "	1286	200 00	12 00
Allen, Estate of Frank L.	182	100 00	6 00
Allen, Estate of Rodolphus W.	1495	60 00	3 60
Allen, Samuel	1240	100 00	6 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel	861	50 00	3 00
Allen, Estate of Samuel B.	517	100 00	6 00
Almy, Estate of Thomas	1421	200 00	12 00
Almy, Estate of William M.	170		
" " " " "	171	400 00	24 00
Alty, Betsey and Alice	1689	100 00	6 00
Anderson, Estate of John A.	2584	100 00	6 00
Angell, William R.	2624	100 00	6 00
Anthony, Arthur	1893		
" "	1894	200 00	12 00
Anthony, Byron W.	905	100 00	6 00
Anthony, D. M. & Est. Mason Horton	1825	150 00	9 00
Anthony, Elizabeth M.	768	100 00	6 00
Anthony, James S.	904	200 00	12 00
Anthony William A.	1784	100 00	6 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry	221	50 00	3 00
Armstrong, Estate of Henry A.	218	100 00	6 00
Arnzen, Estate of Niels	202	100 00	6 00
Ashley, Estate of William H.	1715	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1793	100 00	6 00
Ashton, Estate of Sarah	1688	100 00	6 00
Ashworth, James	1049	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward		$3,760 00	$225 60

Amounts brought forward,		$3,760 00	$225 60
Ashworth, Thomas	3640	100 00	6 00
Astle, Estate of Elijah	711		
" " " "	712		
" " " "	713		
" " " "	714	200 00	12 00
Atkinson, Estate of Caroline D.	407	200 00	12 00
Bagshaw, Estate of Mary	881	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Estate of Alexander	2730	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Alexander, executor estate of Margaret Gifford	242	100 00	6 00
Bailey, Estate of Charles	3569	100 00	6 00
Baillie, Robert	3100	150 00	9 00
Baker, David G.	44	75 00	4 50
Baker, Estate of Joseph H.	383	100 00	6 00
Baker, Ransom P.	685	100 00	6 00
Ball, Abby M.	47		
" " "	48	100 00	6 00
Ballard, George A.	903	100 00	6 00
Ballard, Estate of Susan M.	845		
" " " " "	846	100 00	6 00
Ballou, George O. Heirs	1785	100 00	6 00
Barlow, Estate of John, west half	2710	150 00	9 00
Barlow, Thomas	2811	100 00	6 00
Barnaby, S. S., See Sherman, Maria L.			
Barnard, Estate of Mary D.	2516	100 00	6 00
Barnes, Walter M. & Jessie D. Mitchell	2465	100 00	6 00
Barney, Elbridge G.	824	100 00	6 00
Barney, Estate of Francis	440	150 00	9 00
Barrowclough, Martha	2383	100 00	6 00
Bassett, Mary L. et al	39		
" " " "	40		
" " " "	41		
" " " "	42		
" " " "	43	200 00	12 00
Bateman, Estate of Sidney	940	100 00	6 00
Bates, Jane E.	4166	100 00	6 00
Batt, Estate of R. W.	1682	100 00	6 00
Battey, A. and C. M. Slade	787	100 00	6 00
Baxter, Estate of Charles H.	2599	100 00	6 00
Beattie, William	1938		
" "	1939		
" "	1940		
" "	2085		
" " continued	2086		
Amounts carried forward,		$6,985 00	$419 10

Amounts brought forward		$6,985 00	$419 10
Beattie, William (continued)	2087		
" "	2088	100 00	6 00
Bence, Estate of William, North half	1497	50 00	3 00
Bennett, Estate of James	405	100 00	6 00
Bennett, Thomas D.	3238	100 00	6 00
Bennett, William G.	1254	100 00	6 00
Benson, Estate of Jane F.	2229	100 00	6 00
Berry, Estate of Foster	1776	25 00	1 50
Birch, Alice H.	1402	100 00	6 00
Birtwell, Estate of Thomas	1730	100 00	6 00
Bishop, S., See Ferguson, M.			
Blackwell, Estate of James	2199	100 00	6 00
Blackwell, William	2364	100 00	6 00
Blaisdell, Estate of John G.	3839	50 00	3 00
Bliss, Estate of Hiram	596		
Bliss, Estate of Hiram	597	100 00	6 00
Blossom, I. D.	4135	150 00	9 00
Blossom, Mable V.	1217	100 00	6 00
Boardman, Elizabeth	2661	75 00	4 50
Boardman, Estate of John A.	2558	100 00	6 00
Bodge, Estate of James	1360	100 00	6 00
Bogle, Estate of William Henry	2623	300 00	18 00
Boomer, Elizabeth M.	1463	150 00	9 00
Boomer, Maria J.	1816	100 00	6 00
Booth, Estate of Alice	1979	100 00	6 00
Borden, Andrew	1344	100 00	6 00
Borden Charles L.	1531	100 00	6 00
Borden, Cook	1317		
Borden, Cook	1319		
Borden, Cook	1320		
Borden, Cook	1321	400 00	24 00
Borden, Edith	309	300 00	18 00
Borden, Emerson F.	2185	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Erastus	1453	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of G. A and Amaza	696		
Borden, Estate of G. A. and Amaza	697	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of George H.	1253	70 00	4 20
Borden, Harriet A., See Decker, Julia F.			
Borden, Estate of Isaac	299	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Jefferson	249		
" " " "	250		
" " " "	251		
" " " " (continued)	252		
Amounts carried forward		$10,905 00	$654 80

Amounts brought forward,		$10,905 00	$654 30
Borden, Estate of Jefferson (continued)	253		
" " " "	254		
" " " "	255	500 00	30 00
Borden, Estate of John B.	542		
" " " " "	541	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of John W.	1288	200 00	12 00
Borden, Estate of Joseph	310		
Borden, Estate of Joseph	311	125 00	7 50
Borden, Estate of Laban	1850	150 00	9 00
Borden, Estate of Lawdwick	1445	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Melvin	1451	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg	2915	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Peleg E.	1802	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philander	2492	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Philip D.	331		
" " " " "	332		
" " " " "	333		
" " " " "	334		
" " " " "	335		
" " " " "	336		
" " " " "	337		
" " " " "	349		
" " " " "	350		
" " " " "	351	250 00	15 00
Borden, Estate of Rachael D.	297		
" " " " "	298	250 00	15 00
Borden, Heirs of Richard	245		
" " " "	246		
" " " "	247		
" " " "	248		
" " " "	256		
" " " "	257		
" " " "	258	500 00	30 00
Borden, Estate of Richard 2nd.	511		
" " " " "	512	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Sarah C.	705	100 00	6 00
Borden, Stephen	1794	50 00	3 00
Borden, Estate of Thomas	1447	100 00	6 00
Borden, Estate of Zephaniah	1449	100 00	6 00
Bottomley, Estate of Mary	3380	100 00	6 00
Bottomley, Estate of William	2567	100 00	6 00
Bowcock, Estate of Hannah S.	94	200 00	12 00
Bowen, Estate of Earl P.	837	150 00	9 00
Bowers, Estate of John	547	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$14,680 00	$880 80

Amounts brought forward,		$14,680 00	$880 80
Bowers, Joseph, Senior, et al.	4150	100 00	6 00
Bowers, Estate of Rhobe M.	445		
" " " "	446	100 00	6 00
Boynton, Estate of Judith A. See Freelove, Estate of Sarah M.			
Brackett, William H.	103	50 00	3 00
Bradley, Amy G.	981	58 00	3 48
Braley, Estate of Sarah	378	50 00	3 00
Brayton, Estate of Rebecca	3785	100 00	6 00
Brayton, Estate of Thomas	1754	100 00	6 00
Brewster, Samuel	4073	100 00	6 00
Bridgeman, Estate of F. B.	724	100 00	6 00
Briggs, Benjamin F.	2549	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Elmira	1426	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Estate of Frank W.	3596	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Lydia A.	1822	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Mary M.	1796	100 00	6 00
Brightman, Temperance L.	1029		
" " "	1030	100 00	6 00
Britland, Ann	3645	100 00	6 00
Broadbent, Samuel	472	100 00	6 00
Brooks, Mary and Ann Earnshaw	1996	100 00	6 00
Brow, Estate of Charles P.	507	200 00	12 00
Brown, Abbie A.	1462	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Candace	131		
" " " "	132		
" " " "	133	150 00	9 00
Brown, Estate of Gardner, D.	946	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Jane	2645	100 00	6 00
Brown, Jeremiah	1443	200 00	12 00
Brown, John	2538	100 00	6 00
Brown, John	3340	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Philip S.	1281	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Robert A.	842	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of Robert C.	941		
" " " " "	942	100 00	6 00
Brown, Estate of William	3110	50 00	3 00
Brown, Captain William	99		
" " "	105	200 00	12 00
Brown, William C.	2790	100 00	6 00
Brown, William J	3936	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Estate of Benjamin P.	725	100 00	6 00
Brownell, Isaac T.	726	100 00	6 00
Brownell, James R.	223	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward		$18,438 00	$1,106 28

Amounts brought forward		$18,438 00	$1,106 28
Brownell, Estate of Sarah M.	1713	200 00	12 00
Brownell, Warren	409	200 00	12 00
Bruckshaw, Mark	4021	100 00	6 00
Bryan, Estate of John M.	1390	150 00	9 00
Buckley, William	2387	100 00	6 00
Buckley, Zedekiah	2352	50 00	3 00
Buffinton, Heirs of Benjamin	216		
" " " "	217	200 00	12 00
Buffinton, Elisha W.	3228	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Estate of Henry S.	224	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, John E.	3257	200 00	12 00
Buffinton, Estate Martin L.	1857	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Estate of Samuel R.	1275		
" " " " "	1276	100 00	6 00
Buffinton, Sarah F.	50	100 00	6 00
Burr, Angelina	358	100 00	6 00
Burr, Estate of Frank W.	907	200 00	12 00
Burt, Mrs. C. D.	1314	100 00	6 00
Bury, Estate of John	327	100 00	6 00
Byron, Estate of Esther	3857	50 00	3 00
Cameron, Estate of Ronald	1370	100 00	6 00
Canfield, Frederick C. and Estate of Charles S.	1753	100 00	6 00
Carpenter, Estate of Mary P.	1298		
" " " " "	1299		
" " " " "	1300		
" " " " "	1301	300 00	18 00
Carter, Ellen L.	3287	100 00	6 00
Case, Charles E.	1232	100 00	6 00
" " "	1234	150 00	9 00
Central Congregational Church Trustees	3009		
" " " "	3010		
" " " "	3011		
" " " "	3012		
" " " "	3013		
" " " "	3014		
" " " "	3015	300 00	18 00
Chace, Caleb S.	1239	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Eleazar S.	664	100 00	6 00
Chace, Heirs of Eliza Ann	1271		
" " " " "	1272	300 00	18 00
Chace, Ephraim	935	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of James B.	570		
" " " " "	571	200 00	12 00
Amounts carried forward		$22,638 00	$1,358 28

Amounts brought forward,		$22,638 00	$1,358 28
Chace, John A.	266	100 00	6 00
Chace, Estate of Obediah & Leander T.	153	100 00	6 00
Chase, Estate of Sarah B.	64	300 00	18 00
Chadwick, William	1470	100 00	6 00
Chalk, Priscilla and Estate of Alice Thornton,	888	100 00	6 00
Chapin, Estate of Amanda M.	2101	50 00	3 00
Chase, Estate of Amos S.	887	100 00	6 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 5,	1-172	600 00	36 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 6,	173-264	400 00	24 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 7,	1-66	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 8,	67-132	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 9,	133-198	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 10,	199-264	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 11,	265-330	264 00	15 84
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 12,	331-396	238 50	14 31
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 34,	2400-2451	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No 35,	2452-2503	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 36,	2504-2557	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 37,	2558-2611	200 00	12 00
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 38,	2612-2665	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 39,	2666-2719	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 40,	2720-2773	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 41,	2774-2827	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 42,	2828-2881	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 45,	2990-3043	216 00	12 96
Amounts carried forward,		$28,142 50	$1,688 55

Amounts brought forward		$28,142 50	$1,688 55
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 46	3044-3097	216 00	12 96
City of Fall River, Sundry Persons, Section No. 47	3098-3151	216 00	12 96
Clark, Estate of Barnabas	916	100 00	6 00
Clark, Estate of Henry	1818	100 00	6 00
Clark, Maria S.	2718	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Estate of Anna M.	422	200 00	12 00
Clarke, Estate of Eliza C.	321	100 00	6 00
Clarke, James	2109	100 00	6 00
Clarke, Mary R.	2506	75 00	4 50
Clarke, Ralph	452	100 00	6 00
Clarkson, Annie	3284	50 00	3 00
Clarkson, Estate of Richard	1359	100 00	6 00
Clifton, Joseph	2928	100 00	6 00
Clitheroe, John	3460	100 00	6 00
Cobb, Alanson	51		
" "	52		
" "	54		
" "	55	200 00	12 00
Cobb, Nathan	1778	75 00	4 50
Coggeshall, Charles J.	2983	100 00	6 00
Coggeshall, Estate of Frederick	308	150 00	9 00
Coleman, W. J., See Read, M. A.			
Collins, John P.	J. P. C.	100 00	6 00
Collins Estate of Thomas F.	3267	100 00	6 00
Conant, Estate of Prelet D.	36		
" " " " "	37	100 00	6 00
Cook, Albert E. and Samuel R.	3678	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of George W.	770	150 00	9 00
Cook, Irving and Estate of Nelson North half	568	50 00	3 00
Cook, John F.	3253	100 00	6 00
Cook, Estate of Linden	L		
" " " "	M		
" " " "	N		
" " " "	O		
" " " "	P		
" " " "	Q	300 00	18 00
Coolidge, Estate of Susan	161	50 00	3 00
Cooper, Mary Ann	508	200 00	12 00
Cooper, Sarah A. See Hamlet John F.			
Corey, Betsy B. and W. F. Hart	3303	100 00	6 00
Cornell, Estate of Alida F.	3036	100 00	6 00
Cornell, George H.	3980	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward		$31,874 00	$1,912 47

Amounts carried forward,		$31,874 50	$1,912 47
Coughlin, Estate of Ellen	1986	50 00	3 00
Covel, Benjamin F.	1403	100 00	6 00
Covel, Thomas D.	38	100 00	6 00
Crankshaw, Estate of Nancy E.	3016	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of Ann	199	100 00	6 00
Creighton, Estate of David	197	200 00	12 00
Crossley, John	3472	100 00	6 00
Crossley, Luke and John Warburton	2978	100 00	6 00
Cunningham, Jeannette P.	1013		
" " "	1014	200 00	12 00
Cushing, Mary W.	1456	100 00	6 00
Daley, Estate of Sarah F.	3702	100 00	6 00
Dalton, Harriet	2877	50 00	3 00
Darling, John A.	1733	100 00	6 00
Darling, William W.	504	150 00	9 00
Davis, Estate of Abner	1853		
" " " "	1854		
" " " "	1856	200 00	12 00
Davis, Estate of Anson (east half)	2171	100 00	6 00
Davis, Estate of Benjamin F.	502	100 00	6 00
Davis, Elijah G.	3019	100 00	6 00
Davis, Rhoda B.	1858	50 00	3 00
Davis, Robert C.	1877	500 00	30 00
Davis, Sophia R.	1313	100 00	6 00
Davis, William, so. east cor.	1372	100 00	6 00
Davol, Benjamin D., See Estate of Samuel Hathaway			
Davol, Estate of Clarinda	2507	100 00	6 00
Davol, Estate of George H.	2562	125 00	7 50
Davol, Estate of Richmond	134	50 00	3 00
Davol, Estate of Stephen	65		
" " " "	66		
" " " "	75		
" " " "	76		
" " " "	77	400 00	24 00
Dean, Estate of Charles H.	78		
" " " " "	79	200 00	12 00
Dean, Estate of Moses	1278	100 00	6 00
Decker, Julia F. and Harriet A. Borden	2597	100 00	6 00
Deplitch, Estate of Benjamin	2835	100 00	6 00
Devlin, Estate of Annie	699	2,100 00	126 00
Dickenson, William and William I. Mowry	2690	100 00	6 00
Dickinson, John W.	3376	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$38,099 50	$2,285 97

Amounts brought forward,		$38,099 50	$2,285 97
Dillingham, Estate of C. C.	936		
" " " " "	938	200 00	12 00
Dodge, Estate of C. L.	761	300 00	18 00
Dodge, Estate of John E.	3451	150 00	9 00
Douglas, Estate of James	149	100 00	6 00
Downing, Nancy et al	3255	100 00	6 00
Dring, Estate of Charles P.	1277	100 00	6 00
Duckworth, Estate of Ernest R.	1028	100 00	6 00
Duncan, Estate of John	584	100 00	6 00
Dunkerly, Elisha, see Wood, James			
Dunlap, Timothy L.	10	200 00	12 00
Durfee, Abbie B.	1405	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Bradford L.	1423	50 00	3 00
Durfee, George H.	2469	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of John	1680	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Phebe	989	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Estate of Richard	1425	100 00	6 00
Durfee, Seth R.	D	150 00	9 00
Durfee, Estate of Walter G.	145		
" " " " "	146		
" " " " "	150		
" " " " "	151	200 00	12 00
Durfee, William	49	100 00	6 00
Durfee, William B.	261		
" " "	262		
" " "	263		
" " "	270		
" " "	271	300 00	18 00
Durfey, Charles H.	3860	100 00	6 00
Dwelly, Estate of Jerome	839	150 00	9 00
Dyer, Elizabeth A.	92	100 00	6 00
Dyson, Estate of Martha W.	2965	100 00	6 00
Eames, Estate of Asa	944	100 00	6 00
Earl, Estate of Benjamin	237	100 00	6 00
Earl, Henry H.	236	100 00	6 00
Earle, Lloyd S.	678		
" " "	679	300 00	18 00
Easton, Estates of A. D. and J. F. Eddy	1290		
" " " " "	1292	200 00	12 00
Eddy, Estate of Abiatha	1177	100 00	6 00
Eddy, Estate of J. F. see Easton, Estate of A. D.			
Edge, Mary Jane	3544	100 00	6 00
Elder, Jane and John F. Gamage	1312	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$42,299 50	$2,537 97

Amounts brought forward		$42,299 50	$2,537 97
Ellison, Mary J. (south half lot)	2487	50 00	3 00
Essex, Estate of A. H.	2709	150 00	9 00
Evans, James F.	328	100 00	6 00
Evans, William	3099	100 00	6 00
Fairhurst, Mary E.	4020	100 00	6 00
Fandy, Estate of Harriet L.	343	100 00	6 00
Farrell, Ariadna, see Gray, Rhoda A.			
Fell, Thomas	4179	50 00	3 00
Fenno, Charles O. et al.	3088	100 00	6 00
Ferguson, M. and Bishop. S. (south half lot)	2458	50 00	3 00
Field, Gilbert R.	1368	100 00	6 00
Fielden, Estate of John	2592	100 00	6 00
First Baptist Society of Fall River	1989	100 00	6 00
Fish, Estate of Henry H.	101		
" " " " "	102		
" " " " "	103	200 00	12 00
Fish, Estate of John S.	578	50 00	3 00
Fish, Estate of William	609	100 00	6 00
Fisher, Charles E.	803		
" " "	805	150 00	9 00
Fisher, Mary A.	4047	100 00	6 00
Fitton, Richard H. and Mary	3605	100 00	6 00
Fleet, Samuel and Ann Tilson	3331	100 00	6 00
Fletcher, Joseph	4006	100 00	6 00
Flint. Estate of Alonzo	1226	150 00	9 00
Flint, Clarissa C.	1228		
" " "	1229		
" " "	1230	400 00	24 00
Flint, Estate of Samuel W.	1296		
" " " " "	1297	200 00	12 00
Fogwell, Ellen	1537	100 00	6 00
France, Elizabeth A.	3357	100 00	6 00
Francis Burial Ground	2095	100 00	6 00
Francis, Estate of William	208	100 00	6 00
Fraprie, George W.	642	200 00	12 00
Freeborn, Estate of Eliza F.	1241	100 00	6 00
Freelove, Estate of Aaron	1021	100 00	6 00
Freelove, Estates Sarah M. and Judith A. Boynton	2575	200 00	12 00
French, A. B. et al.	97	100 00	6 00
Frost, Robert and Sarah E. Peatfield (north half of lot)	3519	50 00	3 00
Frost, Robert and Sarah E. Peatfield (south half of lot)	3519	100 00	6 00
Fuller, Elisha	1514	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward		$46,399 50	$2,783 97

Amounts brought forward,		$46,399 50	$2,783 97
Fuller, Julius E.	4008	100 00	6 00
Funck, Eliza M. (east half lot)	4048	200 00	12 00
Gadsby, William	3685	100 00	6 00
Gaffney Mary R. (single grave)	1627		
" " " " "	1628	100 00	6 00
Gamage, John F., see Jane Elder			
Gammons, Cordelia F.	1563	100 00	6 00
Gardner, John	2850	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Estate of Peace	710	100 00	6 00
Gardner, Robert	644	75 00	4 50
Garfield, Betsey	934	200 00	12 00
Gaskill, Estate of Thomas	2073	100 00	6 00
Gee, Caroline A.	244	100 00	6 00
Gibbs, Estate of George W.	229		
" " " " "	230	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Addie B.	2857	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Edmund L.	2916	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Ferdinand H.	13	100 00	6 00
Gifford, Estate of Ruth B.	1209	50 00	3 00
Gladding, Daniel	871	100 00	6 00
Godley, Estate of Hannah	483	150 00	9 00
Goff, Mary E.	3263	100 00	6 00
Goff, Robert S.	838	100 00	6 00
Golden, Daniel H.	3579	100 00	6 00
Goodison, John	2564	100 00	6 00
Goodman, Estate of Christopher R.	1679	100 00	6 00
Goodrum, Caroline and Mary W. Millard	615	200 00	12 00
Goodwin, Prudence R.	785	100 00	6 00
Gorton, Jenkins W.	3425	100 00	6 00
Goss, Samuel	1099	100 00	6 00
Grant, Estate of Elihu	2344	100 00	6 00
Gray, Franklin	1755		
" "	1755	200 00	12 00
Gray, Estate of Horatio O.	11	100 00	6 00
Gray, Rhoda A. and Ariadna Farrell	2191		
" " " " " "	2192	150 00	9 00
Green, Catherine (northwest quarter of lot)	3881	50 00	3 00
Greene, Ann	2337	200 00	12 00
Greenhalgh, Charles	991	100 00	6 00
Greenhalgh, James	1699	75 00	4 50
Greenhalgh, Estate of John	1690	150 00	9 00
Greenwood, Estate of James	1116	100 00	6 00
Griffin, Sarah R.	2711	150 00	9 00
Amounts carried forward,		$50,749 50	$3,044 97

Amounts brought forward,		$50,749 50	$3,044 97
Griffiths, Estate of James Henry	1671	100 00	6 00
Griffiths, Estate of John	457	100 00	6 00
Grimshaw, John	1004	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Cordelia and Frances	2581	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Elizabeth F.	2513	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of John B.	3594	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Estate of Levi C.	1667	100 00	6 00
Grinnell, Ruth J.	185	100 00	6 00
Grouard, John E.	1536	100 00	6 00
Gunn, Estate of Horatio N.	184		
" " " " "	185	200 00	12 00
Haddow, Estate of Tamar, Single Grave	35	25 00	1 50
Hadfield, Benjamin	3641	100 00	6 00
Hadwin, Elizabeth	3264	150 00	9 00
Haffards, Griffiths M.	801	100 00	6 00
Hall, Carrie F.	2219	100 00	6 00
Hall, Estate of Margaret A.	1003	100 00	6 00
Halsted, Sarah, east third of lot	3685	40 00	2 40
Hamlet, John F. and Sarah A. Cooper	788	100 00	6 00
Hammond, Mary M.	406	100 00	6 00
Handcock, Frederick and Frederick J. Oakley	2872	100 00	6 00
Hanford, Samuel	3105	50 00	3 00
Hanson, Estate of Julian	3040	100 00	6 00
Harley, Estate of James B.	2707	400 00	24 00
Harrington, Estate of Hiram C.	3017	100 00	6 00
Harrington, Nathan W.	1204	50 00	3 00
Harris Theresa E. see Dorcas J. Adams			
Harrison, Estate of John	860	100 00	6 00
Harrison. William H.	396	100 00	6 00
Hart, Abraham G.	661	100 00	6 00
Hart, Albert W.	2341	50 00	3 00
Hart Estate of Isaac L.	1801	100 00	6 00
Hart, W. F. see Betsy B. Corey			
Hartley, Alfred H.	1287	100 00	6 00
Hartley' Estate of Thomas	2526	100 00	6 00
Haslam, John T.	2629	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Elihu C	1709		
" " " " "	1711	150 00	9 00
Hathaway, Estate of Emma E.	3044	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of John	912		
" " " "	913		
" " " "	914		
" " " "	915	300 00	18 00
Amounts carried forward,		$54,764 50	$3,285 87

Amounts brought forward,		$54,764 50	$6,285 87
Hathaway, Estate of John B.	634		
" " " " "	635		
" " " " "	636		
" " " " "	637	200 00	12 00
Hathaway, Estate of Richmond B.	1088	100 00	6 00
Hathaway, Estate of Samuel and Benjamin D. Davol	954		
" " " " "	955		
" " " " "	956		
" " " " "	957		
" " " " "	958		
" " " " "	959		
" " " " "	960	550 00	33 00
Hawes, George H.	1439		
" " "	1440		
" " "	1441	200 00	12 00
Hawes, Estate of Patience B.	372		
" " " " "	373		
" " " " "	374		
" " " " "	352		
" " " " "	353		
" " " " "	354	300 00	18 00
Hayes, Estate of Thomas	2204	100 00	6 00
Healy, Estate of Joseph	231	150 00	9 00
Healy, Sarah T.	2927	100 00	6 00
Heap, Estate of Hannah	3219	50 00	3 00
Heap, Ida M.	3320	50 00	3 00
Henry, Estate of James	600		
" " " "	601		
" " " "	602		
" " " "	606	300 00	18 00
Henshaw, Eliza	3917	100 00	6 00
Herbert, Ellen	2500		
" "	2502	200 00	12 00
Heywood, Estate of James	2882	100 00	6 00
Hibbert, James	2437	100 00	6 00
Hicks, Eliza S., heirs of	671	150 00	9 00
Higginson, Nicholas	4021	100 00	6 00
Highland, John and William Whitworth (west half of lot)	2210	50 00	3 00
Highland, John J.	2699	100 00	6 00
Hillard, James P.	857		
" " "	858	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$57,864 50	$3,471 87

Amounts brought forward		$57,864 50	$3,471 87
Hillard, Jonathan I.	855		
" "	856	200 00	12 00
Hillis, Thomas	4102	100 00	6 00
Hills, A. E.	1391	100 00	6 00
Hilton, Susanna	3117	100 00	6 00
Hindle, Ellen	3495	100 00	6 00
Hindle, George	2660	75 00	4 50
Hitchcock, Estate of R. D.	736	150 00	9 00
Hoar, George E.	2577	100 00	6 00
Hodgate, Estate of Charles	616		
" " " "	617	100 00	6 00
Hodgkinson, Estate of William	3523	100 00	6 00
Hodgson, Estate of Samuel N.	2582	100 00	6 00
Hoghton, Estate of Richard	1269	150 00	9 00
Holden, Jane	3649	100 00	6 00
Holden, Jane	599	150 00	9 00
Holmes, Cora B.	3680	100 00	6 00
Home for Aged People	3604	100 00	6 00
" " " "	2363	100 00	6 00
Homer, Estate of Zenas	890	100 00	6 00
Horton, Estate of Danforth	676		
" " " "	677	300 00	18 00
Horton, Estate of Hiram	1685	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of Mrs. Albert G.	1248	100 00	6 00
Howard, Estate of James	108		
" " " "	109		
" " " "	117		
" " " "	118	200 00	12 00
Howard, Estate of John	2571	100 00	6 00
Howarth, Estate of Elijah	1719	100 00	6 00
Hoy, Estate of Abraham	1800	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, George	1415	100 00	6 00
Humphrey, Estate of Harriet E.	3419	100 00	6 00
Hyde, Samuel	791	150 00	9 00
Hynds, Estate of Samuel	3380	100 00	6 00
Illingworth, Robert H.	3477	100 00	6 00
Ives, A. L. see H. H. Johnson			
Jackson, Estate of Amos M.	919	100 00	6 00
Jackson, J. H., see William Rocliffe			
Jackson, Ralph W.	1986	100 00	6 00
Jenks, Estate of Abraham	862	100 00	6 00
Jenny, Estate of Isaac H., (north half lot)	387	100 00	6 00
Jennings, Nathan D.	2510	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward		$61,989 50	$3,716.37

Amounts brought forward,		$61,989 50	$3,716 37
Jennings, Olive B.	2338	200 00	12 00
Jennings, Estate of William H.	1323		
" " " " "	1325	200 00	12 00
Jepson, Amy	3509	50 00	3 00
Johnson, Estate of Alexander	1153	100 00	6 00
Johnson, Harry	3570	100 00	6 00
Johnson, H. H. and A. L. Ives	3937	100 00	6 00
Johnson, Estate of Robert	2075	150 00	9 00
Johnston, John F.	2574	100 00	6 00
Jones, John G.	3562	100 00	6 00
Jones, Margaret W.	196	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, John	3242	100 00	6 00
Kenyon, Estate of Samuel	567	50 00	3 00
Kershaw, Estate of Samuel	3503	100 00	6 00
Kershaw, Estate of James B.	1482	100 00	6 00
Kershaw, Estate of John W.	1195	100 00	6 00
Kibby, Samuel	2658	50 00	3 00
Kidd, Thomas	3383	100 00	6 00
King, Estate of George	561	100 00	6 00
Kippax, Thomas	3814		
" "	3815	100 00	6 00
Kirby, Estate of Charles S.	393		
" " " " " (south half lot)	394	150 00	9 00
Lacy, Estate of Lord	1502	150 00	9 00
Lake, Estate of Edward B.	1808	300 00	18 00
Lake, Estate of Orlin W.	241	100 00	6 00
Lapham, Estella M.	2509	100 00	6 00
Lassig, Herman	3109	100 00	6 00
Latham, Estate of Thomas	3370	100 00	6 00
Lawton, Louise J.	1706		
" " "	1708	150 00	9 00
Lawton, Estate of Robert R.	865	100 00	6 00
Lee, Arthur and Mary Ellen	3786	100 00	6 00
Lee, Stephen	1291	100 00	6 00
Leland, Mary G.	813		
" " "	816		
" " "	817		
" " "	821	200 00	12 00
Leonard, Augustus B.	3636	100 00	6 00
Leonard, Hettie	2869	50 00	3 00
Lewis, Robert	3124	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Estate of Jonathan T.	402	100 00	6 00
Lincoln, Henry C.	408	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$66,089 50	$3,962 37

Amounts brought forward,		$66,039 50	3,962 37
Lincoln, Leontine	811	100 00	6 00
Lindsey, Estate of Crawford E.	806		
" " " " "	807	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of James F.	1797	200 00	12 00
Lindsey, Estate of Nathaniel	818	150 00	9 00
Lindsey, Estate of William	2493	100 00	6 00
Ling, William B.	243	100 00	6 00
Loges, Anna Catherine	3035	100 00	6 00
Longson, Estate of James	3314	100 00	6 00
Lord, Estate of John	3706	100 00	6 00
Lord, Estate of John and Henry	2007	50 00	3 00
Luther, Estate of Ebenezer	2183	100 00	6 00
Luther, Hiram H.	3875	100 00	6 00
Luther, Julia M. and Amanda M. Ball	106		
" " " " " " "	107		
" " " " " " "	119		
" " " " " " "	120	300 00	18 00
Luther, Lydia A.	386	100 00	6 00
Lyman, P. W.	4346	75 00	4 50
Lyon, Estate of Henry	875	100 00	6 00
Lyon, Estate of Nicolas U.	1805	200 00	12 00
Macomber, Estate of Mary W.	1343	100 00	6 00
Macomber, Estate of Rowena B.	3290	100 00	6 00
MacGowan, Estate of Andrew	360	100 00	6 00
Magee, James B.	3709	100 00	6 00
Magnall, Estate of Alfred	1067	100 00	6 00
Malcolm, David	1363	100 00	6 00
Mallory, Harriet	1219	300 00	18 00
Manchester, Estate of Asa G.	177	50 00	3 00
Manchester, C. H. and A. Morse	2622	100 00	6 00
Manchester, Elizabeth et al.	2148	50 00	3 00
Manchester, Elmer R.	4015	100 00	6 00
Marble, Estate of Adoniram J.	1432	50 00	3 00
Marble, Estate of Jarvis T.	1813	100 00	6 00
Martin, George N.	2180	100 00	6 00
Martin, John	640	200 00	12 00
Martin, Peter	1538	100 00	6 00
Marvel, William	920		
" "	921		
" "	922		
" "	923		
" "	924		
" "	A.	400 00	24 00
Amounts carried forward,		$70,364 50	$4,221 87

Amounts brought forward,		$70,364 50	$4,221 87
Mason, Estate of William	193		
" " " "	194	200 00	12 00
Mathews, A. H.	3534	100 00	6 00
Maxam, William C.	3454	150 00	9 00
McAdams, Estate of Thomas C.	1266	100 00	6 00
McCreery, Estate of Charles	2141	100 00	6 00
McDougall, James (south half lot)	2821	100 00	6 00
McGowan, Mary E. et al.	4216	75 00	4 50
McGraw, Estate of Frank et al.	3200		
" " " " " "	3201	100 00	6 00
Millard, Mary W., see Caroline Goodrum			
Miller, Cyrus and James T., (west half lot)	1407	50 00	3 00
Miller, Estate of Lena	1999	100 00	6 00
Miller, Estate of Lorenzo T. and Southard H.	1430	250 00	15 00
Miller, Robert H. et el.	2097		
" " " " "	2098	200 00	12 00
Miller, Southard H., see Estate of Lorenzo T. Miller			
Miller, Susannah	200	100 00	6 00
Milliken, Malvina A.	1280	100 00	6 00
Mills, Estate of Robert	1334		
" " " "	1335	100 00	6 00
Milne, Estate of Alexander T.	694		
" " " " "	695	100 00	6 00
Minikin, James H.	2626	100 00	6 00
Mitchell, Jessie D., see Walter M. Barnes			
Monarch, Amy A.	2694	100 00	6 00
Monks, Estate of John	1519	100 00	6 00
Montgomery, John W. and Herbert M. C. Skinner	3167	75 00	4 50
Morriss, Estate of Jane	3767	100 00	6 00
Morse, A., see C. H. Manchester			
Morse, Estate of Ezekiel	2200	100 00	6 00
Morton, S. M. A. and J. M. Estates	2542	150 00	9 00
Mosley, Benjamin	2537	100 00	6 00
Mott, Benjamin	709	100 00	6 00
Mott, Edward A.	2994	100 00	6 00
Mowry, William I., see Wm Dickenson			
Munroe, Estate of Charles M.	3248	80 00	4 80
Munroe, Helen (east half of lot)	933	50 00	3 00
Munroe, Estate of John D.	2499	100 00	6 00
Munroe, Matthew	2230	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$73,644 50	$4,418 67

Amounts brought forward		$73,644 50	$4,418 67
Murphy, Helen G.	698	100 00	6 00
Mycock, Robert	526	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Albert L.	2902	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Benjamin	2572	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Jerathmel W. (south half lot)	3462	100 00	6 00
Nichols, Williams	1726	100 00	6 00
Nicholson, Estate of Robert	3250	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estate of John and Nancy	3635	100 00	6 00
Nightingale, Estate of John and Nancy (south half of lot)	2333	100 00	6 00
Norsworthy, Estate of Henry	867	100 00	6 00
Nowell, Estate of Mary C.	1400	100 00	6 00
Oldham, John	3041	100 00	6 00
Orswell, Amasa P.	2987	100 00	6 00
Osborne, Estate of Wilson	142	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Albert S.	3378	100 00	6 00
Palmer, Benjamin Jr.	1194	100 00	6 00
Parker, Margaret	2847	100 00	6 00
Parker, Samuel	2714	100 00	6 00
Pate, John T.	3527	100 00	6 00
Payne, Estate of Job F.	2160	50 00	3 00
Pearce, Estate of Bowen L.	1260	100 00	6 00
Peatfield, Sarah E., see Robert Frost			
Peavy, Sarah (east half of lot)	58	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Anson C.	1156	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of George W.	2548	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Jeremiah D.	2647	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estate of Peleg H.) south half lot)	1478	100 00	6 00
Peckham, Estates of Richard S. and Peleg H. (north half of lot)	1478	100 00	6 00
Peirce, Estate of Obadiah	723	50 00	3 00
Pember, Estate of Albert J.	1304	100 00	6 00
Perkins, Sarah A. et al.	2145	200 00	12 00
Pettey, Asa	595	100 00	6 00
Petty, Estate of George A.	3216	100 00	6 00
Petty, Estate of Jireh B.	338		
" " " " "	339	200 00	12 00
Phillips, Estate of Edwin	1023	50 00	3 00
Pilling, Estate of John	1393	100 00	6 00
Plummer, Estate of Almira	234	150 00	9 00
Amounts carried forward		$77,344 50	$4,640 67

Amounts brought forward,		$77,344 50	$4,640 67
Pocasset Manufacturing Company	3951	100 00	6 00
Potter, Estate of Caleb C.	487	100 00	6 00
Potter, Estate of Selina S.	355	100 00	6 00
Preston, Annie	4515	100 00	6 00
Prew, Ida L.	3637	100 00	6 00
Pritchard, William P. and Lena E. C.	1987	100 00	6 00
Proctor, James	3574	100 00	6 00
Rainford, Estate of Joseph	1849	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Thomas E. R. and Frank W.	820	100 00	6 00
Ramsey, Estate of Sarah E. R.	2720	100 00	6 00
Raymond, Estate of Mary A.	1737	100 00	6 00
Read, Emma F.	2519	100 00	6 00
Read, M. A. and W. J. Coleman	1481	100 00	6 00
Read, Estate of Marion H. T.	365	100 00	6 00
Read, Mary P.	1464	200 00	12 00
Reagan, Michael	3318	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of Francis B.	1840	100 00	6 00
Reed, Estate of George W.	1386	100 00	6 00
Remington, Estate of Hale and Robert K., portions of lots	286-282-283	150 00	9 00
Remington, Estate of Joshua, east half lot	32		
" " " "	31	100 00	6 00
Reynard, Robert P.	121		
" " "	122	150 00	9 00
Richmond, Richard	465	100 00	6 00
Ricketson, Estate of Abbie H.	2525	100 00	6 00
Riley, Estate of Mary	2848	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Luther	1218	100 00	6 00
Ripley, Nancy H.	3	100 00	6 00
Robertson, Estate of David	2529	100 00	6 00
Robertson, John T.	802	100 00	6 00
Robinson, Harriet	4192	100 00	6 00
Robinson, Estate of Nathan	1282	100 00	6 00
Rocliffe, William & John H. Jackson	3163	100 00	6 00
Rodman, Estate of Josephine	1724	300 00	18 00
Rowbottom, Sarah Ann (west half of lot)	2164	50 00	3 00
Sanford, Estate of Charity	82		
" " " "	98	300 00	18 00
Sanford, Heirs of John	1707	100 00	6 00
Sanford, Estate of Mary	1832	100 00	6 00
Sargent, Estate of John G.	1316	100 00	6 00
Sawyer, Charles E.	3289	100 00	6 00
Schofield, Estate of Elizabeth	390	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$81,794.50	$4,907 67

Amounts brought forward,		$81,794 50	$4,907 67
Scott, Estate of Eliza	3348	100 00	6 00
Scott, Estate of Joseph	2459	100 00	6 00
Searle, Sarah P.	3344	100 00	6 00
Sears, C. H.	1874	100 00	6 00
Sears, Estate of Frederick	1371		
" " " "	1427	200 00	12 00
Sharples, Peter	3377	50 00	3 00
Shaw, Estate of Adoniram L.	540	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Ann	3111	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Estate of Edwin	707	100 00	6 00
Shaw, Florence M.	701		
" " "	702	100 00	6 00
Shepard, Estate of William L.	435	50 00	3 00
Sherman, Betsey E.	1792	100 00	6 00
Sherman, James	30	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Lizbeth	4084	100 00	6 00
Sherman, Maria L. and S. S. Barnaby	1821	50 00	3 00
Shoesmith, Thomas and Elizabeth	3933		
" " " "	3934	150 00	9 00
Shove, Estate of Benjamin S.	160	50 00	3 00
Shove, Clark	162	50 00	3 00
Shove, Estate of Rachel E.	163		
" " " " "	164		
" " " " "	165		
" " " " "	167		
" " " " "	168	200 00	12 00
Shovelton, Richard	3637	50 00	3 00
Simmons, Estate of Abraham	850	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin F.	375	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Estate of Benjamin M.	849	100 00	6 00
Simmons, Henry N.	2182	100 00	6 00
Sisson, Ida M. A.	1794	50 00	3 00
Skinner, Herbert A.	939	100 00	6 00
Skinner, Herbert M. C., see John W. Montgomery			
Slack, Charles T. and Estate of Joseph	2733	100 00	6 00
Slade, C. M., see A. Battey			
Slade, George W.	268	100 00	6 00
Slade, Estate of John P.	1310		
" " " " "	1311	250 00	15 00
Slade, Mattie H.	1886	75 00	4 50
Smalley, James	3947	75 00	4 50
Smethurst, Estate of James	2583	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$84,994 50	$5,099 67

Amounts brought forward,		$84,994 50	$5,099 67
Smith, Estate of Alfred	828	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Charles	2545	75 00	4 50
Smith, Estate of Charles	792	100 00	6 00
Smith, Charles H.	2111	100 00	6 00
Smith, George	3531	100 00	6 00
Smith, George G.	2632	200 00	12 00
Smith, Estate of Iram	62		
" " " " (north half of lot	63	150 00	9 00
Smith, John P.	2438	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of Jonathan	2449	100 00	6 00
Smith, Preserved S. and Estates of J. C. and G. W. Smith	1379		
" " " " " "	1380		
" " " " " "	1381	200 00	12 00
Smith, William H.	2553	100 00	6 00
Smith, Estate of William R.	2480	100 00	6 00
Snell, Caroline M.	3703	100 00	6 00
Soule, Estate of Sophia T.	902	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Benjamin	1468	100 00	6 00
Spencer, Estate of Sarah E.	2840	50 00	3 00
Springer, Estate of Joseph T.	2358	100 00	6 00
Stafford, Foster H.	1717	100 00	6 00
Stafford, Hannah	1454	100 00	6 00
Standing, John	652		
" "	653	200 00	12 00
St. Germain, Flavie	4110	75 00	4 50
Stickney, Charles P.	70		
" " "	71	50 00	3 00
Stock, Marina	3890	50 00	3 00
Stone, Estate of Arabella (north half lot)	3272	75 00	4 50
Sumner, Prudence	3855	50 00	3 00
Sweet, Edward Clayton	4014	100 00	6 00
Swift, Hannah	3230	100 00	6 00
Talbot, Susan G.	1216	100 00	6 00
Taylor, Ellen	3076	125 00	7 50
Taylor, Estate of Isaac	2695	100 00	6 00
Taylor, William L.	4043	100 00	6 00
Terry, Estate of Henry J.	1961	100 00	6 00
Terry, Estate of Lemuel	3252	100 00	6 00
Terry, Silas	367	100 00	6 00
Thomas, Estate of Laura A.	1714	250 00	15 00
Thomas, William F.	607	150 00	9 00
Thomas, Arnold D.	1474	100 00	6 00
Amounts carried forward,		$88,994 50	$5339 67

Amounts brought forward,		$88,994 50	$5,339 67
Thompson, Margaret J.	3483	100 00	6 00
Thompson, Matthew	3528	100 00	6 00
Thomson, Estate of Alexander	2468	100 00	6 00
Thornton, Estate of Alice, see Priscilla Chalk			
Thrasher, Judith	2112	100 00	6 00
Thurston, Abby A.	1978	50 00	3 00
Thurston, Estate of Nathaniel G.	2334	100 00	6 00
Thurston, Estate of Thomas,	363	100 00	6 00
Tillson, Ann and Samuel Fleet, See Samuel Fleet			
Tillson, Joseph and Meribah A.	1429	100 00	6 00
Tillson, Sarah J. H.	8		
" " " "	9	200 00	12 00
Tinney, William A. (east half of lot)	4056	50 00	3 00
Tisdale, Estate of Alvin	201	100 00	6 00
Tongue, Estate of Mary	3424	100 00	6 00
Tootle, Estate of Michael	1768	200 00	12 00
Tourtelotte, Estate of J. Q. A.	1791	150 00	9 00
Trafford, Rachel M. and Heirs of William B. Trafford	2540		
" " " " "	2541	200 00	12 00
Turner, Mercy T.	4145	75 00	4 50
Underwood, Parthenia	2006	75 00	4 50
Valentine, Estate of William	1700	500 00	30 00
Vanstone, William (south third lot)	3530	50 00	3 00
Vickery, Estate of Caleb B.	1326		
" " " " "	1327		
" " " " "	1328	600 00	36 00
Waite, Estate of Andrew J.	1331	150 00	9 00
Walker, Estate of James	3463	100 00	6 00
Walker, Margaret	2858	100 00	6 00
Wallace, Estate of Sarah	2989	30 00	1 80
Walmsley, Estate of Robinson	2716	100 00	6 00
Walsh, Alice	4092	100 00	6 00
Warburton, John, see Luke Crossley			
Warfield, Estate of Samuel V.	927	100 00	6 00
Waring, Estate of Henry	2700	150 00	9 00
Waring, James	211		
" "	212		
" "	213		
" "	214	200 00	12 00
Waterhouse, Maria A.	2671	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$93,124 50	$5,587 47

Amounts brought forward,		$98,124 50	$5,587 47
Waterman, Nicholas S.	582		
" " "	583	100 00	6 00
Watson, Samuel	2887	150 00	9 00
Watters, Estate of George	1367	100 00	6 00
Webster, Estate of Thomas K.	3291	50 00	3 00
Westall, Estate of John	751	50 00	3 00
Westgate, Estate of A. L.	32		
" " " " "	33	200 00	12 00
Westgate, Estate of Joseph C.	19	100 00	6 00
Westgate, Estate of Sylvanus	21	100 00	6 00
Wetherell, Estate of Daniel	666	50 00	3 00
Wetherell, Ellen M (south half lot)	1498	50 00	3 00
Whitaker, Estate of John	4335	100 00	6 00
Whitaker, John B.	618		
" " "	619	100 00	6 00
White, Elizabeth P.	1252	200 00	12 00
White, Estate of Peter C.	1394	150 00	9 00
Whitehead, Edmund	608	100 00	6 00
Whitehead, John	28	100 00	6 00
Whitely, Mary V.	3090	100 00	6 00
Whitely, Estate of Thomas W.	191	100 00	6 00
Whittaker, Estate of George	1117	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, Estate of Mary, (North two thirds of lot)	3530	50 00	3 00
Whitworth, Mary E.	408	100 00	6 00
Whitworth, William, see John Highland			
Wilbur, Estate of Darius	878	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Lucy A.	3349	100 00	6 00
Wilbur, Mary S., Trustee	528	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Charlotte C.	2628	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of David T.	628		
" " " " "	624	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Emanuel	458	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of John B.	484	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Mary L.	1213	100 00	6 00
Wilcox, Estate of Samuel B.	630	100 00	6 00
Wilde, Eli and Jane E.	4066	100 00	6 00
Wilding, Frederick E.	3950	50 00	3 00
Wilkinson, Thomas	2462	100 00	6 00
Williams, Silas	1795	75 00	4 50
Wilmarth, Estate of Mary G.	945	100 00	6 00
Winslow, Albert	2539	100 00	6 00
Winter, Estate of William (north half)	1498	50 00	3 00
Amounts carried forward,		$96,749 50	$5,804 97

Amounts brought forward		$96,749 50	$5,804 97
Winterbottom, Salina	2585	150 00	9 00
Wixon, Estate of James	481	75 00	4 50
Wood, Elizabeth	3374	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of James	1369	50 00	3 00
Wood, James and Elisha Dunkerly	1848	100 00	6 00
Wood, Estate of Joseph	462	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Estate of Arvilla L.	1677	100 00	6 00
Woodman, Richmond P.	897	50 00	3 00
Wordell, Hannah M.	3074	100 00	6 00
Wordell, Hannah T.	823	100 00	6 00
Wrightington, Estate of Stephen C.	59		
" " " " "	60	150 00	9 00
Wrigley, Estate of Mathew	1150	100 00	6 00
Wyllie, Jennie F.	2797	100 00	6 00
Young, William	767	100 00	6 00
		$98,124 50	$5,887 47

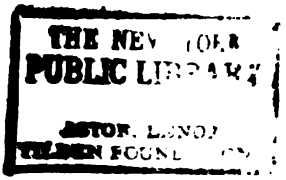
Table showing items of cost Park from 1909 to 1915 inclusive:

Expended for	From Play-Ground Loan No. 1.....	From Park Maintenance Appropriation.....	From Play-Ground Loan No. 2.....
Purchase	$42,513.91		
Incidental to purchase	47.95		
Baseball backstop and incidentals	216.77		
Filling	2,252.67		
Filling	1,107.98		
Filling } See Note A		$15.75	
Filling			$1,083.05
Filling			549.96
Incidental expenses		55.18	
Preliminary surveys and plans } See Note B		301.88	
Preliminary surveys and plans			141.50
Development by contract			41,249.65
Engineer, inspector and chief of party } See N			
Assistant			2,865.50
Fertilizers, stable dressing			
Alphano Humus			
Commercial			1,423.14
Lawn seed			439.69
Drain and water connection specials			201.71
Labor, incidental work			321.36
Advertising and printing			153 40
Incidental expenses			204.57
Service house, construction of			
Equipment and Furnishings			800.31
Total from each appropriation	$46,139.28	$372.81	$49,433.84
Total amount expended			

Note A—Filling for te

Note B—Topographic

Note C—Design of Pa, grades for contractor and co


THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS



MAR 2 6 1931

